

MINNESOTA HISTORY

A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE

A CONTINUATION OF THE MINNESOTA HISTORY BULLETIN

THEODORE C. BLEGEN, *Editor*
BERTHA L. HEILBRON, *Assistant Editor*



INDEX AND CLASSIFIED
LIST OF ARTICLES
VOLUMES I-X

PUBLISHED BY THE
MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY
SAINT PAUL, 1931

MINNESOTA
HISTORICAL SOCIETY

AT023HAIN
VTED002 JA3R012H

5/1/31 Minn. V. 12. 500

*F601.5

.M66

c.4:ed.

NOTE

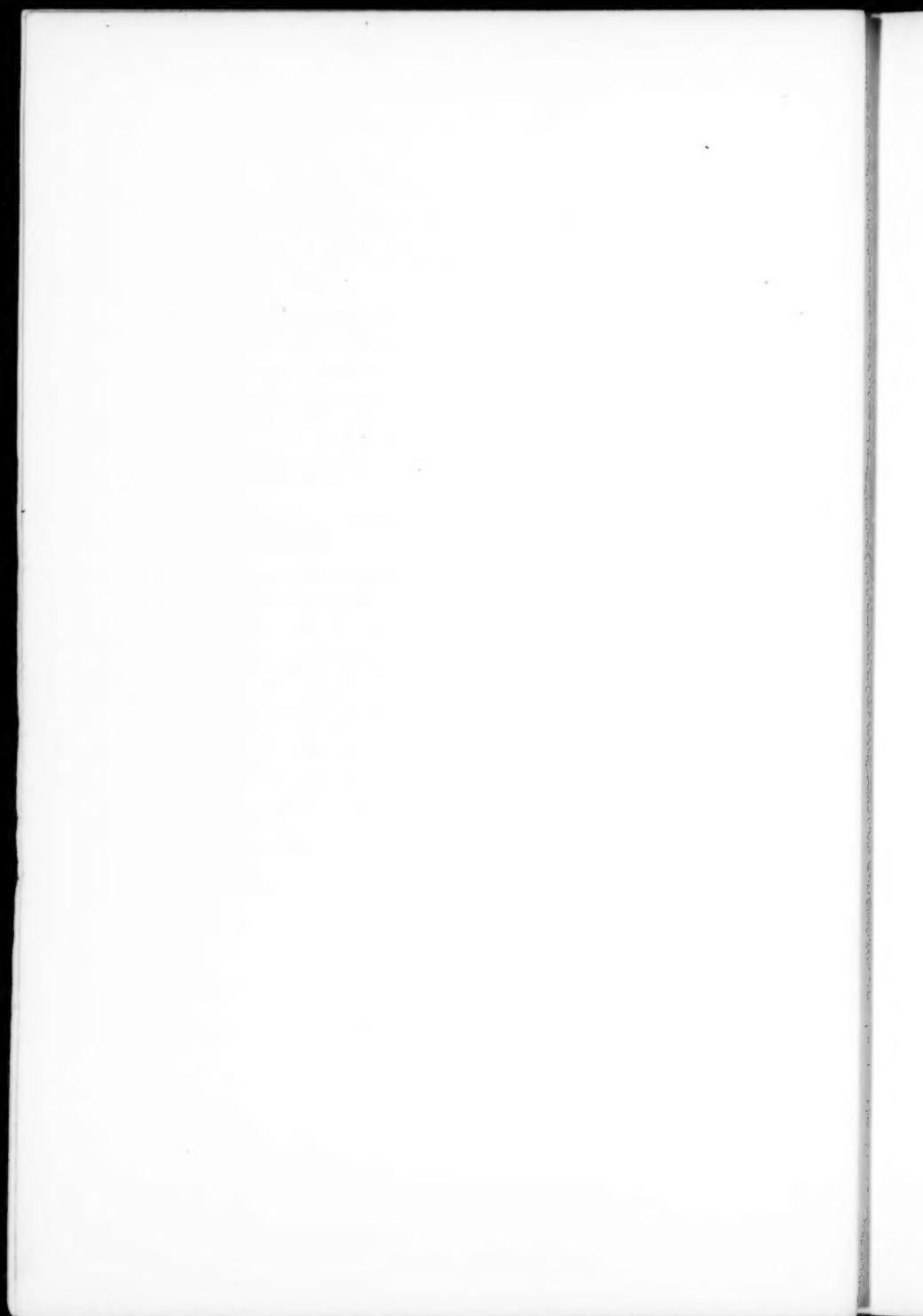
The files of MINNESOTA HISTORY and of its predecessor, the MINNESOTA HISTORY BULLETIN, are proving themselves increasingly valuable as sources of information for those who delve into the past of the state. Students, librarians, editors, and general readers testify to the utility of the magazine as a storehouse of articles, documents, and notes about Minnesota history. The present work is issued in order to facilitate the use of the first ten volumes by present and future readers.

Dr. Solon J. Buck, who founded the magazine in 1915, is responsible for the analytical table of contents that is published in the first part of this volume. The consolidation of the indexes that have been issued with the separate volumes in the series has been done by the assistant editor, Miss Bertha L. Heilbron, and Mrs. Arthur Katz.

A few explanations should be made with reference to the types used in the index. The names of contributors to the MINNESOTA HISTORY BULLETIN and MINNESOTA HISTORY are printed in capitals and small capitals. The titles of all books, periodicals, articles, and newspapers are inclosed in quotation marks. Volume numbers are printed in boldface type and are separated from page numbers by colons. All numbers other than those indicating volume or page numbers are printed in italics.

T. C. B.

54431 Minn. Hist. Soc.



A CLASSIFIED LIST OF ARTICLES IN THE MINNESOTA HISTORY BULLETIN, VOLS. 1-5, AND MINNESOTA HISTORY, VOLS. 6-10

GENERAL AND MISCELLANEOUS

- Becker, Carl L.** The Monroe Doctrine and the war. 2: 61-68 (1917). 1
- Fish, Carl R.** American democracy. 3: 251-272 (1920). 2
- Ford, Guy S.** America's fight for public opinion. 3: 3-26 (1919). 3
An account of the work of the Committee on Public Information during the World War.
- Heaton, Herbert.** The development of new countries—some comparisons. 10: 3-25 (1929). 4
- Herrick, Cyril A.** The family trail through American history. 3: 489-505 (1920). 5
- Le Duc, William G.** Genesis of the typewriter. 1: 264-269 (1916). 6
- Rynning, Ole.** True account of America. 2: 221-269 (1917). 7
Translation, with introduction and notes, by Theodore C. Blegen, of a Norwegian work published in 1838.
- Vincent, George E.** The social memory. 1: 249-259 (1916). 8
- Wriston, Henry M.** Washington and the foundations of American foreign policy. 8: 3-26 (1927). 9

THE AMERICAN WEST

- Alvord, Clarence W.** Mississippi Valley problems and the American Revolution. 4: 229-241 (1922). 10
- Commager, Henry.** The literature of the pioneer West. 8: 319-328 (1927). 11
- Duniway, Clyde A.** Daniel Webster and the West. 9: 3-15 (1928). 12
- Hicks, John D.** The birth of the Populist party. 9: 219-247 (1928). 13
- Libby, Orin G.** Some aspects of Mid-west America. 4: 213-228 (1922). 14
- Stephenson, George M.** When America was the land of Canaan. 10: 237-260 (1929). 15
The "America letters" and their influence in Sweden, 1840-60.

- Testman, Peter.** Account of his experiences in North America. 6:91-114 (1925). 16
Translation, with introduction and notes, by Theodore C. Blegen of a Norwegian book published in 1839.
- Turner, Fredrick J.** Middle western pioneer democracy. 3:393-414 (1920). 17
An address delivered at the dedication of the Minnesota Historical Society building, St. Paul, May 11, 1918.

METHODOLOGY AND ACTIVITIES

(See also nos. 47-54.)

- Alvord, Clarence W.** The relation of the state to historical work. 1:3-25 (1915). 18
- Anderson, William.** Local government and local history. 9:205-218 (1928). 19
- Babcock, Willoughby M. and Grace L. Nute.** A school museum. 6:375-378 (1925). 20
- Blegen, Theodore C.** State historical agencies and the public. 9:123-134 (1928). 21
- Buck, Solon J.** Historical activities in war time. 2:169-172 (1917). 22
- Buck, Solon J.** The promotion of American history and of history in America. 7:122-126 (1926). 23
The work and needs of the American Historical Association.
- Buck, Solon J.** Recent activities of the Wisconsin Historical Society. 1:94-108 (1917). 24
- The Columbia River Historical Expedition.** 7:242-252 (1926). 25
Notes by Gertrude Krausnick, Willoughby M. Babcock, and Theodore C. Blegen.
- Culkin, William E.** The activities of the St. Louis County [Minnesota] Historical Society. 5:436-442 (1924). 26
- Culkin, William E.** Getting a county historical society started. 7:233-241 (1926). 27
- Culkin, William E.** Historical bookkeeping by quadruple entry. 9:39-44 (1928). 28
- Holbrook, Franklin F.** Some possibilities of historical field work. 2:69-81 (1917). 29
- Holbrook, Franklin F.** War history work in Minnesota. 3:126-136 (1919). 30
- Keyes, Charles R.** The Hill-Lewis archeological survey. 9:96-108 (1928). 31

- Schafer, Joseph.** The microscopic method applied to history. 4: 3-20 (1921). 32
- Troelstrup, Archie W.** The Cambridge [Minnesota] school museum. 10: 145-153 (1929). 33
- White, Arthur D.** Minnesota history in the high school curriculum. 5: 477-484 (1924). 34

BIBLIOGRAPHY AND MATERIALS FOR RESEARCH

(See also no. 31.)

- Blegen, Theodore C.** The early Norwegian press in America. 3: 506-518 (1920). 35
- Blegen, Theodore C.** The historical records of the Scandinavians in America. 2: 413-418 (1918). 36
- Holbrook, Franklin F.** The Neill Papers in the manuscript collection of the Minnesota Historical Society. 1: 369-377 (1916). 37
- Kellar, Herbert A.** The Minnesota state archives, their character, condition and historical value. 1: 37-53 (1915). 38
- Nute, Grace L.** The Edmund Franklin Ely Papers. 6: 343-354 (1925). 39
- Nute, Grace L.** The Mississippi Valley from Prairie du Chien to Lake Pepin; a survey of unpublished sources. 7: 32-41 (1926). 40
- Nute, Grace L.** New light on Red River Valley history. 5: 561-572 (1924). 41
- Selections from the Murray Papers.** 1: 109-125 (1915). 42
Includes an account of the William Pitt Murray Papers.
- Starr, Joseph R.** Some gaps in the history of the Northwest. 9: 109-122 (1928). 43
- Talman, John.** The preservation of newspapers. 2: 172-177 (1917). 44
- Virtue, Ethel B.** The Pond Papers. 3: 82-86 (1919). 45
- Wheelhouse, Mary E.** The history of central Minnesota: a survey of unpublished sources. 9: 248-256 (1928). 46

MINNESOTA HISTORICAL SOCIETY

(See also nos. 21, 22, 29, 30, 37, 39, 40, 42, 44-46, 122.)

- Buck, Solon J.** The functions and ideals of the Minnesota Historical Society. 3: 429-436 (1920). 47
- Exercises at the dedication of the Minnesota Historical Building.** 3: 415-447 (1920). 48

- Horner, Stirling.** The Minnesota Historical Society building.
1: 303-316 (1916). 49
- Minnesota Historical Society.** The 1921 annual meeting (72d). 4: 21-35. 1923 (74th). 5: 108-123. 1924 (75th). 5: 424-435. 1925 (76th). 6: 20-33. 1926 (77th). 7: 42-53. 1927 (78th). 8: 52-60. 1928 (79th). 9: 55-61. 1929 (80th). 10: 53-60. 50
- Minnesota Historical Society.** The local history conference, 1922. 4: 250-256 (1922). 51
Includes a "proposed constitution for a county historical society."
- Minnesota Historical Society.** The state historical convention at Duluth (1922). 4: 331-350. Redwood Falls (1923). 5: 265-285. Detroit (1924). 5: 573-590. Winona (1925). 6: 253-269. Mankato (1926). 7: 253-263. St. Cloud and Willmar (1927). 8: 260-277. Brainerd (1928). 9: 257-269. Hutchinson (1929). 10: 295-307. 52
- The Minnesota Historical Society in 1927.** 9: 45-54 (1928). 1928. 10: 39-51 (1929). 53
Annual reports of the superintendent, Solon J. Buck.
- Upham, Warren.** Former homes and administration of the Minnesota Historical Society. 3: 426-429 (1920). 54

MINNESOTA — GENERAL

(See also nos. 11, 14.)

- Brown, Calvin L.** Some changes in local boundaries and names in Minnesota. 4: 242-249 (1922). 55
- Buck, Solon J.** The story of the Grand Portage. 5: 14-27 (1923). 56
- Christensen, Thomas P.** Danish settlement in Minnesota. 8: 363-385 (1927). 57
- Christianson, Theodore.** Backgrounds of Minnesota. 9: 16-25 (1928). 58
- Davis, Le Roy G.** The study of pioneer life: a communication. 10: 430-435 (1929). 59
Two replies in 11: 63-74 (1930).
- Edgar, Randolph.** Early Minneapolis theaters. 9: 31-38 (1928). 60
- Krey, August C.** Monte Cassino, Metten, and Minnesota. 8: 217-231 (1927). 61
The Benedictines.
- Rowley, Timothy.** The ordeal of pioneering. 10: 403-408 (1929). 62

- Schwartz, George M.** The topography and geology of the Grand Portage. 9: 26-30 (1928). 63

MINNESOTA — BIOGRAPHY

- AMES. Sweeney, Arthur.** Charles Wilberforce Ames. 4: 124-129 (1921). 64
- BARBER. Willson, Charles C.** Lloyd Barber. 1: 260-263 (1916). 65
- BUNNELL. Heilbron, Bertha L.** Lafayette Houghton Bunnell. 5: 124-129 (1923). 66
- CASTLE. Ives, Gideon S.** Captain Henry A. Castle. 2: 3-6 (1917). 67
- DUFAULT. Beaulieu, Theodore H.** Michelle Dufault. 2: 12-13 (1917). 68
- FOLWELL. The Minnesota legislature and Dr. William W. Folwell.** 6: 185-191 (1925). 69
Addresses by Lotus D. Coffman, Richard S. Read, and William Watts Folwell.
- GJERSET. Gjerset, Knut.** A Norwegian-American landnamsman: Ole S. Gjerset. 10: 273-293 (1929). 70
- HILL. Pyle, Joseph G.** James J. Hill. 2: 295-323 (1918). 71
- HOLCOMBE. Upham, Warren.** Return Ira Holcombe. 2: 7-11 (1917). 72
- IVES. Harris, Harold.** Gideon Sprague Ives. 10: 33-37 (1929). 73
- JONES. Gale, Edward C.** Herschel V. Jones. 10: 27-32 (1929). 74
- KITTSON. Rife, Clarence W.** Norman W. Kittson, a fur-trader at Pembina. 6: 225-252 (1925). 75
- LE DUC. Ives, Gideon S.** William Gates Le Duc. 3: 57-65 (1919). 76
- MCLEOD. Ritchey, Charles J.** Martin McLeod and the Minnesota Valley. 10: 387-402 (1929). 77
- NELSON. Preus, Jacob A. O.** Knute Nelson. 5: 329-347 (1924). 78
- NOYES. Cutler, William W.** Charles Phelps Noyes. 4: 107-123 (1921). 79
- PIERZ. McDonald, Sister Grace.** Father Francis Pierz, missionary. 10: 107-125 (1929). 80
- SIBLEY. Shortridge, Wilson P.** Henry Hastings Sibley and the Minnesota frontier. 3: 115-125 (1919). 81

- STEENERSON. Steenerson, Knute.** Recollections, the story of a pioneer. 4: 130-151 (1921). 82
- TAYLOR. Blegen, Theodore C.** James Wickes Taylor: a biographical sketch. 1: 153-219 (1915). 83
- WHEELER. Budd, Ralph.** Olin Dunbar Wheeler. 7: 307-310 (1926). 84

MINNESOTA — ECONOMIC

(See also nos. 56, 104-106, 116-119, 121, 128, 132, 133, 140, 145, 148, 150, 158.)

- Balmer, Frank E.** The farmer and Minnesota history. 7: 199-217 (1926). 85
- Gras, Norman S. B.** The significance of the Twin Cities for Minnesota history. 7: 3-17 (1926). 86
- Hart, Irving H.** The old Savanna portage. 8: 117-139 (1927). 87
- Hartsough, Mildred L.** Transportation as a factor in the development of the Twin Cities. 7: 218-232 (1926). 88
- Kuhlmann, Charles B.** The influence of the Minneapolis flour mills upon the economic development of Minnesota and the Northwest. 6: 141-154 (1925). 89
- Nute, Grace L.** The Red River trails. 6: 279-282 (1925). 90
- Orcutt, Wright T.** The Minnesota lumberjacks. 6: 3-19 (1925). 91
- Patchin, Sydney A.** The development of banking in Minnesota. 2: 111-168 (1917). 92
- Posey, Chessley J.** The influence of geographic factors in the development of Minnesota. 2: 443-453 (1918). 93

MINNESOTA — INDIANS

(See also nos. 31, 112, 141, 143, 144, 146, 157.)

- Babcock, Willoughby M., Jr.** Sioux versus Chippewa. 6: 41-45 (1925). 94
 "Radiograms of Minnesota history."
- Culkin, William E.** Tribal dance of the Ojibway Indians. 1: 83-93 (1915). 95
- Hart, Irving H.** The story of Beengwa, daughter of a Chippewa warrior. 9: 319-330 (1928). 96
- Riggs, Stephen R.** Dakota portraits. 2: 481-568 (1918). 97
 Reprinted from a newspaper of 1858, with introduction and notes by Willoughby M. Babcock, Jr.

MINNESOTA — TO 1763

(See also nos. 56, 105, 147.)

- Adams, Arthur T.** A new interpretation of the voyages of Radisson. 6: 317-329 (1925). 98
- Guignas, Michel.** With La Perrière to Minnesota in 1727. 6: 362-369 (1925). 99
- "Minnesota as seen by travelers." A reprint, with introduction and notes, of a translation in the *Wisconsin Historical Collections* of a letter written in French in 1738.
- Kellogg, Louise P.** Fort Beauharnois. 8: 232-246 (1927). 100
- Willson, Charles C.** A lawyer's view of the Kensington rune stone. 2: 13-19 (1917). 101

MINNESOTA — 1763-1814

(See also nos. 10, 56, 87, 117, 118.)

- Alvord, Clarence W.** When Minnesota was a pawn of international politics [1783-1818]. 4: 309-330 (1924). 102
- Hart, Irving H.** The site of the Northwest Company post on Sandy Lake. 7: 311-325 (1926). 103
- Monk, George H.** A description of northern Minnesota, by a fur-trader in 1807. 5: 28-39 (1923). 104
- Edited by Grace L. Nute.
- Nute, Grace L.** The voyageur. 6: 155-167 (1925). 105
- "Radiograms of Minnesota history."
- Stevens, Wayne E.** The fur trade in Minnesota during the British régime. 5: 3-13 (1923). 106
- Tohill, Louis A.** Robert Dickson, the fur trade, and the Minnesota boundary. 6: 330-342 (1925). 107

MINNESOTA — 1815-1848

(See also nos. 56, 75, 77, 80, 81, 87, 90, 96, 97, 105, 107.)

- Christianson, Theodore.** The Long and Beltrami explorations in Minnesota one hundred years ago. 5: 249-264 (1923). 108
- Gale, Edward C.** A newly discovered work of Beltrami. 10: 261-271 (1929). 109
- Hoffmann, M. M.** New light on old St. Peter's and early St. Paul. 8: 27-51 (1927). 110
- Kemper, Jackson.** Bishop Jackson Kemper's visit to Minnesota in 1843. 7: 264-273 (1926). 111
- "Minnesota as seen by travelers." Edited by Grace L. Nute.

- Lemare-Picquot, F. V.** A French naturalist in Minnesota, 1846. 6: 270-277 (1925). 112
 "Minnesota as seen by travelers." A translation by Anne H. Blegen of an account of the Sioux originally published in French in 1847.
- McLeod, Martin.** The diary of Martin McLeod. 4: 351-439 (1924). 113
 Edited by Grace L. Nute.
- Marryat, Frederick.** Captain Marryat in Minnesota, 1838. 6: 168-184 (1925). 114
 "Minnesota as seen by travelers." Extracts reprinted, with introduction and notes, from his *Diary in America* (1839).
- Nute, Grace L.** Wilderness Marthas. 8: 247-259 (1927). 115
- Petersen, William J.** The "Virginia," the "Clermont" of the upper Mississippi. 9: 347-352 (1928). 116
- Pritchett, John P.** Some Red River fur-trade activities. 5: 401-423 (1924). 117
- Ruckman, J. Ward.** Ramsay Crooks and the fur trade of the Northwest. 7: 18-31 (1926). 118
- Sibley, Henry H.** The unfinished autobiography of Henry Hastings Sibley. 8: 329-362 (1927). 119
 Edited with introduction and notes by Theodore C. Blegen.
- Woodall, Allen E.** William Joseph Snelling and the early Northwest. 10: 367-385 (1929). 120

MINNESOTA — 1849-1857

(See also nos. 17, 55, 67, 75, 77, 80-82, 90, 97, 143.)

- Appel, Livia, and Blegen, Theodore C.** Official encouragement of immigration to Minnesota during the territorial period. 5: 167-203 (1923). 121
 Documents, p. 172-203.
- Babcock, Willoughby M., Jr.** The Goodhue press. 3: 291-294 (1920). 122
- Blegen, Theodore C.** Minnesota pioneer life as revealed in newspaper advertisements. 7: 99-121 (1926). 123
- Densmore, Benjamin.** Journal of an expedition on the frontier. 3: 167-209 (1919). 124
 Narrative of an expedition to western Minnesota in the fall of 1857, with notes by Dorothy A. Heinemann and Bertha L. Heilbron.
- A dragoon on the march to Pembina in 1849.** 8: 61-74 (1927). 125
 "Minnesota as seen by travelers." An anonymous narrative originally published in a newspaper in 1850, edited by Willoughby M. Babcock.

- Folwell, William W.** Minnesota in 1849: an imaginary letter. 6: 34-40 (1925). 126
- The genesis of the Republican party in Minnesota.** 2: 24-30 (1917). 127
Documents.
- Heilbron, Bertha L.** Isaac I. Stevens and the Pacific railroad survey of 1853. 7: 127-149 (1926). 128
"Minnesota as seen by travelers." Includes extensive extracts from Stevens' narrative published in 1855.
- Impressions of Minnesota in 1849.** 5: 286-290 (1923). 129
An anonymous letter originally published in a newspaper in 1849, edited by Theodore C. Blegen.
- Le Duc, William G.** Minnesota at the Crystal Palace exhibition, New York, 1853. 1: 351-368 (1916). 130
- McFarlane, William K.** A Pennsylvanian visits the west in 1855. 7: 336-339 (1926). 131
"Minnesota as seen by travelers." Edited with introduction and notes by Grace L. Nute.
- Ritchey, Charles J.** Claim associations and pioneer democracy in early Minnesota. 9: 85-95 (1928). 132
- Steamboat travel on the upper Mississippi in 1849.** 7: 54-61 (1926). 133
Anonymous letters originally published in a newspaper in 1849, edited by Willoughby M. Babcock.
- Varney, Herbert C.** Birth notices of a state. 3: 66-81 (1919). 134
Includes extracts from a New Hampshire newspaper of 1849 relating to Minnesota.

MINNESOTA — 1858-1864

(See also nos. 55, 60, 62, 77, 80-83, 90.)

- Asher, Hellen D.** A frontier college of the Middle West: Hamline University, 1859-69. 9: 363-378 (1928). 135
- Blegen, Theodore C.** The boundaries of Brown county. 5: 485-489 (1924). 136
- Blegen, Theodore C.** Campaigning with Seward in 1860. 8: 150-171 (1927). 137
"Minnesota as seen by travelers." Extracts from the diary of Charles Francis Adams and the journal of Charles Francis Adams, Jr., p. 156-171.
- Borrett, George T.** An English visitor of the Civil War period. 9: 270-284, 379-388 (1928). 138
"Minnesota as seen by travelers." Extracts from a book published in 1865, edited by Bertha L. Heilbron.

- Buck, Solon J.** Lincoln and Minnesota. 6: 355-361 (1925). 139
 "Radiograms of Minnesota history."
- Caird, Sir James.** An English student of prairie farming. 9: 135-143 (1928). 140
 "Minnesota as seen by travelers." Extracts from a book published in 1859, edited by Ernest S. Osgood.
- Endreson, Mrs. Guri.** Guri Endreson, frontier heroine. 10: 425-430 (1929). 141
 A letter written in 1866 relating experiences in the Sioux Outbreak, translated and edited by Theodore C. Blegen.
- Hicks, John D.** The organization of the volunteer army in 1861 with special reference to Minnesota. 2: 324-368 (1918). 142
- Potter, Theodore E.** Recollections of Minnesota experiences. 1: 419-521 (1916). 143
 With notes by Franc M. Potter.
- Pritchett, John P.** Sidelights on the Sibley expedition from the diary of a private. 7: 326-335 (1926). 144
 Drawn principally from a diary kept by Henry J. Hagadorn.
- Shippee, Lester B.** Social and economic effects of the Civil War, with special reference to Minnesota. 2: 389-412 (1918). 145
- Williamson, John P.** Removal of the Sioux Indians from Minnesota. 2: 420-425 (1918). 146
 A letter written in 1863, edited by Frances H. Relf.

MINNESOTA — 1865-1880

(See also nos. 55, 60, 62, 70, 71, 78, 82, 83, 135, 136, 143.)

- Blegen, Theodore C.** The Kensington rune stone discussion and early settlement in western Minnesota. 6: 370-374 (1925). 147
 A reply by H. R. Holand is in 7: 65-66 (1926).
- Moro, Arthur R.** The English colony at Fairmont in the seventies. 8: 140-149 (1927). 148
- Nisbeth, Hugo.** A Swedish visitor of the early seventies. 8: 386-421 (1927). 149
 "Minnesota as seen by travelers." Extracts from a Swedish work published in 1874, translated and edited by Roy W. Swanson.
- Peterson, Harold F.** Some colonization projects of the Northern Pacific Railroad. 10: 127-144 (1929). 150
- Watt, Robert.** A Danish visitor of the seventies. 10: 155-173, 309-325, 409-424 (1929). 151
 "Minnesota as seen by travelers." Extracts from a Danish work published in 1872, translated and edited by Jacob Hodnefeld.

MINNESOTA — SINCE 1880

(See also nos. 13, 30, 31, 48, 60, 71, 78, 83, 95, 148.)

- Adams, Elmer E.** The Nelson-Kindred campaign of 1882. 5: 87-107 (1923). 152
- Beadle, Charles.** An Englishman in Minnesota, 1887. 6: 46-49 (1925). 153
"Minnesota as seen by travelers." Extracts from a work published in 1887.
- Heilbron, Bertha L.** Variations of the boundary between Cass and Crow Wing counties, 1887-98. 5: 489-491 (1924). 154
- Hicks, John D.** The People's party in Minnesota. 5: 531-560 (1924). 155
- McCree, George W.** Recruiting engineers for the World War in Minnesota. 3: 331-359 (1920). 156
- Roddis, Louis H.** The last Indian uprising in the United States. 3: 273-290 (1920). 157
The affair at Leech Lake in 1898.
- Smith, Alice E.** The Sweetman Irish colony. 9: 331-346 (1928). 158



INDEX

TO THE MINNESOTA HISTORY BULLETIN, VOLS. 1-5, AND MINNESOTA HISTORY, VOLS. 6-10

- Aadland, Mons, pioneer farmer, 2: 228
Aaker, Lars K., 5: 91
Aalund, Jacob, author, 4: 284
Aase, Harold, speaker, 8: 443
Abbe, Samuel B., 9: 201, 253
Abbe, Mrs. Samuel B., 3: 145; author, 4: 72, 9: 201, 253; artist, 6: 167n., 400
Abbot, Gen. Frederic V., 3: 332n., 358
Abbot, Samuel, papers, 5: 307
Abbott, ———, trader, 7: 315, 316, 317
Abbott, E. T., 6: 221
Abbott, Edith, "Historical Aspects of the Immigration Problem," reviewed, 7: 350; editor, 6: 79
Abbott, Mrs. Everton J., 5: 460
Abbott, Howard S., 3: 304
Abbott, Lawrence F., 6: 306; speaker, 6: 305, 7: 244
Abbott, Wenonah S., author, 4: 475, 476
Abel, Annie H., editor, 4: 177
Abercrombie (N.D.), stage line, 1: 168
Aberdeen (S. D.), reached by Milwaukee road, 4: 149
Abolitionist party. *See* Antislavery movement
Academy of Music (Minneapolis), history, 9: 33
Acadia (Nova Scotia), French colony, 10: 437
Accault, Michel, explorer, 4: 182, 5: 501, 6: 262, 10: 211
Acker, Gen. William H., 1: 388, 8: 159
Aco, Michael. *See* Accault, Michel
Acoma Township (McLeod County), first settler, 10: 305n.; sketches, 8: 111, 312
Acrelius, Israel, author, 9: 168
"Acta et Dicta," reviewed, 1: 320
Acton Township (Meeker County), murders, 2: 585, 5: 284, 6: 197, 10: 301
Ada, sketches, 8: 441, 10: 359
Adair, S. R., 9: 264, 268; speaker, 9: 260
Adams, Arthur, author, 5: 316
Adams, Arthur T., 3: 528, 5: 65, 7: 176, 262, 340; historical field work, 3: 535, 4: 183; author, 4: 465, 5: 387, 390, 467; speaker, 4: 340, 466, 5: 118, 6: 259, 7: 258
ADAMS, ARTHUR T., *A New Interpretation of the Voyages of Radisson*, 6: 317-329
Adams, Charles F., in Minnesota, 1860, 8: 150-171; author, 5: 75, 8: 154; speaker, 8: 157, 162n., 164
ADAMS, CHARLES F., extracts from diary, 8: 156-165
Adams, Charles F., Jr., in Minnesota, 1860, 8: 150-171; author, 5: 75, 8: 154; speaker, 8: 168n.
ADAMS, CHARLES F., JR., letter, 8: 154; extracts from diary, 8: 165-171
Adams, Gen. Charles P., 4: 453, 454; papers, 5: 377
Adams, Cuyler, mining survey, 3: 29, 4: 293, 9: 267
Adams, Cynthia, 9: 312
Adams, David T., miner, 2: 289, 5: 394
Adams, E. W., author, 9: 183
Adams, Elmer E., 1: 64, 3: 228, 4: 91, 332, 337, 5: 145, 265, 574, 9: 423; sketch, 5: 87n.; author, 4: 299, 5: 116, 236, 323, 468, 523, 10: 221; speaker, 5: 113
ADAMS, ELMER E., *The Nelson-Kindred Campaign of 1882*, 5: 87-107
Adams, Floyd, author, 10: 362
Adams, Frank W., monument, 10: 362
Adams, Mrs. Frank W., 9: 178, 312
Adams, Henry, 8: 155; author, 8: 320
Adams, Herbert B., author, 4: 14, 7: 4
Adams, James T., "Provincial Society," reviewed, 9: 389, 391
Adams, John, 8: 5, 8, 12, 21, 23
Adams, John Q., 3: 373, 8: 5; peace commissioner, 4: 326, 327
Adams, Mrs. Joseph, author, 10: 373, 374
Adams, Rev. Moses N., missionary, sketch, 3: 522; papers, 6: 203
Adams, R. H., author, 9: 192
Adams, Romanzo, author, 3: 157
Adams mine, 5: 394
Adamson Law, Nelson's attitude, 5: 343
Adelphian Society (Hamline University), 9: 373, 375
Adler, Cyrus, letter, 3: 442
Adrian, Irish colony, 2: 282, 9: 178, 334
Adsem, Alfred, 3: 371
Advertisements, historical value, 7: 99-121, 194
"Ægir," emigrant ship, 2: 222, 223, 224, 238n., 243n., 6: 121
Agassiz, Louis, 3: 465
Ager, Waldemar, author, 6: 302; editor, 2: 101, 5: 233
Agrarian movement, 5: 516, 6: 210, 8: 433; Weaver's career, 3: 210-212; Northwest, 3: 360-363, 4: 27; Donnelly's career, 4:

Agrarian movement (*Continued*)

157-160; among Scandinavians, 4: 278, 8: 101; Mississippi Valley, 4: 284; Minnesota, 4: 334-339, 5: 531-560, 7: 215, 8: 181-183; Nelson's influence, 5: 335, 336; West, 5: 463; North Dakota, 5: 464, 6: 382-385; relation to milling, 6: 147; U. S., 6: 382-385, 8: 434; Canada, 7: 91; in literature, 8: 323; South, 9: 219; organization, 9: 220-222; attempts at union, 9: 223, 226, 228, 241; legislation, 9: 411, 412. *See also* Farmer-Labor party, Farmers' Alliance, Granger movement, Non-partisan League, People's party, Third-party movements

Agricultural History Society, 3: 309, 5: 68, 8: 100, 10: 49, 74, 210

Agriculture, relation to geology, 1: 59, 2: 178-181, 3: 153; methods, 1: 73, 244, 413, 4: 135, 6: 46, 71, 310, 9: 178, 10: 460; effect of grasshopper plague, 1: 141, 513, 4: 148; in British colonies, 1: 170, 199, 206n., 215; Minnesota, 1: 223, 241, 319, 2: 191, 3: 99, 4: 471, 7: 212-217, 8: 80, 10: 197, 222; economic aspects, 1: 277, 279-281, 401, 4: 17, 5: 147; relation of birds, 1: 294; among Norwegians, 1: 338, 4: 263; pioneer, 1: 352, 2: 213, 248-250, 3: 120, 174, 283, 409, 5: 467, 7: 173, 209-212, 9: 254, 404, 10: 97, 213, 287, 405, 406; Polk County, 1: 385; among Indians, 1: 427, 2: 369-371, 536, 4: 181, 5: 77, 390, 611, 6: 171, 202, 266, 7: 200-205, 268; effect of Sioux War, 1: 513, 10: 429; history, 1: 531, 4: 285, 5: 311, 6: 22, 198, 9: 392; Wisconsin, 2: 270-272, 4: 4, 5, 7, 16, 5: 132-135, 594, 8: 106, 10: 342; relation to railroads, 2: 319, 393, 10: 69; during Civil War, 2: 392, 397, 398; Montana, 3: 44; Le Duc's influence, 3: 63; Mississippi Valley, 3: 538; Middle West, 4: 222; among Swedes, 4: 263, 8: 402, 406, 449; at trading posts, 4: 377n., 386n., 418n., 5: 25, 29, 34, 36, 38, 62, 7: 205-207, 208, 320, 9: 147; diversified, 4: 471; Red River Valley, 5: 218, 524, 8: 305; Fort Snelling, 5: 252, 6: 178, 7: 207; Red River settlement, 5: 263, 409, 7: 144, 145; North Dakota, 5: 298; Nelson's attitude, 5: 335, 336, 345, 547; Brainerd, 5: 366; education, 5: 390, 513; alfalfa growing, 5: 522; at missions, 5: 567, 9: 252, 10: 112, 113, 114; Hollandale, 5: 618; Missouri, 6: 105; relation to flour-milling, 6: 148, 153, 10: 179; farm relief, 6: 209, 7: 12, 9: 305, 412, 10: 452; relation to logging, 7: 43; Illinois, 7: 351; Lincoln's speech, 8: 202; Steele County, 8: 441; St. Louis County, 8: 443; Northwest, 9: 118, 10: 346, 453; England, 9: 135; at Fort Ripley, 9: 250; at head of lakes, 9: 311; at Currie, 9: 339; Iowa,

10: 216; extension work, 10: 353; Big Woods, 10: 361; progress, 10: 458; source material, 5: 523, 4: 69, 172, 291, 5: 63, 6: 395, 398, 7: 64, 10: 77, 205. *See also* Agrarian movement, Corn raising, Dairy-ing, Marketing, Wheat raising

Aguinaldo, Emilio, 7: 362

Ahern, John, sketch, 5: 470

Ahlstrom, L. J., 9: 258

Ahmahkahmekemung, Chippewa Indian, 1: 87

Aikman, Duncan, editor, 7: 95

Aile de Corbeau River. *See* Crow Wing River

Ainsworth, Gen. F. C., 5: 351

Air Service Mechanics School (St. Paul), history, 3: 110

Aird, George, trader, 6: 332

Aird, James, trader, 6: 332, 333, 7: 35

Airships. *See* Aviation

Aitken, Alfred, 4: 380n., murdered, 4: 387, 405

Aitken, John, 4: 380n.

Aitken, Roger, 6: 345

Aitken, William A., trader, 3: 120n., 199n., 200n., 4: 377n., 380n., 387n., 394n., 405, 421n., 6: 346, 7: 109, 207, 266n., 317, 8: 127, 273; sketch, 7: 269n.; papers, 5: 224, 504

Aitkin, history, 1: 297; American Legion post, 10: 223

Aitkin County, geology, 2: 179, 180; iron deposits, 3: 29; map, 8: 129n.; first school, 10: 459; notes, 10: 223

Aitkin County Historical Society, proposed, 7: 192, 8: 262; organized, 7: 372

Aiton, John F., missionary, papers, 6: 203, 397, 7: 40, 9: 299

Aiton, Mrs. John F., papers, 6: 204, 397

Aiton, Margaret, 6: 204, 397

Akers, Mrs. Charles N., 3: 467, 545, 4: 209; author, 5: 522, 9: 75

Akers, Rev. Peter, sketch, 9: 368

Akerson, George E., author, 3: 237

Alabama, archives department, 1: 6, 19, 105, 3: 137; centennial celebration, 6: 331; mounds, 9: 100; Farmers' Alliance, 9: 262; reconstruction activities, 10: 184

Alaska, Nelson's interest, 5: 342; purchase, 6: 55; Norwegians in, 6: 502; boundaries, 8: 82; Seward's prophecy, 8: 153; source material, 4: 170, 273

Albert, Allen D., author, 4: 93

Albert, Mrs. George, pioneer, 2: 216

Albert Lea, history, 2: 216, 3: 239, 10: 91; name, 2: 382, 5: 204; Danes in, 8: 371

Albert Lea College, 1: 373

Albert Lea Publishing Co., 3: 483

Albinson, E. Dewey, artist, 5: 59

Albion (Wis.) Academy, Knute Nelson at, 5: 330, 332, 348, 351; sketch, 5: 466

Albright, George L., author, 4: 460

- Albright, Samuel J., 5: 206; publisher, 3: 291, 292, 294; author, 3: 480
- Aldrich press, sketch, 5: 136
- Alcazar Opera House (Minneapolis), 9: 37
- Alcock, Frederick J., author, 3: 337
- Alcott, Bronson, educator, 10: 354
- Alden, Mrs. Charles L., 1: 207n., 324, 400
- Alden, Danish settlement, 8: 371
- Aldrich, Chilson D., architect, 6: 200; author, 10: 203
- Aldrich, Cyrus, senatorial candidate, 1: 375; Congressman, 2: 163n., 8: 159, 168; papers, 4: 291
- Aldrich, Ernest R., author, 2: 385
- Aldrich, Dr. and Mrs. Henry, 4: 291
- Aldrich, N. W., 5: 605
- Aldrich, Mrs. Richard, speaker, 7: 247
- Aldrich, Vernice M., author, 8: 107
- Alexander, Hartley B., author, 9: 184
- Alexander, Sara, 7: 289
- Alexandria, history, 4: 193, 10: 91; pag-eants, 4: 472; 9: 420; in Nelson-Kindred campaign, 5: 94; founded, 6: 371; settle-ment, 6: 372, 7: 65, 66
- Alexis, Joseph, author, 4: 82
- Alford, Eva, author, 3: 465
- Alford, Pauline, author, 5: 157
- Algonquian Indians, treaty, 4: 215; language, 5: 39; villages, 5: 213
- "Alhambra," steamboat, 8: 162, 163, 169, 170
- All Saints. *See* Minneapolis
- Allamakee County (Iowa), mounds, 9: 105
- Allan, E. A., speaker, 10: 211
- Allanson, Mrs. Ellen, 9: 417
- Allanson, George G., author, 5: 77
- Allanson, Winona B., author, 9: 184
- Allee, Anne M., 10: 448
- Allee, Capt. William F., author, 10: 448
- Allen, Dr. ———, pioneer physician, 5: 124, 127
- Allen, Col. Alvaren, sketch, 4: 304
- Allen, Capt. James, expeditions, 1844, 3: 30; 1832, 4: 380n., 386n., 7: 317, 8: 125
- Allen, Mrs. Susan, pioneer, 9: 424
- Allen, Dr. William C., sketch, 10: 100
- Allen, William V., 9: 220n.
- "Alliance Standard," Farmers' Alliance pa-per, 4: 339
- Allin, Cephas D., author, 4: 443; editor, 3: 23
- Allouez, Father Claude J., Jesuit, 5: 150, 611, 7: 349, 9: 144; sketch, 10: 211; author, 2: 189, 3: 46, 7: 155
- Allyn, George W., author, 3: 319
- Almack, John C., author, 6: 297
- Almen, Ansgar L., editor, 4: 209
- Almqvist, Karl J. L., author, 10: 238
- Alternates, Minneapolis club, sketch, 9: 81
- Althaus, F. A., 9: 259
- "Alvira," steamboat, 10: 463
- Alvord, Clarence W., 1: 332, 4: 31, 5: 60, 379, 611, 6: 32, 10: 210, 437; ed., "Cen-tennial History of Illinois," reviewed, 4: 49-51; "The Illinois Country," reviewed, 4: 49-51; retirement, 5: 313; sketches, 3: 469, 4: 457, 9: 182, 10: 48, 211; author, 1: 136, 334, 401, 2: 471, 4: 78, 5: 360, 514, 601, 8: 285, 9: 151, 158, 399; edi-tor, 1: 231, 4: 279; speaker, 1: 26, 4: 77, 267, 278, 344
- ALVORD, CLARENCE W., *The Relation of the State to Historical Work*, 1: 3-25; toast to Dr. Folwell, 4: 32-34; *Mississippi Valley Problems and the American Revolution*, 4: 229-241; *When Minnesota Was a Pawn of International Politics*, 4: 309-330
- Reviewer, "Henry's Travels and Ad-ventures," 5: 210-213; "Long's Voy-ages and Travels," 5: 210-213; Kellogg's "French Régime in Wisconsin and the Northwest," 7: 345-347
- Alvord memorial commission, established, 10: 210
- Amariton, François, Green Bay comman-dant, 8: 238
- Ambauen, Rev. Joseph, speaker, 10: 360
- Ambulance corps, in World War, 5: 367-369
- America First Association, records, 5: 226
- America letters, 3: 371, 4: 172, 273, 457, 5: 151, 517, 6: 70; described, 7: 278; value, 9: 400, 10: 66, 74, 147; influence, 10: 98, 238, 260; collected, 10: 202
- American Association of Museums, 6: 376
- American Association of University Profes-sors, 3: 309
- American Baptist Historical Society, 3: 441
- American Bible Society, 2: 365
- American Board of Commissioners for For-eign Missions, 10: 116; work among Northwest Indians, 2: 481, 528n., 3: 83, 4: 416, 6: 343, 7: 62, 268n., 280, 8: 249; papers, 6: 202, 292, 7: 37, 64, 8: 195, 247n., 361n., 431, 9: 299, 403, 10: 43, 204, 448
- American Catholic Historical Society, 3: 441
- American Council of Learned Societies, 6: 78
- American Expeditionary Force, Scandinavians in, 4: 84
- American Express Co., 7: 106; Albert Lea, 9: 78
- American Farm Bureau Federation, history, 4: 284
- American Federation of Labor, in Minnesota, 3: 312
- American Fur Co., posts, 1: 353, 2: 12, 3: 30, 4: 193, 257, 376, 377, 380n., 381, 384, 386, 387, 394, 405, 408, 415, 416, 417, 418n., 422-432, 434, 435, 5: 33, 117, 261, 289, 408, 6: 169, 172, 177, 227, 228-251, 342, 345, 7: 9, 208, 218, 219, 220, 313, 314-317, 8: 103, 123, 127, 334,

American Fur Co. (*Continued*)

353, 359, 9: 249, 10: 297; agents, 1: 422n., 5: 432, 6: 226, 234, 7: 150, 269n., 8: 178, 295, 337; competition with Michilimackinac Co., 2: 113; banking operations, 2: 116-119, 9: 288; Minnesota business, 2: 192; reorganized, 3: 117, 364, 8: 348, 349; relation to Northwest Co., 3: 297, 7: 22; relation to Hudson's Bay Co., 3: 473, 5: 408, 413-416, 422, 6: 233; fisheries, 4: 370, 377, 381, 5: 25, 6: 349, 7: 49-51, 81, 9: 414; use of Red River carts, 4: 394n.; founded, 5: 12; acquires Northwest posts, 5: 24; failure, 6: 167, 7: 29, 50; attitude toward liquor traffic, 6: 240-242; monopoly, 7: 18, 30, 8: 195, 335, 10: 344; Crooks' management, 7: 22-25; alliance with Chouteau and Co., 7: 23; Crooks' presidency, 7: 25-30, 49; established, 7: 36; St. Paul outfit, 7: 118; Red River trade, 7: 145; Astor medals, 7: 243, 245, 251, 360; supplies, 8: 347; relation to missions, 8: 431; competition with Ewings, 9: 63; northern outfit, 9: 287; papers, 1: 235, 4: 70, 5: 61, 142, 144, 224, 304, 307, 357, 376, 457, 501, 504, 606, 6: 68, 202, 7: 163, 359, 8: 198, 293, 9: 53, 64, 403, 10: 43. *See also* Fur trade, *Voyageurs*

American Good Will Association, Franco-American branch, 7: 242

American Historical Association, meetings, 1: 531, 2: 97, 379, 3: 309, 4: 77, 278, 5: 60, 373, 382, 6: 68, 78, 7: 81, 8: 95, 100, 10: 48, 74, 75; public archives commission, 3: 433; committee on teaching of history, 7: 292; travel bibliography, 10: 49

Endowment campaign, 7: 78, 122-126, 183, 251, 284, 356, 8: 101; proposed use of funds, 7: 124, 9: 126; Minnesota, 7: 172, 364

American Home Missionary Society, 7: 63, 10: 338

American House (Henderson), 10: 296

American House (St. Paul), 7: 115, 337

American Industrial Commission to France, 3: 97

American Institute of Banking, history, 4: 198

American Institute of Mining and Metallurgical Engineers, 4: 47

American Jewish Committee, 3: 107, 387

American Jewish Historical Society, 3: 441

American Legion, 4: 205; Nels T. Wold post, 3: 159; war records work, 3: 242, 544; Minnesota, 3: 244, 10: 78; conventions, 3: 324, 534, 542, 4: 278; North Dakota, 3: 327; Pipestone County, 3: 388; Nobles County, 3: 388; David Wisted post, 3: 389, 9: 424; Hennepin County posts, 3: 547; Willmar post, 8: 266, 268; Crosby post, 9: 266; cooperation with Minne-

sota Historical Society, 10: 201; Aitkin post, 10: 223

American Legion Auxiliary, Minnesota, 10: 78

American Library Association, Minnesota branch, 3: 387; war work, 3: 460, 5: 443; meetings, 5: 60, 222, 503, 7: 81, 9: 53, 10: 48

American Missionary Association, 7: 287

American Political Science Association, 3: 309, 9: 289

American Protective League, 3: 134; history, 3: 246

American Red Cross, 3: 308, 529; forest fire relief work, 3: 155; junior, 3: 163; World War work, 3: 214, 239, 326, 340, 4: 175, 208, 9: 178; Spanish-American War work, 5: 209, 278; history, 5: 445; papers, 3: 134, 482, 543, 8: 91

American Revolution. *See* Revolutionary War

American Savings and Loan Association, papers, 2: 277

American Society of Equity, history, 4: 284

American Union of Swedish Singers, activities, 4: 85

Americana, Jones collection, 10: 31

American-Scandinavian Foundation, 3: 438, 442, 5: 233, 312

Ames, Amelia, 3: 507, 8: 99

Ames, Rev. Charles G., 4: 124; abolitionist, 2: 24; sketch, 10: 211

Ames, Mrs. Charles G., 4: 124

Ames, Charles L., 4: 128

Ames, Charles W., 4: 92, 116, 454; receives Legion of Honor medal, 3: 372; portrait, 4: 124; death, 4: 63; sketch, 4: 124-129

AMES, CHARLES W., letter, 4: 36

Ames, Mrs. Charles W., 4: 128, 454, 5: 123

Ames, Elizabeth, 4: 128

Ames, F. W., author, 5: 217

Ames, Theodore, 4: 128

Amidon, Miss ———, 9: 92

Ampota Sapa (Dark Day), Sioux woman, 5: 253

Amsden, C. S., author, 8: 209

Amundson, Ole, 5: 106

Anawangmanee (Anagmannee), Simon, Sioux scout, 2: 423n.

Anchor Mill (Minneapolis), 6: 143

Anders, J. Olson, author, 7: 292, 9: 167, 304

Anderson, ———, 8: 132, 234, 135, 138

Anderson, A., artist, 8: 289

Anderson, A. J., 8: 268

Anderson, A. P., speaker, 10: 97

Anderson, Alvide, pioneer, 2: 459

Anderson, Angus M., trader, 4: 422

Anderson, Bersvend, sketch, 6: 388

Anderson, C. N., author, 1: 292

Anderson, Daniel, author, 2: 203

Anderson, Bishop David, speaker, 1: 186, 8: 161n.

- Anderson, Emma, 4: 303
 Anderson, Eunice G., speaker, 4: 457
 Anderson, Maria, 4: 148n.; portrait, 4: 130
 Anderson, Ole W., 2: 13
 Anderson, Otto L., author, 4: 293
 Anderson, Rasmus B., "Life Story," reviewed, 1: 393-396; author, 2: 221, 234, 379, 3: 479, 4: 182, 5: 383, 465, 6: 304
 Anderson, S. P., author, 9: 420
 Anderson, Saima, author, 7: 173
 Anderson, Sam G., author, 2: 186
 Anderson, Sam G., Jr., 10: 295; speaker, 10: 306
 Anderson, Sivert, 4: 148n.
 Anderson, Sjur, 10: 429
 Anderson, Sydney, speaker, 1: 340
 Anderson, Theodore, 5: 94n.
 Anderson, Theodore W., author, 7: 184; speaker, 6: 81
 Anderson, Thomas G., trader, 6: 266, 332, 333
 Anderson, W. A., author, 5: 466
 Anderson, William, 3: 526, 5: 574, 9: 74; "City Charter Making in Minnesota," reviewed, 4: 443; "County Government in Minnesota," reviewed, 9: 294; author, 4: 26-29, 86, 93, 185, 5: 157, 600, 9: 193; editor, 3: 23; speaker, 9: 171, 263
 ANDERSON, WILLIAM, *Local Government and Local History*, 9: 205-218; reviewer, Hicks's "Constitutions of the Northwest States," 5: 591-593
 Anderson settlement (Hennepin County), history, 4: 303
 Andersonville (Ga.), prison, 2: 195
 Andree, Karl, author, 6: 77
 Andresen, August H., speaker, 8: 442
 Andrews, Alice E., 4: 454, 10: 80; ed., "Christopher C. Andrews," reviewed, 10: 180-186
 Andrews, Benjamin F., author, 3: 45
 Andrews, Charles M., author, 6: 296; speaker, 6: 78
 Andrews, Charles T., 2: 377
 Andrews, Christopher C., 1: 66, 318, 4: 183, 454, 8: 265; publisher, 3: 292; "Recollections," reviewed, 10: 180-186; sketch, 10: 211; papers, 2: 464; author, 2: 103, 476, 4: 97, 10: 182, 184, 185; speaker, 1: 542, 5: 154
 Andrews, Frances, 9: 407
 Andrews Opera Company, 3: 466
 Angus, R. B., with J. J. Hill, 2: 301
 Ankeny, William P., miller, 6: 143
 Annes, A. W., speaker, 10: 356
 Anoka, 5: 424; pageants, 1: 236, 543; topography, 1: 411; name, 9: 20; sketches, 8: 111, 446
 Anoka County, map, 1: 410, 3: 478; archives, 2: 71n.; history, 3: 53, 212-217, 5: 393, 7: 358; part of Ramsey County, 4: 243; newspaper bibliography, 5: 502
 Anonsen, Stanley H., author, 9: 313
 Another Day. See Other Day, John
 Anse, fishing station, 7: 50
 "Anson Northup," steamboat, 1: 168, 325, 2: 21, 202, 468, 5: 273, 391, 6: 216, 8: 275, 9: 189, 306, 10: 348
 Anthony, Susan B., editor, 5: 468
 "Anthony Wayne," steamboat, 2: 487n., 10: 306
 Anthropology, North America, 2: 181-183, 381
 "Anti-Monopolist," Granger newspaper, 4: 159
 Antimonopoly movement, 2: 270, 394, 7: 292, 9: 239, 393
 Antislavery movement, 6: 397; Iowa, 4: 86; G. W. Julian in, 5: 466; Peter Akers in, 9: 368; Kansas, 10: 183; source material acquired, 9: 176. See also Slavery, Swissheim, Mrs. Jane G.
 Antonelli, Ermenigildo, 3: 286n.
 Apollo Club (Minneapolis), 4: 305; history, 5: 161
 Apostle Islands, fisheries, 4: 377; Indian pageants, 5: 611, 6: 298
 Appel, Livia, 5: 14n., 434, 6: 27, 394, 10: 335, 445; "Minnesota in the War with Germany," reviewed, 10: 192-198; author, 8: 175, 9: 48, 175, 10: 41, 73; speaker, 5: 280, 454
 APPEL, LIVIA, *Slavery in Minnesota*, 5: 40-43; *Early Drama in Minneapolis*, 5: 43-45; ed., *Official Encouragement of Immigration to Minnesota during the Territorial Period*, 5: 167-203
 Appleby, William R., author, 1: 79
 Appleton, war activities, 3: 53
 Arbre Croche (Mich.), mission, 10: 109, 111, 112, 113, 114
 Archeology, Blue Earth County, 1: 534; Indian, 3: 295, 4: 179; relation to history, 4: 177; Indiana, 4: 178, 5: 613; Hill-Lewis survey, 9: 96-108; Northwest as field for research, 9: 112; Isle Royale, 9: 186, 10: 330, 347; source material, 2: 279, 4: 68. See also Indian mounds
 Archer-Burton, Leonard, sketch, 10: 358
 Archibald, Sir Adams, lieutenant-governor of Manitoba, 1: 197, 200
 Archibald, Robert, sketch, 7: 77
 Architecture, influence of geographic conditions, 2: 453; Twin Cities, 2: 583; American, 8: 433; first skyscraper, 9: 81, 195, 10: 221; source material, 2: 196
 Archives, defined, 1: 16, 37; preservation, 1: 16-22, 100-105, 139, 143, 232, 290, 333, 2: 48, 99, 379, 3: 150, 4: 21, 22, 52, 178, 287, 6: 403; classification, 1: 142, 235; administration, 1: 334, 529, 3: 137, 4: 440-442, 458, 7: 122, 124, 8: 100, 10: 86; conferences, 1: 334, 2: 97, 4: 278,

Archives (*Continued*)

- 5: 60, 6: 78; county, 2: 71-75, 4: 53; bibliography, 3: 139. *See also* Canadian archives, Minnesota archives, various states and counties
- U. S., calendared, 1: 285, 534, 3: 44, 5: 63, 223, 231, 457, 6: 68, 204, 8: 299, 300; building, 1: 282, 3: 239, 4: 76, 278, 5: 382, 7: 123, 8: 101
- Arfwedson, Carl D., author, 9: 168
- "Argo," steamboat, 2: 487n.
- Argonne (France), battle, 3: 110, 5: 296
- Argyle, history, 9: 309, 422
- "Ariel," steamboat, 7: 330, 9: 275n.
- Arikara Indians, in Custer campaign, 4: 81; with Columbia River expedition, 7: 245; legends, 10: 343
- Arkansas, archives, 2: 48; mounds, 9: 100
- Arkansas Historical Commission, 2: 48, 3: 50
- Arkansas River Valley, source material, 2: 428, 5: 153
- Arlington, in 1863, 6: 311; town site, 10: 232; founded, 10: 361
- Armour and Ramsay, 4: 435
- Armstrong, Adelaide, 5: 228
- Armstrong, Harriet, 5: 228
- Armstrong, James D., 9: 298
- Armstrong, Dr. John M., 1: 239, 3: 458
- Armstrong, Mrs. John M., artist, 3: 530
- Armstrong, Moses K., author, 9: 415
- Armstrong, Nellie C., author, 10: 88
- Armstrong, William, barber, 7: 119
- Army Building (St. Paul), history, 4: 305
- Army of Occupation, 3: 109, 246, 5: 294
- Army of the Cumberland, 9: 275n.
- Army of the Potomac, 3: 61, 4: 153; source material, 1: 375, 6: 293
- Army War College, historical section, 9: 58
- Arndahl, Danish settlement, 8: 374
- Arnljot, *pseud.* *See* Wist, Johannes B.
- Arnold, Ben, frontiersman, 9: 190
- Arnold, Chris, 4: 453, 5: 510
- Arnold, D. B., 5: 348
- Arnold, Mrs. F. S., author, 9: 77
- Arnold, H. V., "Early History of Grand Forks, North Dakota," reviewed, 3: 32; "Portland Prairie in Present Times," reviewed, 3: 298; "Forty Years in North Dakota," reviewed, 5: 298; author, 3: 479
- Arnold, John B., author, 5: 519
- Arnold, Luther B., 4: 332
- Arnold family, history, 5: 298
- Arntzen, A. M., author, 1: 130
- Arntzen, P. H., 8: 312
- Arny, A. C., author, 1: 294
- Aronovici, Dr. Carol, author, 4: 103
- Arrowhead country, history, 10: 457
- Arthur family, genealogy, 3: 527
- Artichoke River, name, 5: 33n.
- Ashburton, Lord, 9: 13
- Ashby, Mrs. G. C., author, 5: 472
- Asher, Hellen D., speaker, 6: 260
- ASHER, HELLEN D., *A Frontier College of the Middle West, Hamline University, 1854-69, 9: 363-378*
- Ashland (Wis.), pageant, 3: 534
- Ashley, Gen. W. H., trader, 5: 358, 7: 18
- Ashley-Smith expedition, 2: 436
- ASHMORE, OTIS, letter, 3: 443
- Ashmun, Samuel, trader, 4: 377n.
- Ashton, J. P., 4: 435
- Askibocan River, name, 5: 33
- Askin, John, papers, 5: 19, 10: 61-63
- Askin, John, Jr., 10: 62
- Askov, Danish settlement, 7: 161, 8: 381-384, 10: 360; name, 8: 383; agriculture, 8: 441
- Aslakson, B. M., 2: 195
- Aslakson, Burns (Björn), author, 2: 195
- Assiniboina, revenue laws, 1: 174; attitude toward British, 1: 175; council, 1: 189; granted to Selkirk, 2: 31, 5: 406; under Hudson's Bay Co., 5: 411; court, 5: 422
- Assiniboin Indians, belief in immortality, 4: 407; villages, 5: 213; camp, 7: 148; with Columbia River expedition, 7: 245; customs, 9: 394
- Assiniboine River, described, 1: 391; settlements, 4: 396, 397n., 408n., 5: 403, 405, 562; used by *voyageurs*, 6: 165; explored, 8: 435
- Associated Press, aids World War recruiting, 3: 337; beginnings, 5: 473
- Astor, John J., 2: 201; biography, 1: 337, 10: 343; president of American Fur Co., 2: 113, 5: 12, 6: 166, 227n., 7: 22, 23, 31, 314, 8: 334, 335, 338n., 340; retirement, 3: 117, 364, 8: 348; founds Astoria, 4: 261, 7: 21; in fur trade, 6: 335, 7: 18, 20, 25, 36; medals, 7: 243, 245, 251, 360; monument, 7: 246; picture, 7: 362; sketch, 10: 211; papers, 4: 371n., 5: 307, 408n.
- Astoria (Ore.), founded, 4: 261, 7: 18; trading post, 7: 21, 360; monument, 7: 246
- Atcheson, Nathaniel, author, 10: 77
- Atchison, Maj. C. B., commands Camp Atchison, 1: 487
- Atchison, David R., 6: 31, 32, 7: 67
- Atchison, Joseph, steamboat captain, 7: 57n.
- Atherton, Guy W., author, 8: 213
- Atkinson, Gen. Henry, 6: 169; sketch, 10: 211
- Atkinson and Kellogg Elevator Co., lawsuit, 2: 438
- Atlanta (Ga.), Le Duc's visit, 3: 62
- Atterbury, Edward, sketch, 2: 274
- Atwater, Caleb, author, 7: 353

- Atwater, Isaac, 7: 114; author, 1: 422n., 5: 43; speaker, 9: 89
- Atwater, Jane S., speaker, 6: 301
- Atwater, in 1871, 10: 309
- Aubery, James M., author, 5: 126
- Auerbach, Maurice, banker, 3: 381
- Auerbach, Finch and Sheffer, papers, 2: 385
- Auge, Treffe, sketches, 4: 93
- Augenosh, Chippewa Indian, 9: 319, 328; sketch, 9: 320; in battle of Kaposia, 9: 321, 322, 329; portrait, 9: 326
- Augsburg Seminary (Minneapolis), history, 3: 315; radio station, 5: 455
- Auguelle, Antoine (Picard du Gay), explorer, 9: 257; sketch, 5: 501
- Augustana Synod, 4: 462; history, 2: 82; founded, 8: 435, 9: 165-167; Rock County (Wis.), 9: 167; Minnesota conference, 9: 197
- Aulneau, Father Jean-Pierre, Jesuit missionary, 4: 340, 8: 434; papers, 9: 395
- Aune, H. M., 5: 266
- Aurner, Clarence R., author, 2: 436, 583
- Austin, Herbert, 4: 168
- Austin, Gov. Horace, 8: 389, 410, 10: 197; in Sioux War, 1: 465, 471, 489; in politics, 5: 82, 88; papers, 4: 168
- Austin, Jacob, 5: 94
- Austin, history, 1: 245, 6: 86; bank, 2: 150; Danish settlement, 8: 371; sketch, 4: 193
- Austria, emigration, 5: 188, 189, 190; archives, 8: 174
- Automobiles, census, 1915, 1: 294; first St. Paul electric, 2: 469; first trip from Chicago to Minneapolis, 4: 291; industry, 6: 217; first in Minneapolis, 7: 95
- "Auxoticiat," defined, 6: 317n., 7: 341
- Averill, Col. J. T., 1: 480n.
- Avery, Carlos, speaker, 5: 110
- Avery, V. W., pioneer, 10: 463
- Aviation, World War, 3: 33, 219, 4: 274, 9: 69; pioneer airships, 3: 97, 10: 102; development, 3: 538; promotion, 10: 215
- Avoca, history, 1: 244; Irish colony, 9: 178, 334
- Awinebenais, Chippewa chief, 1: 86
- Ayabedwaywedung (Awawbedwaywedung), Chippewa Indian, 9: 327
- Ayer, Edward E., 1: 397; author, 5: 508
- Ayer, Mrs. Edward E., translator, 1: 397
- Ayer, Frederick, missionary, 2: 117n., 4: 45, 5: 304, 6: 350, 7: 37, 8: 249, 255, 273, 274, 9: 403; papers, 6: 203
- Ayer, Mrs. Frederick, 8: 256, 9: 403
- Ayer, H. D., 9: 219, 268, 10: 446; speaker, 9: 266
- Ayer, Mrs. H. D., 9: 268
- Ayer, Lyman W., 3: 229, 230; sketch, 3: 475
- Ayer collection. See Newberry Library
- Ayres, Horace B., 5: 574
- Ayres, Sgt. Le Roy, 3: 286n.
- Babbitt, iron mine, 5: 240
- Babcock, Earle J., author, 5: 316
- Babcock, Kendric C., "The Scandinavian Element in the United States," reviewed, 1: 270-274; author, 2: 221, 234
- Babcock, Gen. Willoughby, in Civil War, 5: 375
- Babcock, Willoughby M., 2: 575, 3: 223; author, 4: 180, 289, 5: 60, 278-280, 374, 375, 455, 464, 524, 6: 68, 290, 404, 7: 175, 252, 8: 199, 9: 402, 10: 48; speaker, 3: 221, 304, 368, 4: 21, 54, 62, 161, 175, 272, 342, 5: 59, 120, 142, 143, 144, 222, 303, 372, 373, 374, 424, 427, 454, 455, 500, 588, 605, 606, 6: 67, 68, 200, 201, 7: 51, 83, 195, 254, 258, 261, 285, 300, 358, 8: 54, 96, 191, 192, 275, 293, 438, 9: 51, 66, 299, 401, 10: 199, 201, 302, 336, 459
- BABCOCK, WILLOUGHBY M., ed., Stephen R. Riggs's *Dakota Portraits*, 2: 481-568; *The Goodbye Press*, 3: 291-294; *Sioux versus Chippewa*, 6: 41-45; *A School Museum*, 6: 375-377; ed., *Steamboat Travel on the Upper Mississippi in 1849*, 7: 54-61; *A Minnesota Banner Stone*, 7: 152; *The Museum Car of the Columbia River Historical Expedition*, 7: 248; *The State Fair Exhibit*, 7: 342-344; ed., *A Dragon on the March to Pembina in 1849*, 8: 61-74
- Reviewer, Norlie's "Norsk lutherske Menigheter i Amerika," 2: 572; Arnold's "Early History of Grand Forks," 3: 32; Barton's "John P. Williamson," 3: 88; Russell's "Brief Glimpses of Unfamiliar Loring Park Aspects," 3: 87; Holmes's "Handbook of American Antiquities," 3: 295; Winchell's "Handbook of Mining in the Lake Superior Region," 4: 47; Shields's "Blanket Indian of the Northwest," 4: 259; Bonebright-Closz's "Reminiscences of Newcastle, Iowa," 4: 442; "South Dakota Historical Collections," vol. 2, 5: 135; Chase's "Statement to the Nineteen Twenty-three Legislature," 5: 137; Bushnell's "Villages of the Algonquian, Siouan and Caddoan Tribes," 5: 213; Lindquist's "Red Man in the United States," 5: 353; "Contributions to the Historical Society of Montana," 5: 357; Clemen's "American Livestock and Meat Industry," 5: 492; "North Dakota Historical Collections," vol. 5, 6: 196; Ingraham's "Elmer E. Ellsworth and the Zouaves of '61," 7: 164-167; Bissell's "American Indian in English Literature," 8: 92;

- BABCOCK, WILLOUGHBY M., (*Continued*)
 Hughes's "Indian Chiefs of Southern Minnesota," 8: 288; Keyes's "Prehistoric Man in Iowa," 8: 290; Smith's "Journey from Pennsylvania to Wisconsin Territory, in 1837," 9: 159-161; Densmore's "Chippewa Customs," 10: 328; West's "Copper: Its Mining and Use by the Aborigines," 10: 329; Densmore's "Uses of Plants by the Chippewa Indians," 10: 440
- Babies' Home of St. Paul, archives, 3: 143
- Baby, Judge F. G., 5: 306
- Baby Collection, 3: 297, 5: 306, 562n., 563n.
- Bache, Søren, newspaper owner, 2: 585; author, 9: 187
- Back, Ima, author, 9: 310
- Backes, William J., author, 3: 235
- Backnumber, Benjamin, *pseud.* See Talman, John
- Backus, Clinton, 3: 222, 227
- Backus, Mr. and Mrs. Clinton J., 3: 227
- Backus, David, 3: 222, 227
- Backus, Electa, teacher, 7: 302, 8: 274
- Backus, Capt. Electus, Fort Snelling commander, 7: 266n.
- Bacon, Gen. John M., in Leech Lake uprising, 3: 279-289
- Bacon, Robert, biography, 5: 462
- Bad Axe, battle, 8: 102, 9: 357
- Badger, Rev. Joseph, papers, 4: 73
- Bailey, Everett H., 1: 27, 2: 374, 376, 3: 415, 4: 31, 5: 431, 432, 6: 28, 8: 59, 9: 58; speaker, 6: 27, 7: 49, 8: 58
- Bailey, Capt. H. S., military commissioner, 1: 468, 6: 360
- Bailey, Mrs. L. H., 4: 297
- Bailey, Richard, promotes Furness colony, 10: 140-142
- Baillif, Ernest A., translator, 5: 62
- Baillif, Jean P. P., author, 5: 62
- Baillif, Matilda, 10: 77, 449; translator, 5: 62
- Bailly, Alexis, trader, 1: 422n., 4: 176, 467, 5: 41, 224, 409, 6: 255, 8: 178, 293, 350, 353, 354, 356, 357; family, 10: 449; papers, 3: 375, 5: 61, 307, 6: 408, 7: 36, 40, 180
- Bailly, Charles P., 4: 176
- Bailly, Edward C., 10: 449
- Bailly, Mrs. Julia C., author, 6: 72, 294, 8: 358
- Bailly, Mrs. Lucy F., 8: 353, 357
- Bainbridge Theater (Minneapolis), 9: 38
- Baird, Spencer F., 1: 200
- Baker, A. P., author, 10: 357
- Baker, Alexander, sketch, 10: 223
- Baker, Benjamin F., trader, 4: 421, 422, 435, 8: 194, 10: 389
- Baker, Charles D., 5: 94
- Baker, Charles H., 3: 145, 8: 129n.
- Baker, Daniel A. J., teacher, 7: 115; establishes Superior, 9: 189
- Baker, G. E., 8: 158, 171
- Baker, Helen B., author, 9: 312
- Baker, Gen. James H., 10: 211; author, 3: 529, 5: 41, 43
- Baker, Mrs. James H., 3: 529
- Baker, O. E., author, 9: 413
- Baker, Mrs. Zula B., author, 10: 355
- Baker's settlement, 8: 38n.
- Bakery industry, development, 5: 365
- Baldoon (Canada), 2: 31, 5: 404
- Baldwin, Benjamin C., engineer, 3: 305
- Baldwin, Clara, 3: 305
- Baldwin, Herbert A., 5: 265, 275, 277
- Baldwin, Leland, author, 9: 304
- Baldwin, M. W., author, 1: 372
- Baldwin, M. W. and Co., papers, 1: 375
- Baldwin, Mrs. Margaret, sketch, 8: 208
- Baldwin, Mrs. Marie L. B., 10: 359, 343
- Baldwin, Mark, author, 10: 359
- Baldwin, May, 5: 308
- Baldwin, Thernon, 9: 300
- Baldwin School (Oak Hall, St. Paul), established, 1: 372, 8: 275; name, 9: 300; history, 9: 315
- Ball, Lt. Col. John, in Civil War, 1: 495
- Ball Club Lake (Lac la Crosse), exploration, 4: 386n.; fisheries, 5: 38
- Balmer, Frank E., 6: 198, 9: 313; speaker, 6: 23, 7: 254
- BALMER, FRANK E., *The Farmer and Minnesota History*, 7: 199-217
- Baltimore (Md.), milling center, 10: 179
- Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, centennial, 8: 435, 9: 186
- Bancroft, George, 10: 447
- Bancroft, Hubert H., author, 9: 112
- Bancroft, Ralph H., author, 3: 109
- Banks, Gen. N. P., sponsors Canadian annexation, 1: 179, 196
- Banks and banking, 2: 281; Minnesota, 1: 74, 2: 119-168; act of 1863, 2: 162, 396; during Civil War, 2: 270, 283, 396; relation to politics, 2: 407; Minneapolis, 2: 438, 3: 315, 316, 4: 95; St. Paul, 3: 381, 8: 180; Iowa, 5: 71; North Dakota, 5: 218; relations with farmers, 5: 533, 9: 223, 229; relations with millers, 6: 150; St. Louis County, 6: 220; frontier, 6: 236n.; early currency, 6: 400; Fargo, 8: 305; U. S., 9: 6; Northwest, 9: 119; American Fur Co., 9: 288; after World War, 10: 85; source material, 5: 225
- Banner stones, Minnesota, 7: 152
- Banning, Mrs. Margaret C., 4: 332; speaker, 5: 472
- Banning, W. L., banker, 2: 139
- Bantroff, Mrs. May, 10: 450
- Banvard, John, sketch, 10: 211

- Banwart, Louie E., 8: 432
- Baptist church, Swedish, Fergus Falls, 1: 238; Swedish, 3: 90, 452, 461, 4: 283, 462, 5: 227, 7: 90, 8: 85, 186; First, St. Paul, 3: 153, 4: 475, 5: 287, 620, 6: 88; Calvary, Minneapolis, 3: 239; Central, Minneapolis, 3: 239; effect on Calvinism, 3: 255; Minnesota, 3: 528; Freewill Baptist Society, 4: 72; First Swedish, Minneapolis, 4: 302; effect on politics, 5: 64; First, Minneapolis, 5: 160; First Swedish, St. Paul, 5: 221; Indian Lake, Worthington, 5: 244; First Danish, Clark's Grove, 5: 395, 8: 368n.; Rochester, 5: 473; First, Detroit, 5: 585, 589; in Sweden, 6: 207; First Swedish, Willmar, 6: 411; Danish, 8: 365, 366, 369, 371, 373, 374, 376; Vasa, 8: 391; First Norwegian, Artichoke, 8: 446; Houston, 10: 98
- Baptist missions, Minnesota, 5: 467; source material, 5: 146, 506
- Baraboo (Wis.), taverns, 5: 234
- Baraga, Frederic, missionary, 5: 26, 6: 349, 10: 108, 109; sketch, 10: 108n., 212; papers, 5: 224, 7: 358, 9: 68, 402; author, 6: 76, 10: 112; speaker, 2: 283
- Barber, DeWitte N., 7: 258, 10: 208
- Barber, Lloyd, sketch, 1: 260-263
- Barbier, Charles P., author, 5: 135
- Barbour, Dr. N., 7: 102
- Barclay, J. M., 7: 255
- Bardon, John A., speaker, 6: 87
- Bardwell, J. P., missionary, 8: 129n.
- "Barelto," ship, 2: 224
- Bargen, I. L., speaker, 10: 356
- Barker, Eugene C., speaker, 10: 209
- Barlien, Hans, author, 6: 203
- Barlow, Augustus, sketch, 6: 387
- Barlow, Calvin, 6: 261
- Barn Bluff (Red Wing), Sioux village, 9: 360; described, 10: 417, 462
- Barnard, H. E., author, 5: 365
- Barnard Private School (St. Paul Academy), history, 9: 315
- Barnes, Harry E., author, 5: 462
- Barnes, Mrs. Julia M., 4: 332, 344, 346, 5: 79, 436
- Barnes, Julius H., 4: 344, 5: 265; sketch, 2: 381
- Barney, Joe, Chippewa chief, 9: 321
- Barnhart, John D., author, 6: 406, 10: 453
- Barnum, Augustus K., 4: 277
- Barnum, Edward P., 5: 102, 103, 107
- Barnum, P. T., sketch, 5: 617
- Barr, Mrs. F. G., author, 10: 226
- Barr, George T., author, 2: 213
- Barré, Col. Isaac, 4: 235
- Barre, William de la. *See* De la Barre
- Barrett, Lawrence, actor, 9: 36
- Barrett, Samuel A., 8: 96, 10: 330
- Barrett Quadrangle, map, 3: 310
- Barrows, mining town, 3: 29, 9: 263
- Barsantee, Harry, author, 8: 106
- Bartholomew, Charles L., 2: 274
- Bartlett, Junius A., publisher, 5: 508n.
- Bartlett, William W., 1: 326, 2: 171, 8: 89, 97; author, 4: 79, 182, 7: 367, 8: 203, 9: 184
- Barto, Alphonso, 5: 88, 91; at Detroit convention, 1882, 5: 98, 99, 100
- Barton, Albert O., 2: 235n.; "Life Story of Rasmus B. Anderson," reviewed, 1: 393; author, 2: 282, 3: 160, 506n., 4: 284, 5: 465, 517, 519, 6: 304, 10: 68; editor, 7: 279
- Barton, Ara, sheriff, 1: 516, 517, 519
- Barton, Edgar B., 4: 169
- Barton, Mrs. Edgar B., 2: 578, 4: 169
- Barton, William E., author, 5: 149
- Barton, Winifred W., "John P. Williamson," reviewed, 3: 88
- Barwise, Mrs. Effie S., 7: 302
- Barzeen, Jordan, 9: 327
- Bascom, Mrs. Rose E., 4: 454
- Base Hospital No. 26, 3: 148, 387; history, 3: 163, 244
- Baseball, in nineties, 9: 79
- Baslaw Township (Brown County), settlement, 10: 356
- Bashford, Herbert, author, 9: 71
- Bass, J. W. and Co., 2: 297
- Bass, Jacob W., hotel proprietor, 2: 578
- Bass, Mrs. Jacob W., 9: 201
- Bass Lake, located, 7: 312
- Bassett, Joel B., 7: 375, 9: 315; Indian agent, 6: 73, 8: 109, 298; miller, 6: 143
- Bassett, John S., editor, 4: 76
- Bassett, William L., 6: 73, 8: 298
- Batchelder, Mrs. Charles, 7: 192
- Batchelder, George A., author, 9: 415
- Batchelder, Loren H., sketch, 5: 318
- Bateaux.* *See* Mackinac boats
- Bateman, G. W., 2: 434
- Bateman, Hester, 9: 286
- Bateman, John, author, 2: 434
- BATES, ALBERT C., letter, 3: 443
- Bates, Frederick, 6: 334
- Bath Farmers' Insurance Association, 8: 368
- Bathurst, Lord, 6: 338
- Battle Creek, name, 4: 92; park, 4: 478; battle, 9: 322
- Battle Island (Sandy Lake), name, 9: 326
- Battle Lake, settlement, 1: 148, 8: 449; Indian warfare, 2: 212, 5: 323, 7: 296; location, 3: 182; exploration, 3: 184n., 191, 199, 10: 86
- Battles, Mrs. Charles E., 9: 178, 301

- Batture aux Fièvres River (Sand Creek), exploration, 4: 429
- Bauchle, May L., author, 10: 85
- Bauman, ———, trader, 3: 173, 174
- Baxter, J. B. G., 5: 128
- Baxter, Judge L. L., sketch, 8: 447
- Bay, J. Christian, author, 5: 446, 447
- Bay of the Winnebago. *See* Green Bay
- Bayard, James A., papers, 1: 334
- Bayard, T. F., secretary of state, 1: 204
- Bayfield, Henry, 9: 157
- Bayfield (Wis.), pageant, 6: 298
- Bayliss, Kern, 7: 289
- Bayliss, Willard, author, 9: 405; speaker, 9: 311
- Bazille, Charles, donor of capitol site, 1: 38, 49, 5: 142, 9: 302
- Bazille, Mrs. Charles, 9: 302
- Bazille, John A., 9: 302
- Beach, Spurgeon S., speaker, 10: 300
- BEADLE, CHARLES, description of Minnesota, 1887, 6: 46-49
- Beals, J. B., 5: 147
- Bear Creek, woolen mill, 10: 226
- Bear Island (Leech Lake), Chippewa settlement, 3: 274n., 279n., 281, 289, 290
- Beard, Annie E. S., author, 5: 463
- Beard, Charles A., author, 8: 104, 319, 324, 10: 451
- Beard, Mary R., author, 8: 104, 319, 324, 10: 451
- Beard, Dr. Richard O., author, 4: 186
- Beardsley, Benjamin F., 2: 577; speaker, 5: 115
- Beardsley Quadrangle, map, 3: 478
- Beaton, K. C., newspaper correspondent, 3: 280, 281, 284
- Beatty, J. Ted, author, 8: 210
- Beaubassin, sieur de, at Fort La Pointe, 8: 104
- Beaubien, Jean B., 8: 340n.
- Beaubien family, 8: 340
- Beauharnois, marquis de, 7: 89; governor of New France, 6: 254, 363, 364n., 8: 235, 241; celebration honoring, 6: 368, 8: 240
- Beaulieu, ———, 9: 253, 329n., 10: 117
- Beaulieu, Charles, 8: 305
- Beaulieu, Clement H., trader, 5: 25n.; papers, 3: 305
- Beaulieu, Rev. Clement H., Jr., 3: 305; author, 2: 56, 4: 289, 293, 5: 240
- Beaulieu, Henry, guide, 4: 290; with Stevens expedition, 7: 136n., 141
- Beaulieu, Josephine, 8: 31, 34, 35
- Beaulieu, Paul, author, 6: 159n.; with Stevens expedition, 7: 135, 140, 141, 142
- Beaulieu, Theodore H., author, 4: 197
- BEAULIEU, THEODORE H., *Michelle Dufault*, 2: 12
- Beaupre and Kelly, invoice acquired, 1: 329
- Beauregard, Nettie H., author, 10: 88
- Beausoleille, M., clerk with Northwest Co., 5: 19
- Beaver, Lt. F. J. H., Sibley's aide, 1: 484-486; death, 1: 484
- Beaver Bay, road, 5: 76
- Beaver Club, 6: 331, 334; sketch, 6: 300
- Beaver Creek (Ill.), Norwegian settlement, 6: 110
- Beaver Creek (Lac qui Parle River), settlement, 2: 226-228, 233, 234, 248, 254, 258, 267, 8: 313; monument, 4: 341; name, 4: 417n.; exploration, 5: 259
- Beaver Falls, county seat, 6: 412, 8: 449, 10: 230; blizzard, 8: 209
- Beaver Lodge Creek, exploration, 7: 142
- Beaver money, American Fur Co. currency, 9: 287
- Bechhoefer, Mrs. Charles, 9: 70
- Becht, J. C., saloon, 2: 332
- Becker, Carl, 1: 404; author, 2: 290, 437; speaker, 8: 100
- BECKER, CARL, *The Monroe Doctrine and the War*, 2: 61-68
- Becker, Mrs. E. C., 2: 434
- Becker, George L., 2: 278, 3: 428; attorney, 1: 118n.; mayor of St. Paul, 3: 426; candidate for governor, 5: 550, 551; railroad official, 10: 311, 325; sketch, 5: 523; papers, 1: 217, 375, 5: 568
- Becker County, war history, 3: 483; name, 5: 523, 568; history, 5: 575, 581; Indians, 8: 196; climate, 10: 134, 135; railroad colony, 10: 143; notes, 6: 218, 9: 196, 10: 96; source material, 5: 459
- Becker County Historical Society, 5: 573, 8: 262; collections, 5: 459, 504; organization, 5: 471; activities, 5: 587, 6: 22
- Becker County Old Settlers' Association, 5: 471
- Beckville, sketch, 3: 380
- Bedman, Harry, 9: 285
- Bee, Capt. Bernard E., 8: 289
- Beebe, E. S., author, 5: 458
- Beebe, S. V., author, 5: 105n.
- Beengwa (Mrs. George Curtis), Chippewa woman, sketch, 9: 319-330
- Beggin, John, 5: 574
- Behrens, Capt. ———, 2: 223, 265
- Bek, William G., author, 1: 144
- Belanger, Augustin, *voyageur*, 4: 386
- Belanger, Augustin, Jr., with American Fur Co., 4: 380n., 387n.
- Belcher, Mrs. Florence, 5: 510
- Belcourt, Rev. Georges A., missionary, 2: 118n., 6: 243, 245, 7: 139n., 178, 9: 157, 189, 10: 354; sketch, 6: 243n.; papers, 5: 414n., 6: 196, 204, 8: 195

- Belden, Albert L., "The Fur Trade of North America," reviewed, 2: 430
 Belden, Bauman L., author, 9: 304
 Belden, Capt. George H., U. S. engineer, 5: 566, 6: 282
 Belgian element, efforts to attract to Minnesota, 5: 170, 196, 198, 201; Lyon County, 8: 280
 Belgium, relief, 1: 343; emigration, 5: 189, 200, 10: 84
 Bell, Dr. ———, 8: 77
 Bell, Charles N., 7: 294; "The Earliest Fur Traders on the Upper Red River and Red Lake, Minn.," reviewed, 8: 186-188; "The Journal of Henry Kelsey," reviewed, 9: 394; author, 9: 192; speaker, 7: 243, 10: 218
 Bell, Elizabeth, 10: 367
 Bell, Fred S., 4: 332, 5: 266, 6: 255; speaker, 6: 269
 Bell, James C., author, 4: 284
 Bell, James H., 7: 289
 Bell, James H., Jr., 7: 289
 Bell, James S., miller, 10: 355
 Bell, R. Z., 9: 372
 Bell, Vernon, 9: 70
 Bell, Rev. William J., sketch, 4: 188
 Bellain, Louis, American Fur Co. agent, 5: 408
 Bellairs, Capt. ———, 8: 144
 Bellairs, K. F. F., 8: 144n.
 Bellanger (Bélanger, Bellenger) family, 3: 199n., 4: 387n.
 Belle Plaine, sketch, 6: 311; history, 8: 210; trade, 10: 460
 Belle Prairie, mission school, 8: 274, 9: 403; Catholic parish, 10: 117, 119, 124; source material, 9: 300
 Bellevue, settlement, 5: 568
 Bellevue (Iowa), in 1849, 7: 59; bank, 10: 85
 Bellin, Jacques N., map, 8: 121
 Bellows, Henry A., author, 3: 155, 5: 312, 365, 6: 403, 9: 426; speaker, 5: 312, 6: 302, 10: 57
 Beloit College, 1: 373
 Belshim, Dr. A. G., 10: 224
 Beltrami, Giacomo C., explorer, 4: 289, 5: 238, 255, 258, 282, 10: 370; at Fort Snelling, 10: 369; author, 5: 256n., 261, 9: 305, 352-361, 10: 261-271, 379, 382
 Beltrami, Linda, 5: 256
 Beltrami, Luigia, 5: 256
 Beltrami County, proposed war history, 3: 159; newspaper collection, 4: 297; division, 4: 345, 9: 77; history, 5: 81; Indian reservation, 7: 192; notes, 2: 205, 8: 208, 9: 77, 10: 224
 Beltrami Island, location, 1: 60
 Belville, Mrs. Charles W., 7: 256
 Bemidji, Chippewa chief, 3: 95, 8: 309
 Bemidji, pictures, 3: 95, 8: 309; during Sioux War, 3: 289; history, 7: 297, 9: 77; founded, 8: 208, 10: 354; pioneer life, 10: 224
 Bemis, Dr. Nathan M., papers, 3: 141
 "Ben Franklin," steamboat, 1: 355
 Benavides, Father Alonso de, memorial, 1: 397
 Bend, Mrs. Harold P., 9: 408
 Bender, A. B., author, 9: 304
 Benedict, ———, 9: 328
 Benedict, Mrs. J. E., 7: 191
 Benedictine order, West Union, 2: 386; founded, 8: 218; missions, 8: 219-221, 227; characteristics of communities, 8: 220, 228; Minnesota, 8: 223-231, 9: 199, 10: 119, 120; White Earth mission, 10: 92
 Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks, in Minnesota, 5: 318; Lodge No. 44, Minneapolis, 7: 303
 Benham, Albert, pioneer, 4: 95
 Bennett, ———, experience with Indians, 2: 488-491
 Bennett, Bishop G. G., 9: 171; speaker, 9: 268
 Bennett, Jacob, 9: 371
 Bennett, James G., 4: 290
 Bennett, Mrs. Mary E., 6: 295
 Bennett, Lt. Thomas, at Grand Portage, 5: 19
 Benner, Mrs. John A. B., 9: 302
 Bensen, J. Arthur, speaker, 8: 261
 Benson, Adolph H., ed., "America of the Fifties," reviewed, 6: 56; author, 3: 479
 Benson, C. S., author, 4: 91
 Benson, David, ed., "History of Renville County, Minnesota," reviewed, 1: 378-386
 Benson, Henry N., 2: 105, 7: 256; speaker, 5: 267, 269
 Benson, Ramsey, "Hill Country," reviewed, 10: 69
 Benson, pictures, 8: 314; history, 9: 79; described, 10: 281; pioneer market, 10: 284
 Benton, Elbert J., author, 4: 78
 Benton, Jessie, 8: 378
 Benton, Josiah H., author, 2: 101
 Benton, S. H., author, 3: 99
 Benton, Col. Thomas H., 7: 61, 8: 378n.
 Benton, history, 8: 208, 9: 77
 Benton County, history, 1: 299, 346, 10: 224; population, 1850, 2: 120; schools, 8: 274; land claim association, 9: 86; notes, 5: 81, 7: 300, 8: 446
 Benton Township (Carver County), settlement, 10: 361, 460

- Benz, John, 10: 84
- Bercovici, Konrad, "On New Shores," reviewed, 7: 161
- Berg, Albert, secretary of state, 5: 491
- Berg, Rev. O. G., author, 5: 395
- Berg, P. Anton, 5: 223
- Berg, Peter, 2: 56
- Bergan family, sketch, 3: 47
- Bergen, Rev. John T., speaker, 2: 204, 3: 476, 6: 313
- Bergen (Norway), emigration, 2: 223, 226, 239n., 243, 381
- Bergeson, Ole, sketch, 8: 112
- Bergh, Rev. Johan A., "Den norsk lutherske kirkes historie i Amerika," reviewed, 1: 130; author, 5: 233
- Bergheim, Nels, speaker, 5: 575
- Berghold, ———, missionary, 10: 123n.
- Berghold, Rev. Alexander, author, 1: 384, 440n.
- Bergin, Alfred, author, 5: 465
- Bern (Berne), Swiss settlement, 8: 174
- Bernard, Swen, 4: 296, 5: 146, 227; author, 6: 207
- Berne (Switzerland), emigration, 8: 174
- Beronius, Olaus, author, 10: 207
- Berry, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H., 5: 65
- Berry, Mrs. Frank C., 5: 379
- Berry, J. C., miller, 6: 142
- Berry, William J., author, 8: 203
- Berryhill, Anne, 10: 339
- Berti, ———, trader, 5: 39n.
- Bertrand, George E., author, 2: 196
- Bertrang, M. B., 9: 407
- Bessette, Fred W., 4: 332, 9: 259; state senator, 5: 155
- Bestick, E. J., 5: 472
- Bethel Institute, theological seminary, 4: 283; history, 8: 186
- Bethlehem Academy (Faribault), history, 1: 321
- Betleg, C. J., 6: 75
- Beveridge, Albert J., 7: 78, 125
- Beyer, August, 5: 379
- Biauswah, Chippewa chief, 9: 328
- Bibaud, Michel, publisher, 1: 289
- Bible, translated into Sioux, 1: 398, 2: 482, 511n., 528n., 563, 4: 416n.
- Bibliographies, N. H. Winchell's writings, 1: 80; Iowa authors, 1: 142, 3: 98; J. W. Taylor's writings, 1: 210-216, 325; U. S. political parties, 1: 235; Scandinavian element, 1: 274; agriculture, 1: 278; foreign elements, 1: 292; R. I. Holcombe's writings, 2: 8-10; J. H. Gray's writings, 2: 47; W. H. Holmes's writings, 2: 183; historical novels, 2: 284; American Indian, 2: 381, 435, 5: 214, 353; Mackinac, 2: 582; archives, 3: 139, 4: 442; Mesabi Range, 3: 465; Chippewa Indians, 3: 465; Minnesota constitution, 4: 44; Kensington rune stone, 4: 89; Paul Bunyan, 4: 460; H. H. Sibley, 5: 52; C. K. Preus's writings, 5: 234; H. W. Wilson Co., 5: 235; Minnesota newspapers, 5: 502, 502, 9: 48, 10: 42, 78; fur trade, 5: 357, 9: 149; Duluth, 5: 451; livestock industry, 5: 493; Minnesota county histories, 6: 198; Mississippi Valley, 6: 210; publications of historical societies, 7: 122; American travel, 7: 124, 9: 54, 10: 49; immigration, 7: 160; Canadian history, 7: 186; French in America, 7: 251; wheat production, 8: 183; Iowa newspapers, 9: 73; Northwest history, 9: 109-122; La Vérendrye, 9: 146; prairie literature, 9: 162; Schoolcraft's works, 9: 185; northwest central region, 9: 303; Hennepin's writings, 9: 409; American history, 10: 31; C. W. Alvord, 10: 48; Thorstein Veblen, 10: 343
- Bibliothèque St. Sulpice (Montreal), manuscript collection, 3: 297, 5: 305, 306, 503, 562n., 563n.
- Bickford, A. E., 5: 79, 436; speaker, 5: 321
- Biedler, John X., sketch, 4: 180
- Bierbauer, Capt. William, in Sioux War, 1: 443, 461-465
- Bierman, Adolf, state auditor, 5: 539
- Bierman, Mrs. Charles A., 7: 191
- Big Cloud, Chippewa Indian, 8: 251
- Big Cottonwood River, settlements, 1: 431; Sisseton village, 2: 485n.
- Big Eagle (Wamditanka), Sioux chief, in Sioux War, 1: 438n., 2: 8, 6: 197; sketch, 3: 525
- Big Fork River, exploration, 4: 181, 5: 38n.
- Big Frenchman, Sioux Indian, 2: 552
- Big Iron, Sioux Indian, 7: 203
- "Big Lake Wave," file acquired, 2: 466
- Big Mound, battle, 1: 481-483
- Big Salt River, exploration, 8: 71
- Big Sioux County, established, 5: 485
- Big Sioux River, boundary, 2: 485n.; course, 2: 521, 523; navigation, 5: 563; road, 7: 222, 224; settlement, 9: 116
- Big Stone County, map, 3: 478; war history planned, 3: 104; created, 4: 247; Irish settlement, 9: 333; notes, 2: 55, 8: 313, 446, 9: 308
- Big Stone Lake, trail, 1: 246; Indian settlement, 2: 550, 560, 4: 144, 145; trading post, 4: 434, 5: 261; 291, 6: 227, 229, 7: 183, 10: 390, 391; exploration, 5: 259, 260, 492, 6: 280, 281, 8: 195; transportation, 7: 218, 8: 309, 9: 308
- Big Thunder, Sioux chief, 1: 438n., 7: 203
- Big Walker (Tankamane), Sioux chief, 2: 531; sketch, 2: 502-505

- Big Woods, 10: 314, 398; history, 10: 304; in 1871, 10: 313; farming, 10: 361
- Bigaouette, Rev. J. A., author, 2: 283
- Bigelow, Charles H., 4: 116
- Bigelow, Frederic R., 9: 419
- Bigelow, H. H., 4: 198
- Biggar, H. P., author, 6: 213
- Bijou Opera House (Minneapolis), first, 9: 38; second, 9: 38; picture, 9: 36
- Bill, Fred A., steamboat captain, 1: 144, 293, 2: 104, 3: 234, 376, 4: 70, 332, 5: 76, 496, 7: 276, 297, 9: 350n.; sketch, 8: 453; author, 1: 65, 145, 415, 2: 206, 209, 290, 386, 3: 154, 375, 472, 4: 193, 288, 300, 470, 5: 75, 151, 156, 237, 239, 313, 391, 6: 216, 310, 7: 189, 8: 309, 9: 76, 190, 306, 416; editor, 4: 88, 189, 292, 469, 8: 304, 441; speaker, 4: 88, 5: 272-275, 7: 195
- Bill, Mrs. Fred A., 1: 65, 3: 224, 4: 274, 5: 377
- Billau, J. Louis, 4: 451
- Billberg, Eddy E., 8: 310; author, 8: 308
- Billhorn Bay (Sandy Lake), portage, 9: 325; name, 9: 329
- Billings, Frederick, 10: 136, 138
- Bimboni, Alberto, composer, 9: 75
- Bingham, Joseph, sketch, 5: 162
- Bingham, William H., ed., "History and Biography of Carver and Hennepin Counties, Minnesota," reviewed, 1: 321; ed., "History and Biography of Polk County, Minnesota," reviewed, 1: 378
- Biography, dictionary, 6: 78, 10: 211, 354
- Biörck, Tobias E., author, 10: 207
- Birch Cooley, battle, 1: 461, 463, 4: 67, 5: 450, 598, 7: 84, 180, 354, 8: 107, 180, 9: 304; monument, 4: 341, 5: 155, 281, 598; pageant, 7: 371
- Birch Cooley Memorial Park, proposed, 8: 205; established, 10: 219, 351
- Bird, James, Hudson's Bay Co. factor, 3: 410
- Bird, James P., 7: 288
- Birds, economic value, 1: 294
- Birkbeck, Morris, author, 7: 351
- Bisbee, Mrs. Ellen G., 8: 301
- Biscay, creamery, 9: 197
- Bishop, C. R., 2: 464
- Bishop, Harriet E., teacher, 3: 153, 238, 6: 39n., 8: 274; suffragist, 3: 539; Baptist worker, 3: 528, 4: 475, 5: 620, 6: 313; sketch, 4: 301, 10: 221
- Bishop, Gen. Judson W., 3: 41; author, 3: 607
- Bishop, L. H., papers, 2: 464
- Bishop, William W., author, 4: 459; editor, 10: 352
- Bishop family, 8: 144n.
- Bishop Hill (Ill.), Jansonist settlement, 2: 82
- Bismarck (N. D.), park proposed, 4: 81; pageant, 4: 460
- "Bismarck Tribune," first North Dakota newspaper, 5: 316
- Bissell, Benjamin, "American Indian in English Literature," reviewed, 8: 92
- Bissell, Catherine. *See* Ely, Mrs. Edmund F.
- Biwabik Mountain Iron Co., 10: 76
- Bixby, Tams, career, 10: 354; papers, 8: 431
- Bizzell, W. B., author, 8: 434
- Bjorge, Hans P., author, 10: 230
- Bjorge, Henry O., 5: 574
- Björk, O. L., author, 10: 214
- Björnson, Björnstjerne, author, 1: 393, 395
- Bjornson, Gunnar B., 1: 144, 8: 385
- Bjornstad, Col. A. W., 4: 185
- Black, Mrs. Jane M., 2: 279
- Black, John D., author, 6: 298, 7: 189, 8: 441, 9: 305, 411
- BLACK, JOHN D., reviewer, Schafer's "History of Agriculture in Wisconsin," 5: 132-135; Wiest's "Agricultural Organization in the United States," 5: 354; Hartsough's "Twin Cities as a Metropolitan Market," 7: 168
- Black, Capt. Mahlon, 2: 279
- Black, R. B., 5: 459
- Black, R. M., author, 7: 294
- Black, Gen. William M., U. S. engineer, 3: 333, 358
- Black Dog (Wamditanka), Sioux chief, 3: 525, 526, 8: 46; village, 5: 256
- Black Eagle (Wamdisapa, Wanmdesapa), Sioux chief, 2: 496, 8: 179; sketch, 2: 500-502
- Black Hawk, Sauk chief, 8: 102
- Black Hawk purchase, 5: 205
- Black Hawk Rifles, 5: 351, 352
- Black Hawk war, sketches, 1: 141, 2: 435
- Black Hills (S. D.), gold rush, 4: 463, 8: 202, 305; exploration, 9: 146; settlement, 9: 191
- "Black Hills Pioneer" (Deadwood, S. D.), file acquired, 5: 302
- Black River (Mich.), McLeod's experience, 4: 364, 365, 367
- Black River (Wis.), logging, 3: 473
- Black River Falls (Wis.), lumbering, 4: 136
- Blackbarn, Glen A., author, 9: 412
- Blackburn, T. T., 9: 259
- Blackduck, census study, 6: 407
- Blackfoot Indians, 1: 202, 5: 356, 7: 134; with Columbia River expedition, 7: 245
- Black-haw Bush (Mnashoodan), Sioux Indian, 2: 511
- Blacksmith trade, in 1838, 2: 260
- Blackwood, John, papers, 7: 35
- Blaine, James G., 5: 98n., 9: 246; foreign policy, 9: 290

- Blair, J. T., 2: 103
 Blair, William M., 3: 20
 Blaisdell, Humphrey M., 8: 149; sketch, 8: 142
 Blaisdell, Mrs. Humphrey M., 8: 142
 Blaisdell, John T., sketch, 3: 383
 Blaisdell, Mary A., 3: 383
 Blake, Capt. Chesley, 8: 340
 Blake, Maj. George A. H., 7: 84
 Blake, Mrs. Georgia F., 9: 407
 Blake, Katherine E., author, 3: 152
 Blakeley, Capt. Russell, 3: 428, 4: 180, 5: 273, 8: 281, 9: 408; organizes stage service, 4: 150n.; sketch, 5: 391; author, 5: 291
 Bland, R. P., 5: 552, 553n.
 Blandin, C. K., 5: 496
 Blandy, Harold F., 5: 66
 Blasdel, David, 6: 207
 Blegen, Anne H., 9: 400; translator, 6: 93n., 7: 89
 BLEGEN, ANNE H., *Early History of the Telegraph in Minnesota*, 8: 172; *Minnehaha Falls and Longfellow's "Hiawatha,"* 8: 281; trans., *Lamare-Picquot's Scene among the Sioux*, 6: 271-277
 Blegen, J. H., author, 8: 436
 Blegen, Mrs. John H., 3: 65
 Blegen, Theodore C., 1: 134, 136, 3: 371, 4: 331n., 5: 16; fellowship, 9: 173, 297, 400; "Report on the Public Archives," reviewed, 3: 137-139; ed., "Ole Rynning's True Account of America," reviewed, 8: 86; ed., *Norwegian-American Historical Association, "Studies and Records,"* reviewed, 10: 66-68; author, 1: 225, 226, 397, 2: 98, 3: 48, 233, 241, 312, 380, 4: 29, 77, 79, 5: 154, 373, 456, 464, 606, 6: 67, 200, 291, 7: 65, 286, 8: 101, 175, 185, 205, 444, 9: 52, 198, 10: 202, 211, 355; editor, 4: 457, 7: 277; speaker, 3: 519, 4: 278, 336, 5: 60, 114, 144, 221, 222, 303, 374, 455, 500, 586, 6: 68, 256, 290, 301, 394, 7: 46, 82, 90, 175, 254, 285, 358, 8: 96, 191, 270, 292, 440, 9: 66, 174, 175, 259, 298, 312, 316, 400, 401, 10: 48, 446; translator, 8: 436
 BLEGEN, THEODORE C., *James Wickes Taylor: A Biographical Sketch*, 1: 153-219; ed., *Ole Rynning's True Account of America*, 2: 221-269; *Historical Records of Scandinavians in America*, 2: 413-418; *The Early Norwegian Press in America*, 3: 506-518; *The State Historical Convention at Duluth*, 4: 331-350; ed., *Official Encouragement of Immigration to Minnesota during the Territorial Period*, 5: 167-203; ed., *Impressions of Minnesota in 1849*, 5: 286-290; *The Boundaries of Brown County*, 5: 485-489; *The 1925 Annual Meeting of the Minnesota Historical Society*, 6: 20-33; ed., *Peter Testman's Account of His Experiences in North America*, 6: 91-114; *The Norwegian Government and the Early Norwegian Immigration*, 6: 115-140; *The Kensington Rune Stone and Early Settlement in Western Minnesota*, 6: 370-374; *The 1926 Annual Meeting of the Minnesota Historical Society*, 7: 42-53; ed., *A Note on the Selection of the First Governor of Minnesota Territory*, 7: 66-68; *Minnesota Pioneer Life as Revealed in Newspaper Advertisements*, 7: 99-121; *General Comment on the Columbia River Historical Expedition*, 7: 249-252; *Locomotive Ice Trains*, 7: 275; ed., *Campaigning with Seward in 1860*, 8: 150-171; *The State Historical Convention at St. Cloud and Willmar*, 8: 260-277; ed., *The Unfinished Autobiography of Henry Hastings Sibley*, 8: 329-362; *The 1928 Annual Meeting of the Minnesota Historical Society*, 9: 55-61; *State Historical Agencies and the Public*, 9: 123-134; *The State Historical Convention at Brainerd*, 9: 257-269; *Guri Endreson, Frontier Heroine*, 10: 425-427
 Reviewer, Trabert's "English Lutheranism in the Northwest," 1: 61; Norwegian Lutheran church histories, 1: 130-132; Babcock's "Scandinavian Element in the United States," 1: 270-274; Fonsrud and Stevenson's "The Scandinavian-American," 1: 274; Minnesota county histories, 1: 378-386; "Life Story of Rasmus B. Anderson," 1: 393-396; Hicks's "Political Career of Ignatius Donnelly," 4: 157-160; Johnson's Swedish Contributions to American National Life," 4: 262-264; Sundby-Hansen's "Norwegian Immigrant Contributions to America's Making," 4: 262-264; Anderson's "City Charter Making in Minnesota," 4: 443; Whitney's "Maria Sanford," 5: 52-54; "Yearbook of the Swedish Historical Society of America," vol. 7, 5: 54, vol. 8, 5: 363, vol. 9, 6: 58; Van der Zee's "British in Iowa," 5: 214-216; North Dakota University "Quarterly Journal," 5: 216-218; Arnold's "Forty Years in North Dakota," 5: 298; Mott's "Literature of Pioneer Life in Iowa," 5: 358-360; Roddis's "Norsemens in the New World," 5: 362; Chambers' "Mississippi Valley Beginnings," 5: 360; "The Northwestern Miller," 5: 364; Lewis and Douglas' "Das illustrierte Mississippthal,"

- 5: 446-448; "The Story of Duluth," 5: 450; "St. Paul Pioneer Press," 75th anniversary edition, 5: 495-497; Shippee's "Recent American History," 6: 192-196; Stevens' "Paul Bunyan," and Shephard's "Paul Bunyan," 6: 379-382; "Erindringer av Peer Strömme," 6: 385; "North Dakota Historical Collections," vol. 7, 6: 386-388; "Who's Who among Minnesota Women," 6: 388-390; Brown's "Historical Contributions," 6: 390; Abbott's "Historical Aspects of the Immigration Problem," 7: 350; Odland's "Life of Knute Nelson," 7: 353; Hedges' "Colonization Work of the Northern Pacific Railroad," 8: 84-86; Rickaby's "Ballads and Songs of the Shanty-boy," 8: 87-90; Schaefer's "Golden Jubilee of St. Mary's Parish, Sleepy Eye," 9: 169; Andrews' "Christopher C. Andrews," 10: 180-186; Ueland's "Recollections of an Immigrant," 10: 186-192; Wold's "Biographical Directory of the American Congress," 10: 331
- Biegen, Mrs. Theodore C., 6: 33, 413, 8: 265
- Blines, Jasper, author, 7: 294
- Bliss, Esther, teacher, 8: 210
- Bliss, Col. John H., at Fort Snelling, 7: 275
- Bliss, Maj. Paul S., author, 3: 97, 324
- Blizzards and storms, 1880, 1: 245; 1873, 1: 299, 4: 91, 8: 209, 9: 195, 10: 226; 1866, 4: 91, 9: 69; McLeod's experiences, 4: 361, 378, 380, 408, 410, 412-414, 10: 388, 391; 1836, 5: 117; during seventies, 5: 363, 7: 192; St. Paul, 5: 620; Jackson County, 6: 218; Martin County, 6: 219; Dakota, 7: 368; Minnesota prairies, 8: 412; Mississippi River, 9: 108; Wilkin County, 9: 313; 1886, 10: 224
- Blogg, Harriet, letters, 5: 124, 128
- Blondeau, Maurice, trader, 6: 396
- Blood Indians, with Columbia River expedition, 7: 245
- Bloomer, Mrs. Nellie P., 5: 309
- Bloomer, Samuel, papers, 3: 525
- Bloomer, Mrs. Samuel, 3: 525
- Blooming Prairie, history, 2: 211; Danish element, 8: 371
- Bloomington, site surveyed, 3: 168n.; draft quota, 1863, 4: 71
- Bloomington (Ill.), in 1849, 7: 60
- Blowsnake, Jasper, Indian, 1: 107
- Blue Cloud, Sioux Indian, 2: 550, 552
- Blue Cloud, Rebecca, Sioux woman, 5: 616
- Blue Earth County, history, 1: 149, 3: 319, 4: 298, 7: 257; Indian raids, 1: 492n., 505; archeology, 1: 534, 5: 425, 7: 260; in World War, 3: 53; war history planned, 3: 404; divided, 5: 485; newspapers, 5: 502; settlement, 6: 287, 9: 76; Norwegian settlement, 6: 303; relations with Iowa, 6: 406; telephone service, 9: 420; grasshopper plague, 10: 288; notes, 2: 211, 214, 216, 217, 8: 208, 311, 446, 9: 196, 419, 10: 459
- Blue Earth County Historical Society, 8: 311, 10: 355; organized, 1: 406; building plans, 4: 251; activities, 5: 427, 429; bequest, 9: 55
- Blue Earth County Territorial Old Settlers' Association, 1: 543, 2: 207, 214, 6: 410
- Blue Earth River, 2: 500; Winnebago reservation, 3: 172; Le Sueur's mine, 5: 257, 6: 263; exploration, 5: 387; Mankato site, 7: 257
- Blue Earth Valley, settlement, 1: 421
- Blue Earth Valley Burns Club, 9: 419
- Blue Spirit (Wakanto, Wacantoe), Sioux chief, 2: 493
- Bluestone, Mrs. Louisa, sketch, 8: 208
- Bluff Landing. *See* Nininger
- Blum, Mrs. Louis, letters, 6: 72, 294
- Blume, Fred, pioneer, 8: 449
- Blunt, Abbott, sketch, 2: 274
- Boal, James M., legislator, 2: 26, 29n.
- Boalt, Charles A., 10: 79
- Boardman, Frances C., author, 4: 192
- Boardman, Lawrence, author, 10: 222, 350, 362
- Boardman's Hall (Minneapolis), 9: 31
- Bobleter, Col. Joseph, 3: 146
- Bobleter, Mrs. Joseph, 3: 146
- Bodley, Temple, "George Rogers Clark," reviewed, 9: 157; author, 5: 611
- Boe, A. Sophie, translator, 10: 67
- Boe, L. W., author, 4: 446
- Boeckmann, Mrs. Egil, 6: 401
- Boegen, Frederick, author, 2: 216
- Bogart, Ernest L., author, 2: 284; "The Industrial State," and "The Modern Commonwealth," reviewed, 4: 49-51
- Bohemian element, Montgomery, 4: 193; Little Bohemia, 4: 204; Brown County, 9: 169; Silver Lake, 9: 197; McLeod County, 10: 98
- Boies, W. D., 5: 552
- Bois Brulé River. *See* Brule River
- Bois de Sioux River, exploration, 5: 262, 6: 280
- Bois Fort band, Chippewa Indians, tribal dance, 1: 83-93; name, 1: 83; wild rice harvest, 4: 181; songs, 4: 459; sketch, 6: 297
- Bois Plumé (Cannon River), 8: 178, 179
- Bois-brulés. *See* Half-breeds
- Bojer, Johan, author, 6: 404, 7: 185

- Bolin, Johan, author, 8: 186
 Bolkcom, Mrs. Celina, 10: 77
 Bolles, Mrs. Maria, pioneer, 2: 46, 5: 525
 Bolshevism, 3: 15, 259
 Bolt, Gregory, author, 4: 202
 Bolt, Rev. Nicholas, pioneer pastor, 4: 202
 Bolton, Ethel S., "American Samplers," reviewed, 4: 264-266
 Bolton, Herbert E., speaker, 10: 209
 Bolyay (Beaulieu?), —, 9: 329
 Bomford, Col. G., 4: 365
 Bomford, Lt. J. V., 4: 365
 Bond, Beverly W., Jr., author, 2: 98
 Bond, J. Wesley, author, 5: 238
 Bond, Samuel R., journal, 4: 450, 5: 220, 570
 Bonduel, F., Catholic missionary, 7: 178
 Bonebright, Sarah B., "Reminiscences of Newcastle, Iowa," reviewed, 4: 442
 Bonga, George, trader, 4: 380n.; sketch, 3: 200n.; papers, 3: 199n., 6: 73, 8: 109
 Bonga, Jack, fisherman, 3: 199, 200
 Bonga, Jean, 3: 200n.
 Bonga family, 3: 199n.
 Bonners Ferry (Idaho), monument, 7: 246
 Bonness, Fred W., lumberman, 6: 3n.
 Bonnet Prairie (Wis.), Norwegian settlement, 6: 303
 BONNEY, W. P., letter, 3: 446
 Bonnin, Gertrude, 3: 230
 Bookwalter, Joseph, author, 4: 90
 Boon Lake Township (Renville County), history, 10: 98, 464
 Boone, Capt. Nathan, author, 2: 428
 Booren, John, Jr., 5: 223
 Booth, Edwin, actor, 9: 36
 Booth, Russell G., 3: 459
 Booth, Wilbur L., 1: 288
 Boothby, Dr. E. L., author, 4: 90
 Borchenius, Hans, editor, 3: 514
 Borchsenius, F. C., 6: 118, 138
 Bord, Frank, fireman, 4: 474
 Borgersrode, Col. R. von, sketch, 9: 197
 Borland, Solon, 6: 31
 Borman, C. J., author, 6: 210
 Borrett, George T., in U. S., 9: 270, 379
 BORRETT, GEORGE T., description of Minnesota, 1864, 9: 271-284, 379-388
 Borup, Charles, 1: 230
 Borup, Dr. Charles W., trader, 1: 230, 6: 234, 352, 7: 50, 135, 164, 8: 297, 363, 364n., 9: 201, 287, 414, 10: 411; banker, 2: 124, 3: 381; physician, 7: 150, 287; sketch, 5: 376; papers, 3: 305, 4: 370n., 373n., 380n., 5: 224
 Borup, Mrs. Charles W., sketch, 8: 363
 Borup, Theodore C., 1: 230
 Borup and Champlin Co., 1: 329, 8: 301; steamboat agents, 2: 297
 Borup and Oakes, bankers, 1: 353, 2: 124, 125, 128, 130, 131, 5: 197, 8: 180, 301, 364n.; failure, 2: 137
 Bosch-Spencer, Guillaume H., Belgian minister, 5: 198n.
 Boss, Andrew, 7: 216; author, 4: 471
 Bosshard, Heinrich, author, 6: 77
 Bostwick, Pease and Co., bankers, 2: 139
 Botha, C. Graham, author, 4: 458; speaker, 3: 519
 Bothne, Gisle, 4: 65; author, 4: 263
 Bottineau, Jean B., 10: 339
 Bottineau, Pierre, guide, 1: 293, 4: 70, 450, 5: 494, 572, 6: 411, 8: 47, 9: 257, 10: 297, 339, 343; trader, 3: 310; with McLeod expedition, 4: 411, 412, 414, 415, 418, 419, 5: 117, 10: 387, 388, 389; real estate dealer, 7: 117; founder of Osseo, 4: 472, 8: 451; with Stevens expedition, 7: 132, 133, 137, 139, 141, 142, 143; sketches, 4: 411n., 10: 355
 Bottineau, William, 5: 574; reminiscences, 4: 411n., 421n.
 Bottineau family, 8: 47. *See also* Boutinot
 Bottineau Prairie. *See* Osseo
 Boucher, Chauncey S., 2: 376, 3: 469
 Boucher, Françoise M., 8: 31, 32
 Boucher, Julius A., 3: 286n.
 Boucher, Louise, 8: 53, 48
 Boucher, N., 8: 31, 32
 Boucher, Peter, 8: 32, 33, 48
 Boucher, Pierre, historian, 8: 236
 Boucherville, sieur de, commandant at Fort Beauharnois, 6: 363, 8: 241, 242, 243; author, 1: 289
 Bouchette, Joseph, 9: 157
 Bouiderot, Charles A., 8: 37
 Boulanger, —, 3: 199
 Boulanger, Joseph, 4: 435
 Boundaries, northern, 1: 161, 234, 335, 523, 4: 312, 313, 314-317, 319-323, 327, 329, 5: 46, 386, 7: 314, 8: 63, 64, 73, 101, 9: 149, 410, 10: 62, 93; Minnesota Territory, 5: 205, 206, 485, 7: 128, 148; U. S., 8: 6, 7, 8, 26, 82; Iowa-Minnesota, 10: 220
 Bourcier, Joseph, 4: 426, 430
 Bourne, Mrs. Sidora A., 3: 228
 Bousquet (Bousquai), Charles, at Sandy Lake, 7: 311
 Boutinot, Françoise, 8: 33; sketch, 8: 47
 Boutwell, Elizabeth A., 8: 251, 252
 Boutwell, Mrs. Hester C., 7: 50, 8: 60, 259; marriage, 8: 249; frontier housewife, 8: 250-252; sketch, 8: 248
 Boutwell, Ramsay C., 8: 252
 Boutwell, Rev. William T., Congregational missionary, 3: 199n., 5: 304, 6: 87, 344, 345, 350, 351, 7: 37, 50, 94, 8: 249-252,

- 273, 10: 466; at Leech Lake, 4: 45, 6: 347; at Sandy Lake, 7: 207; use of Savanna Portage, 8: 125-127; diary, 4: 386n., 387n., 394n., 5: 35n., 36n., 567; papers, 5: 307, 6: 203
- Bowden, R. D., author, 2: 471
- Bowe, John, 1: 65, 2: 578; "Soldiers of the Legion," reviewed, 3: 34; author, 9: 200
- Bowen, D. E., 7: 256
- Bowerman, Sarah G., author, 10: 212
- Bowers, Lloyd W., sketch, 10: 355
- Bowers, Raymon, 3: 148, 4: 277
- Bowersox, L. K., author, 9: 303
- Bowler, Maj. James M., 3: 307; sketch, 2: 103
- Bowler, Mrs. James M., 3: 307
- Bowman, Rev. Charles V., speaker, 9: 72
- Bowman, Isaiah, author, 8: 102
- Bowman, Dr. Joseph A., pioneer dentist, 5: 65
- Bowman, R. G., 2: 274
- Boy Scouts of America, 3: 414; World War activities, 3: 106; St. Paul council, 3: 387
- Boyce, John, lumberman, 3: 120
- Boyd, George, 5: 409n.
- Boyd, Robert K., 7: 84, 179; "The Battle of Birch Coulee," "The Real Indian," and "Early Conditions of the Chippewa Valley," reviewed, 7: 354; author, 9: 304; speaker, 7: 300
- Boyd, S. W., author, 9: 202
- Boyesen, A. C., author, 9: 180
- Boyington, George W., 5: 94
- Boyle, C. M., 2: 315
- Boynton, Mrs. Frances, speaker, 10: 461
- Boynton, Percy H., speaker, 10: 209
- Boysen, Adolph, 8: 377
- Bozeman, John, 10: 454
- Bozeman Trail, history, 9: 121
- Braaten, S. O., sketch, 6: 388
- Brack, Benjamin, 1: 599, 512n.
- Brack, Mrs. J., author, 8: 105
- Bracken, Dr. H. M., author, 1: 146; speaker, 2: 104
- Brackett, Maj. Alfred B., 5: 106; in Sioux War, 1: 492; author, 5: 292
- Brackett, Chapin R., 4: 170, 273
- Brackett, George A., 1: 410, 3: 440; with Sibley expedition, 1863, 1: 323, 481n., 4: 184; mayor of Minneapolis, 5: 585; sketch, 4: 94; papers, 4: 169, 273
- Brackett, Winn M., diary, 7: 195
- Brackett Building (Minneapolis), collapse, 5: 246
- Brackett's Battalion, in Sioux War, 1: 492, 2: 213, 5: 292; at Fort Rice, 1: 503, 5: 272
- Bracklin, John L., author, 2: 283
- Bradford, John M., 4: 31, 332, 452, 5: 431
- Bradley, Capt. C. J., in World War, 5: 297
- Bradley, Lt. James H., papers, 5: 357
- Bradley, John E., sketch, 10: 355
- Bradstreet, John S., 9: 36, 10: 101
- Brackhus, A. Ragnv., author, 7: 293
- Braham, survey, 1: 281
- Brahs, Mrs. John, pioneer, 2: 106
- BRAINARD, D. S., reviewer, Ford's "My Minnesota," 10: 196-198
- Brainerd, C. M., author, 10: 79
- Brainerd, anniversary, 4: 472, 5: 367; pioneer days, 5: 74, 9: 254, 10: 93; history, 5: 244, 365-367, 9: 214, 263, 309; railroad, 8: 85, 9: 72, 10: 130; state historical convention, 9: 171, 174, 205n., 257-269, 10: 39
- Brainerd Lumber Co., 5: 366
- Brainerd Quadrangle, map, 3: 100
- Brammer, W. S., 5: 266
- Branch, E. Douglas, 10: 446; "Hunting of the Buffalo," reviewed, 10: 327
- Brand, Dr. William A., 5: 265, 266, 284; speaker, 3: 270
- Brandon, founded, 6: 371
- Brandt, G. I., 8: 310
- Brandt, Margaret, 7: 283
- Brandt, Rev. Nils O., in Minnesota, 6: 372
- Brandt, O. E., author, 5: 234
- Brant, Joseph, Mohawk chief, 1: 527
- Brassfield, Maj. ———, 4: 443
- Bratton, Howard, publisher, 7: 191
- Bray, Dr. C. W., speaker, 8: 443
- Brayton, Shirley C., author, 3: 325
- Brébeuf, Father Jean de, Jesuit, 7: 156
- Breck, Rev. J. Lloyd, Episcopal missionary, 2: 560, 8: 179, 303, 9: 251, 252; papers, 4: 168
- Breckenridge, Col. John C., statesman, 1: 165n., 4: 246
- Breckenridge, railroad, 1: 163, 168, 5: 583, 7: 224, 8: 394, 10: 310; platted, 4: 245; name, 4: 246; pioneer days, 5: 239, 568, 571, 8: 409, 10: 324; steamboating, 5: 274, 434, 7: 222; Red River trail, 5: 566, 570, 10: 86; history 9: 313
- Breckenridge County, name, 4: 246
- Breithaupt, W. H., author, 4: 288
- "Bremen Auswanderung's Zeitung," emigration paper, 5: 194
- Bremer, Fredrika, "America of the Fifties," reviewed, 6: 56; in Minnesota, 6: 257, 258, 8: 315; sketches, 4: 85, 6: 57; author, 8: 320, 363, 9: 168
- Brennan, Lawrence, sketch, 4: 88
- Brewer, Nicholas, artist, 2: 434
- Brewer, Wilson, sketch, 4: 443
- Brewster, Morton S., 2: 466
- Brewster, William, American Fur Co. agent, 5: 224, 504

- Brewster, William, and Co., bankers, 2: 124
 Briceyn, pioneer school, 10: 357
 Bricker, ———, 7: 336, 338, 339
 Bridal Veil Falls (Minneapolis), 10: 416
 Bridge Square (Minneapolis), 4: 96
 Bridges, Minneapolis, 2: 477, 7: 374, 8: 212, 9: 76, 142, 314, 385, 386, 10: 80, 416; Mississippi River, 6: 47, 7: 129, 222, 302; Missouri River, 7: 368, 8: 437; Minnesota River, 7: 370; St. Paul, 7: 375, 9: 140, 284, 10: 166; Duluth, 8: 313; St. Louis, 9: 76; Brainerd, 9: 255; Henderson, 10: 231
 Bridgman, George H., 3: 379; speaker, 5: 318
 Bridgman, H. L., author, 5: 74
 Bridgman, Howard A., "New England in the Life of the World," reviewed, 4: 48
 Briggs, Harold E., author, 9: 304, 10: 348, 456
 Briggs, John E., author, 1: 141, 5: 314
 Briggs, Mrs. Teresa, 4: 453
 Brigham, Albert P., author, 4: 285
 Brigham, Johnson, author, 1: 235
 Brill, Judge Hascal R., 4: 454; sketches, 2: 201, 4: 469
 Brill, Mrs. Hascal R., 4: 453, 454
 Brill, William H., newspaper correspondent, 3: 280, 281, 284; author, 5: 76, 156, 239, 319, 388
 Brink, William H., 3: 43
 Brisbane, Mrs. A. G., 7: 181
 Brisbin, J. H., legislator, 2: 162
 Brisbois, B. W., 2: 118n.
 Brisbois, Michel, trader, 9: 71; house, 5: 316, 10: 217
 Brisset, Edmond (Edmund Brisett), 8: 35; sketch, 8: 46
 Brissette, Joseph, 8: 34
 Brissette, Louise, baptismal record, 8: 34
 Brissette, Mrs. Sophie L., 8: 34
 Bristol, Warren, Republican committeeman, 2: 25, 26, 28, 30
 British, relations with Indians, 1: 237, 390, 6: 43, 174, 180, 9: 191, 10: 62, 87; in World War, 4: 274; in Northwest, 4: 309-330, 6: 396, 7: 163, 351, 8: 44, 49, 121, 10: 77; in fur trade, 4: 315, 317, 318, 340, 5: 3-13, 17, 23, 24, 401-423, 518, 577-579, 6: 29, 156, 231, 233n., 264, 330-342, 7: 35, 210, 292, 311, 346, 8: 63, 245, 297, 335, 9: 148-156, 410, 414, 10: 64, 344; excluded from Northwest posts, 4: 318-323, 5: 12, 23, 24, 261, 6: 166, 7: 314, 8: 7, 9: 154, 155; in Minnesota, 5: 605, 9: 156; in Mississippi Valley, 5: 360; in Michigan, 8: 204; in West, 8: 283; in Canada, 8: 285; in War of 1812, 8: 437; exploration, 10: 456; on Pacific coast, 10: 437. *See also* British element, English element, Irish element, Scotch element
 British element, Wisconsin, 5: 133; immigration, 7: 159, 9: 306. *See also* English element, Irish element, Scotch element, Welsh element
 British Empire. *See* Great Britain
 British North America. *See* Canada
 British North America Act, 1: 190
 British North America Union, 4: 219, 221
 British North American Boundary Commission, 10: 93
 British Public Record Office, 4: 440
 Broadhurst, George H., theater manager, 9: 36
 Brock, Gen. Isaac, 8: 332; monument, 4: 357; governor of Upper Canada, 6: 337
 Bromley, E. St. John, 9: 408
 Bromley, Edward A., 1: 289, 290, 398, 400, 2: 274, 280, 3: 42, 146, 225, 384; photograph collection, 4: 465, 8: 300, 9: 49, 50; speaker, 4: 267
 Bronson, Charles H., 5: 147
 Bronson, Mrs. M. A., 9: 259, 264, 268
 Brookes, J., book store, 7: 112
 Brookings County (S. D.), Norwegian settlement, 10: 456
 Brooks, Anson S., sketch, 4: 94
 Brooks, Caroline L., author, 8: 440
 Brooks, Rev. David, 9: 364, 366
 Brooks, Edmund, 7: 171
 Brooks, Judge Frank C., 4: 176
 Brooks, Gen. George M., at Fort Ripley, 9: 260
 Brooks, Jabez, 8: 128n.; educator, 6: 260, 9: 368, 373, 377, 378; sketch, 9: 366
 Brooks, Miss O. M., 4: 176
 Brooks, Phillips, 3: 96
 Brookville Township (Redwood County), settlement, 10: 356
 Brott, George F., newspaper proprietor, 1: 398; steamboat captain, 6: 310
 Broun, A. G. T., 8: 144
 Brower, Jacob V., 3: 429, 4: 98, 290, 9: 102; author, 7: 316, 321, 8: 118
 Brower, Kate H., author, 5: 72
 Brown, ———, 4: 150
 Brown, A. Vance, banker, 2: 124n.
 Brown, Alexander, author, 1: 374
 Brown, Sgt. Alexander, journal, 3: 524
 Brown, Mrs. Amy, 7: 193
 Brown, Mrs. Arline, 5: 309
 Brown, Calvin L., 3: 467; "Historical Contributions," reviewed, 6: 390; sketch, 5: 302; author, 5: 82, 158; speaker, 4: 267, 299
 BROWN, CALVIN L., *Some Changes in Local Boundaries and Names in Minnesota*, 4: 242-249

- Brown, Charles E., author, 1: 292, 2: 98, 4: 460, 5: 234, 466, 8: 199
- Brown, Charles W., 4: 75
- Brown, E. A., 10: 231
- Brown, Mrs. E. R., 6: 401
- Brown, Edward, 3: 286n.
- Brown, Dr. Edward J., author, 10: 205
- Brown, Everett S., author, 3: 479
- Brown, George W., author, 9: 410, 10: 214
- Brown, Georgia M., 9: 411
- Brown, H. N., 3: 475
- BROWN, J. C., letter, 3: 443
- Brown, Jesse, author, 9: 191
- Brown, John A., ed., "History of Cottonwood and Watonwan Counties," reviewed, 1: 528-530; author, 5: 487, 488
- Brown, John C., 3: 148
- Brown, John W., pioneer, 3: 475
- Brown, Joseph, 4: 202; author, 4: 209
- Brown, Joseph R., 3: 236, 292, 4: 341, 444, 5: 222, 244, 449, 489, 496, 8: 289, 361, 10: 369; in Sioux War, 2: 422n.; Indian agent, 2: 425n., 559, 5: 283; trader, 3: 310, 4: 415, 7: 192, 202, 8: 360, 9: 24, 184, 417, 10: 297, 389, 390; "steam wagon," 4: 190, 260, 5: 156, 6: 263, 7: 262; pioneer farmer, 4: 470, 5: 78, 7: 211; founder of Henderson, 6: 407, 8: 450; politician, 10: 395; sketches, 6: 40, 8: 439, 10: 295; papers, 2: 278, 5: 61
- Brown, Mrs. Joseph R., 8: 361, 9: 184
- Brown, L. M., organizer of emigrant train, 9: 185
- Brown, Lorin, 9: 372
- Brown, Nathaniel R., trader, 2: 497
- Brown, Paul W., speaker, 2: 470
- Brown, Rome G., author, 1: 79, 2: 279
- Brown, Samuel J., 4: 261, 6: 294; ride of 1866, 1: 546, 5: 239; trader, 2: 497n.; monument, 10: 219; papers, 2: 278; author, 2: 210, 5: 449; translator, 6: 196
- Brown, Theodore T., author, 9: 415
- Brown, Thomas E., pioneer farmer, 7: 318
- Brown, Capt. W. W., theater manager, 9: 33-35
- Brown, Gen. William C., 8: 97, 196, 442; author, 5: 319; speaker, 9: 57, 422
- Brown, William F., author, 10: 231
- Brown and Fletcher, bankers, 2: 124n.
- Brown County, history, 1: 244, 378, 2: 57, 9: 169; German element, 1: 430, 431n.; boundaries, 5: 485-489; established, 5: 485; map, 5: 486; name, 5: 489; Danish settlement, 8: 372, 376; commissioners' records, 9: 196; notes, 2: 205, 6: 410, 9: 308, 420, 10: 224, 355, 459
- Brown (Sam) Memorial Park, (Brown's Valley), 8: 205, 10: 219, 351
- Browne, J. Ross, author, 1: 181, 182n.
- Brownell, Lt. Frank E., in Civil War, 2: 578, 4: 169
- Browning, Orville H., papers, 9: 403; author, 8: 204
- Browning, William, author, 3: 377, 4: 79
- Brown's Falls. *See* Minnehaha Falls
- Brown's Point (Sandy Lake), Indian village site, 7: 316n., 317, 319, 323, 325, 9: 319, 321; Northwest Co. post, 7: 316, 317, 319, 9: 327; excavations, 7: 320-325
- Brown's Valley, described, 1: 476; pageants, 5: 240, 266; monument proposed, 5: 281; explored, 5: 608; Republican rally, 1896, 5: 615; pioneer days, 9: 308, 406; bank, 10: 85
- Brownsville, land claim association, 9: 86, 88
- Brownston, stockade, 10: 300
- Bruce, Col. Amos G., Indian agent, 2: 487n., 7: 268n.
- Bruce, Charles G., half-breed, 7: 178
- Bruce, Gustav M., author, 6: 302
- Bruce family, 8: 50
- Brudvig, Ingebrigt, pioneer, 2: 227
- Bruen, Jabez, 3: 146
- Bulé, Etienne, explorer, 7: 349
- Brule River, storm, 4: 380; route, 7: 272n.; history, 9: 414
- Brummel, Augustus, 5: 128
- Brun, N. C., ed., "Fra ungdomsaar," reviewed, 1: 130-132
- Brunelle, Alexis, baptismal record, 8: 33
- Brunelle, Mrs. Angeline C., 8: 33; baptismal record, 8: 36
- Brunelle, Françoise, baptismal record, 8: 33
- Brunelle, Louis, 8: 31, 33, 36, 49
- Brunelle, Paul, baptismal record, 8: 33
- Brunelle, Peter, baptismal record, 8: 33
- Brunet, Jean, sketch, 4: 182
- Brunner, Edmund de S., author, 9: 310, 10: 360
- Brunson, Alfred, Methodist missionary, 3: 320; sketch, 5: 41
- Brunson, Ella C., author, 5: 41
- Brunson, Lewis, and White, 2: 297
- Brush, E. A., 8: 332
- Brush, Elijah, 8: 332
- Brush Village Sioux Indians, 2: 549, 550
- Bryan, William J., presidential candidate, 5: 552-555, 558, 559; sketch, 3: 361
- Bryant, Charles S., author, 1: 437n.
- Bryant, Lynn S., 9: 70
- Bryant Library (Sauk Center), sketch, 9: 312
- Bryce, George, author, 1: 402, 2: 16, 201
- Bryce, James, author, 8: 320
- Brydges, C. J., 1: 177; papers, 1: 217
- Brymner, Douglas, translator, 7: 89

- Buchanan, James, letters, 2: 95
 Buchanan, James S., editor, 4: 82
 Buchanan (Bern), Swiss settlement, 8: 174
 Buchanan County, name, 4: 242
 Buck, Daniel, 5: 545n.; author, 1: 384
 Buck, George W., 5: 157
 Buck, Grosvenor, 3: 223
 Buck, H. L., 7: 362
 Buck, Harry L., 2: 105, 5: 128, 6: 269; speaker, 6: 267, 8: 444
 Buck, Solon J., 1: 26, 27; "The Agrarian Crusade," reviewed, 3: 360-363; "Stories of Early Minnesota," reviewed, 7: 70-72; author, 1: 141, 2: 199, 4: 62, 8: 55, 307, 323, 9: 26, 48, 182, 10: 48, 211, 229, 333; speaker, 1: 226, 323, 2: 276, 461, 3: 365, 4: 165, 250, 252, 271, 341, 343, 347, 5: 60, 113, 143, 144, 148, 221, 230, 268, 275, 303, 304, 312, 322, 372, 428, 453, 471, 500, 575, 585, 605, 6: 28, 30, 67, 69, 82, 200, 267, 290, 7: 42, 44, 49, 82, 172, 175, 183, 244, 356, 8: 14, 58, 101, 190, 191, 262, 270, 292, 311, 313, 439, 9: 55, 56, 66, 123, 174, 266, 298, 399, 10: 59, 74, 209, 211, 299, 306, 336, 356, 446
 BUCK, SOLON J., *Recent Activities of the Wisconsin Historical Society*, 1: 94-108; *Historical Activities in War Time*, 2: 169-172; *The Functions and Ideals of the Minnesota Historical Society*, 3: 429-436; *The Story of the Grand Portage*, 5: 14-27; *Lincoln and Minnesota*, 6: 355-361; *The Promotion of American History and of History in America*, 7: 122-126; *The Minnesota Historical Society in 1927*, 9: 45-54; *The Minnesota Historical Society in 1928*, 10: 39-51
 Reviewer, Hovgaard's "Voyages of the Norsemen to America," 1: 132; Pease's "County Archives of the State of Illinois," 1: 220; Campbell's "Pioneer Laymen of North America," 1: 221; Robinson's "Early Economic Conditions and the Development of Agriculture in Minnesota," 1: 277; "Journal of Geography," Feb., 1916, 1: 319; "Acta et Dicta," July, 1915, 1: 320; Holcombe and Bingham's "Compendium of History and Biography of Carver and Hennepin Counties," 1: 321; "Proceedings of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin," 1: 389-391; "Strong and Woodman Manuscript Collections," and "The Keyes and Civil War Manuscript Collections," 1: 391-393; Williams' "By the Great Wall," 1: 396; Wrong and Langton's "Chronicles of Canada," 1: 527; "Proceedings of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association," 1: 530; "South Dakota Historical Collections," 1: 532; Haynes's "Third Party Movements since the Civil War," 2: 34; Hansen's "Old Fort Snelling" (pam.) 2: 187; Carney's "Minnesota, the Star of the North," 2: 454; Hansen's "Old Fort Snelling," 2: 569; Blegen's "Report on the Public Archives," 3: 137-139; Quaipe's "Movement for Statehood," 3: 139; Davidson's "North West Company," 3: 296-298; Collins' "Story of a Minnesotan," 3: 299; Charlevoix's "Journal," 5: 492; Culkin's "St. Louis County, Minnesota, Chronology," 6: 63; "South Dakota Historical Collections," vol. 12, 6: 286; Larson's "The Wheat Market and the Farmer in Minnesota," 8: 181-183; Burpee's "Journals and Letters of La Vérendrye and His Sons," 9: 145-148; Bodley's "George Rogers Clark," Lockridge's "George Rogers Clark," and Quaipe's "Capture of Old Vincennes," 9: 157-159; Schlesinger and Fox's "A History of American Life," 9: 389-393; Quaipe's "John Askin Papers," 10: 61-63; James's "Life of George Rogers Clark," 10: 63-65; Wrong's "Rise and Fall of New France," 10: 436-438
 Buck, Mrs. Solon J., 5: 143, 589, 6: 33, 7: 173; "Stories of Early Minnesota," reviewed, 7: 70-72; author, 8: 55; speaker, 6: 269, 290
 BUCK, MRS. SOLON J., reviewer, Bowe's "Soldiers of the Legion," 3: 34; MacLean and Flynn's "Elementary Citizenship for Minnesota Schools," 6: 62; George's "Story of My Childhood," 6: 287; Firkins' "Cyrus Northrop," 8: 80-82
 Buck, Solon K., account book acquired, 5: 64
 Buckbee-Mears Co., 6: 208, 295
 Buckham, Thomas S., speaker, 7: 255
 Buckham Memorial Library (Faribault), 10: 230
 Buckstaff, Ralph N., speaker, 8: 438
 Budd, Ralph, 6: 305, 7: 79, 8: 59; speaker, 7: 356, 9: 76
 BUDD, RALPH, *Olin Dunbar Wheeler*, 7: 307-310
 Budd, Mrs. Ralph, 6: 305
 Budd, William H., author, 1: 298, 5: 159, 322
 Budde, Jan A., author, 6: 70
 Buell, Mrs. Annie W., 4: 175
 Buell, C. J., author, 1: 296
 Buell, Maj. Salmon A., author, 1: 440n.
 Buffalo (bison), 8: 433, 9: 186, 394; Le Duc's experience, 1: 354-362, 363, 364, 365-367; extinction, 2: 51, 3: 31, 7: 308;

- hunting, 2: 521, 523, 524, 3: 482, 4: 411, 412, 5: 39, 135, 6: 172, 183, 196, 7: 140, 141, 202, 294, 333, 368, 369, 8: 63, 70, 71, 73, 184, 10: 327; Red River hunts, 4: 397n., 406, 5: 263, 407, 6: 231, 239, 7: 143; meat, 4: 400, 406, 5: 259, 260, 262; curing of skins, 5: 262; in fur trade, 6: 340, 341, 7: 365, 8: 69; in commerce, 10: 456. *See also* Pemican
 Buffalo, settlement, 10: 467
 Buffalo (N. Y.), war history, 3: 484; rates to Duluth, 7: 232; milling center, 10: 179, 180
 Buffalo (N. Y.) Historical Society, 3: 442
 Buffalo Lake, exploration, 5: 262; model stock farm, 9: 339, 344
 Buffalo River, exploration, 5: 262
 Buffalo Wool Co., 5: 410
 Buffington, Leroy S., architect, 9: 195, 10: 221
 Buggaert, Capt. Louis, 3: 528
 Bugonaygeshig, Chippewa Indian, 3: 278n., 280, 281, 284; photograph, 3: 273
 Buh, Father Joseph F., Catholic missionary, 7: 362, 10: 123n., 124
 Buhl, history, 2: 477
 Bühler, Jacob, author, 5: 151
 Buhler, John, founder of Helvetia, 8: 175
 Bühler, Ulrich, author, 5: 151
 Buisson, Cypriano, steamboat captain, 4: 88
 Buisson, Capt. Joe, steamboat pilot, 3: 375
 Buley, R. C., author, 5: 464
 Bulger, Capt. Andrew, 5: 411
 Bull, Coates P., 4: 454; author, 1: 241
 Bull, Mr. and Mrs. James A., 4: 454
 Bull, Ole, statue, 4: 470; sketches, 5: 516, 519
 Bull Run, battle, 2: 345n., 4: 71; effect on enlistment, 2: 337, 340, 354
 Bullard, C. H., publisher, 8: 149n.
 Bullard, Clarence E., 5: 104
 Bullock, Edna D., author, 1: 332
 Bulov, Irene, 4: 165, 5: 304, 7: 53
 Bulwer-Lytton, Lord, 1: 166
 Bumford, Lt. J. V., 4: 365
 Bunn, Mrs. Charles W., 3: 227, 461
 Bunn, Helen, war service, 3: 341
 Bunnell, Dr. Bradley, 5: 124
 Bunnell, Dr. Lafayette H., sketch, 4: 187, 5: 124-129; papers, 1: 538; author, 5: 126, 127
 Bunnell, Mrs. Lafayette H., 4: 188
 Bunnell, Willard, 5: 125
 Bunyan, Paul, legends, 4: 460, 6: 379-382, 7: 89, 8: 87
 Burbank, Henry C., 10: 449
 Burbank, Mrs. Henry C., 10: 340
 Burbank, James C., 10: 449; stage operator, 4: 150n.
 Burbank, Lydia, 7: 267n.
 Burbank and Person, express line, 7: 106; advertisement, 7: 109
 Burbank stage line, 1: 351, 4: 150n., 8: 209; beginning, 7: 222
 Burbridge, R. E., 6: 71
 Burdick, Margaret M., 1: 400
 Burdick, R. C., 1: 400
 Burgess, Eugene W., author, 10: 216
 Burgess, Col. Harry, 3: 331, 357
 Burgoyne, Gen. John, surrender, 4: 70
 Burkhard, Bertha, 3: 468
 Burkhard, Lydia, 3: 468
 Burkhard, Oscar, in Leech Lake uprising, 3: 287
 Burleson, Rev. Hugh L., 2: 469
 Burleson, Rev. Solomon S., 2: 469
 Burlingame, Merrill G., author, 10: 456
 Burlington (Iowa), in 1849, 7: 61
 Burnand, Eugene, emigration commissioner, 5: 170, 8: 175; sketches, 5: 180, 186; letter, 5: 178n.
 BURNAND, EUGENE, letters to Gov. Gorman, 5: 181, 197-203; report to legislature, 5: 192-197
 Burnet, Moses D., papers, 5: 307
 Burnett, Lt. I. R. D., 4: 371
 Burnquist, Gov. Joseph A. A., 1: 329, 542, 2: 465, 579, 3: 36, 150, 462, 4: 91; speaker, 1: 409, 3: 372, 420, 470
 Burns, Luke F., 9: 69
 Burns, Mrs. Mary L., author, 5: 378; speaker, 5: 321, 6: 412
 Burnside, Gen. A. E., 10: 134
 Burnside Farm Club, 10: 97
 Burnstown Township (Brown County), settlement, 10: 356
 Burntside Forest, established, 10: 185
 Burpee, Lawrence J., 1: 332, 2: 571; ed., "Journals and Letters of Pierre Gaultier de Varennes de la Vérendrye and His Sons," reviewed, 9: 145-148; "Oxford Encyclopedia of Canadian History," reviewed, 9: 156; author, 1: 528, 540, 2: 97, 282, 3: 240, 5: 386, 515, 6: 299, 300, 7: 282; speaker, 6: 305
 Burr, Aaron, conspiracy, 1: 157, 210
 Burr, George L., speaker, 2: 50
 Burr, Stiles W., author, 2: 53
 Burrage, Walter L., author, 5: 392
 Burroughs, John, letter, 3: 370
 Burrows, George B., 1: 539
 Burt, Capt. ———, 9: 253
 Burt, Rev. David, 1: 185
 Burton, Clarence M., 2: 100, 5: 70; author, 1: 141
 Burton, L., 8: 144n.
 Burton, Lenny, author, 5: 618
 Burton, M. Agnes, editor, 2: 100

- Burton, Marion L., 2: 439, 10: 447
 BURTON, MARION L., letter, 4: 38
 Burton, Richard, poet, 3: 24
 Burton Historical Collection, 4: 285, 5: 70, 518; manuscripts, 2: 100, 8: 294, 10: 61
 Busch, Rev. William, 4: 31, 5: 431, 505, 8: 59; editor, 1: 140
 Bushma, ———, 4: 146
 Bushnell, D. P., 10: 113
 Bushnell, David I., Jr., 5: 458; "Villages of the Algonquian, Siouan, and Caddoan Tribes West of the Mississippi," reviewed, 5: 213; author, 3: 470
 Buskovik, Edward, 9: 312
 Butchers' Mutual Benefit Society, 9: 407
 Butler, Gen. B. F., 5: 331
 Butler, Benjamin, presidential candidate, 4: 337
 Butler, C. R., 7: 256
 Butler, Joseph G., author, 3: 97
 Butler, Nathan, 1: 323, 3: 440; author, 6: 206; papers, 10: 336
 Butler, Pierce, 6: 306; speaker, 6: 307, 10: 351
 Butler, Steve, speaker, 10: 100
 Butler, Sgt. William S., in Leech Lake uprising, 3: 286n., 287
 Butte Mischeau, location, 7: 140
 Butterfield, Charles W., trader, 4: 377n., 7: 348
 Butterfield, Ernest W., 4: 377n., 7: 62
 Butterfield, Ira, author, 10: 214
 Butterfield, history, 9: 200; Mennonite colony, 10: 216
 Button, Rufus D., biography, 2: 290
 Butts, R. A., 9: 259, 268
 Buxton, Mrs. C. I., 9: 312
 Byars, William V., editor, 5: 460
 Byrne, Rev. James C., 3: 107
- Cabanne, J. P., 5: 224
 Cadbury, Henry J., author, 7: 279, 293, 8: 435
 Caddo Indians, villages, 5: 213
 Cadillac, sieur de, trader, 3: 363
 Cadle, Rev. Richard H., 8: 333
 Cadotte, Jean B., trader, 1: 524, 525; sketch, 5: 577, 9: 156
 Cadotte, Jean B., Jr., trader, 5: 577, 8: 187; sketch, 5: 578
 Cadotte, Josette, 2: 12
 Cadotte, Madeline, 8: 103
 Cadotte, Michel, trader, 5: 578, 8: 103
 Cadotte family, sketch, 5: 577-579, 8: 187
 Cadwell, A. D., pioneer merchant, 8: 142
 Cadwell, Duncan, miller, 8: 76
 Cadwell, Ernest E., 8: 113
 Cady, Le Roy, 5: 527
- Caffall, Mr. and Mrs. R. M., 8: 144
 Cahensly plot, Archbishop Ireland's opposition, 3: 98, 4: 86
 Cahokia (Ill.), French settlement, 1: 22; Le Sueur's visit, 10: 88
 Caillet, Rev. Louis E., 4: 202; sketch, 4: 272, 8: 439
 Cain, Gordon, author, 2: 435
 Caird, James P., sketch, 9: 135; author, 3: 538, 9: 270
 CAIRD, JAMES P., description of Minnesota, 9: 136-143
 Cairncross, William, riverman, 3: 311, 4: 88; author, 2: 290, 439, 8: 304, 441; speaker, 2: 104
 Caldwell, Edward, 6: 210
 Caldwell, W. B., governor of Assiniboia, 5: 420, 422
 Caldwell and Co., bankers, 2: 139
 Caledonia, pageant, 10: 358; in fifties, 10: 462
 Caleff, Capt. Jedediah, 3: 307
 Caleff, Mrs. Susan, 3: 307
 Caleff family, sketch, 4: 298
 Calgary (Canada), Hudson's Bay Co. celebration, 3: 321, 480
 Calhoun, James E., explorer, 10: 369
 Calhoun, John C., 9: 6; secretary of war, 5: 515
 California, archives, 1: 232, 2: 199, 4: 51-53; Indian wars, 1: 419; history, 2: 472; in World War, 3: 50, 4: 210; gold rush, 3: 68, 4: 219, 5: 233, 9: 392; settlement, 3: 96; Bunnell's experiences, 4: 187, 5: 126; Ayer's experiences, 5: 508; described, 9: 180; acquired, 9: 292; overland journey, 10: 454
 California Historical Survey Commission, 2: 199; established, 1: 231
 Calkins, Mrs. Hoyt J., 6: 76
 Calladine, Mrs. Margaret, 8: 432, 452
 Callahan, James M., author, 9: 64
 Cam, William, 4: 421, 434, 435
 Cambria, Indian burial pits, 5: 373, 7: 256
 Cambridge, museum, 8: 54, 10: 145-153; sketch, 8: 441
 Cambridge High School, teaching of history, 7: 43
 Camden Township (Carver County), schools, 8: 312
 Cameron, Dugald G., 5: 128
 Cameron, Jenks, author, 10: 343
 Cameron, Murdoch, trader, 6: 333
 Cameron, Peter, storekeeper, 4: 133n.
 Cameron, Simon, 5: 98n.
 Camp, Maj. George A., Fort Abercrombie commander, 1: 479
 Camp, Maj. Thomas J., author, 9: 184
 Camp, William M., author, 3: 465

- Camp Atchison (N. D.), during Sioux War, 1: 486, 487, 488, 4: 184, 5: 316, 7: 331
- Camp Bobleter (Fort Snelling), name, 3: 146
- Camp Butler (Wis.), during Civil War, 5: 351
- Camp Cody (N. M.), during World War, 2: 576, 10: 194, 195
- Camp Crane (Pa.), during World War, 5: 368
- Camp Dodge (Iowa), during World War, 2: 582, 3: 218, 5: 443, 10: 194, 195
- Camp Lewis (Wash.), during World War, 3: 110
- Camp McKenzie (Ga.), during Spanish-American War, 5: 209
- Camp Meade (Pa.), during Spanish-American War, 5: 209
- Camp Mills (N. Y.), during World War, 5: 294
- Camp Pershing (Park Rapids), Home Guard post, 2: 468
- Camp Pope, Sibley expedition starting point, 1: 475, 5: 508, 7: 331, 332; steamboat arrivals, 1863, 7: 330
- Camp Ramsey, during World War, 5: 277
- Camp Release, during Sioux War, 1: 466, 467n., 3: 236, 459, 535, 5: 281, 449, 616, 8: 180, 299, 10: 171n.
- Camp Sheardown, Sibley expedition post, 7: 328
- Camp Sibley, during Sioux War, 1: 467n.
- Camp Wikoff (N. Y.), during World War, 5: 209
- Campan, ———, trader, 8: 346
- Campau family, 8: 236; genealogy, 10: 95
- Campbell, Antoine J., half-breed scout, 2: 279, 423n.
- Campbell, Archibald, 8: 41; trader, 8: 351n.
- Campbell, Baptiste (Baptiste Scott), 8: 42n., baptismal record, 8: 35
- Campbell, Colin, trader, 8: 41n.
- Campbell, Duncan, trader, 4: 428, 429, 430, 431, 432, 8: 41n., 49, 351
- Campbell, Rev. E. V., author, 9: 79
- Campbell, Mr. and Mrs. George W., 9: 302
- Campbell, Henriette (Henriette Scott), 8: 35; baptismal record, 8: 36; confirmed, 8: 37
- Campbell, Hyppolite (Hyppolite Scott), 8: 42n.; baptismal record, 8: 36
- Campbell, John, 5: 459
- Campbell, John, trader, 6: 333, 334
- Campbell, John L. (John Scott), 8: 42n.; instigator of Jewett murders, 1: 503-505, 4: 90; baptismal record, 8: 35
- Campbell, Joseph (Joseph Scott), 8: 42n.; baptismal record, 8: 36
- Campbell, Madelaine, 8: 35, 46
- Campbell, Marguerite (Marguerite Scott), baptismal record, 8: 35
- Campbell, Mrs. Marguerite M. (Marguerite Menager Scott), 8: 35, 41, 42; baptismal record, 8: 36; confirmed, 8: 37
- Campbell, R. H., 2: 117n.
- Campbell, Robert, author, 6: 396, 8: 107
- Campbell, Scott, half-breed interpreter, 2: 423n., 4: 428n., 8: 35, 36, 40, 46, 49, 351n.; sketch, 8: 41
- Campbell, Scott, Jr. (Mathias Scott), 8: 42n.; baptismal record, 8: 36
- Campbell, Rev. Thomas J., "Pioneer Laymen of North America," reviewed, 1: 221; author, 5: 150; speaker, 2: 51
- Campbell, Walter S., speaker, 10: 209
- Campbell family, 8: 50
- Canada, annexation problem, 1: 153, 175, 178-181, 191, 196, 217, 4: 327, 7: 70, 8: 153, 9: 64; relations with U. S., 1: 166-206, 2: 19-23, 5: 377, 6: 55, 73, 10: 18, 348; history, 1: 234, 527, 540, 3: 385, 481, 531, 4: 83, 310, 6: 299, 7: 186, 9: 73, 156, 191, 10: 89, 218, 349, 436; parliament buildings burned, 1: 334; settlement, 2: 51, 4: 218, 10: 17-19, 213; explored, 4: 217; federation, 4: 219, 220, 5: 382, 6: 82, 7: 69; education, 4: 226; acquired by British, 4: 230, 5: 3, 6, 16, 562, 6: 64, 156; gains by Quebec Act, 4: 241; emigration, 4: 353n.; division, 4: 356n.; reciprocity, 5: 150, 343; immigration, 5: 187, 188, 195; expansion, 5: 464, 7: 292; Swedes in, 5: 516; railroads, 6: 54; Jesuits in, 7: 155, 348; Benedictines in, 8: 227; allegiance to Great Britain, 8: 285; Icelandic settlements, 8: 384; Danes in, 9: 72; mounted police, 9: 193; rebellion of 1837, 9: 395; sectional interests, 10: 10; size, 10: 16; resources, 10: 19; population, 10: 21; treaties affecting, 10: 89. *See also* Fur trade, Red River settlements
- Boundary, 5: 386, 7: 314, 8: 101, 9: 149, 410, 10: 62, 93; proposed lines, 4: 312, 313, 316, 319-323; influenced by traders, 4: 314-317, 327; established, 4: 329; at Lake of the Woods, 5: 46
- Canadian archives, 6: 299; administration, 1: 19; preservation, 1: 334, 3: 137; reports, 2: 49; publication, 2: 470; described, 6: 213; fur-trade material, 6: 395, 7: 359, 10: 61, 77, 204
- Canadian element, Red River settlement, 4: 403; Lac qui Parle, 4: 417; Wisconsin, 5: 133; Iowa, 5: 215; Fort Snelling, 8: 40n., 45, 46; Martin County, 8: 146n.; Meeker County, 10: 303. *See also* Canadians, French-Canadian element
- Canadian Historical Association, popularization of history, 6: 299

- Canadian Pacific Railroad, 6: 145, 7: 226; built, 2: 300, 301, 5: 273; history, 6: 54-56
- Canadians, in fur trade, 4: 314, 319, 324, 5: 401, 402; in American business, 4: 319
- Canby, history, 9: 200, 426
- Canby County, abolished, 4: 241
- "Canby News," history, 9: 426
- Canby Old Settlers' Association, 2: 439
- Canfield, Cass, 2: 95
- Canfield, Edwin H., speaker, 9: 198
- Canfield, Thomas H., 3: 157
- Cannon, Mr. and Mrs. John, 3: 306
- Cannon, Marion, 9: 245
- Cannon City, history, 8: 444
- Cannon Falls, history, 1: 224; mill, 8: 110; Colvill memorial, 9: 194, 418; source material, 9: 176
- Cannon River, located, 7: 268; mill, 8: 180
- Cannon River Valley, mounds, 9: 417
- Cant, Judge William A., 4: 332, 5: 438; speaker, 5: 243, 617
- Canton (China), fur market, 7: 18
- Canty, Thomas, 5: 545n.
- Capen, Edwin P., 3: 460, 530
- Capen, Mrs. Edwin P., 3: 460, 530, 9: 178
- Cappel, Jeanne L., author, 10: 83
- "Captain De Peyster," schooner, 10: 61
- Carbin, J. H., sketch, 5: 241
- Cardinal, Genevieve, 8: 31, 34
- Cardozo, Ellen, 5: 64, 146
- Cardozo, Judge Isaac N., 5: 146; papers, 5: 64
- Carel, Felix C., sketch, 4: 91
- Carey, Charles H., author, 10: 218
- Carimona, history, 9: 420
- Carimona House, register, 7: 39, 300, 9: 420
- Carle, Frank A., author, 4: 303, 5: 145
- Carleton College, pageant, 1: 542; history, 4: 46, 48, 7: 189, 193
- Carlos, founded, 6: 371
- Carlson, A. G., author, 8: 186
- Carlson, A. John, diary, 2: 211
- Carlson, Axel V., author, 5: 516
- Carlson, Rev. C. J., sketch, 4: 475; speaker, 10: 467
- Carlson, D. T., speaker, 8: 268
- Carlson, F. A., speaker, 10: 461
- Carlson, G. C., speaker, 7: 373
- Carlson, Mrs. J. S., 6: 397
- Carlsson, Erland, pioneer minister, 6: 59
- Carlton County, geology, 2: 180; war history planned, 3: 104
- Carlton County Old Settlers' Association, 2: 384
- Carlyle, Alonzo F., 3: 147, 529
- Carman, George N., 3: 332n.
- Carman, Henry J., 8: 101
- Carnegie, Andrew, letter, 3: 96
- Carney, Mary V., 5: 265, 471; "Minnesota," reviewed, 2: 454; speaker, 4: 26, 5: 426
- CARNEY, MARY V., reviewer, Buck's "Stories of Early Minnesota," 7: 70-72; Miller's "St. Paul," 10: 71
- Caron, Abbé Ivanhoe, author, 3: 471
- Carondelet, baron de, governor of Louisiana, 5: 13
- Carothers, Wilhelmina E., 3: 520, 4: 165
- Carpenter, Annie, 6: 402
- Carpenter, Elbert L., lumberman, 9: 426
- "Carpet-bagging," 4: 168
- Carr, Levi, author, 8: 107
- Carr, Marjorie, editor, 1: 419n.
- Carrier, Lyman, author, 5: 311; speaker, 5: 513
- Carroll Street Mission (St. Paul), 5: 526
- Carson's Trading Post (Bemidji), 3: 95
- Carter, ———, 2: 117n.
- Carter, Lt. ———, 5: 352
- Carter, Clarence E., author, 5: 148; editor, 1: 231
- Carter, Sybil, welfare worker, 2: 287
- Carter, Capt. Theodore G., 5: 65
- Cartier, Sir George, 1: 188, 195
- Cartier, Jacques, sketch, 1: 222
- Carver, Helen, 4: 274
- Carver, Henry, author, 4: 274
- Carver, Jonathan, journals, 2: 51, 4: 281, 7: 33-35, 187, 9: 183; explorer, 2: 192, 3: 231, 5: 253, 6: 264, 265, 7: 163, 8: 315, 446, 10: 84, 196; ancestry, 3: 377, 4: 79; career, 3: 471, 4: 48, 89, 182; at Grand Portage, 5: 17; on upper Mississippi, 7: 34; treaty, 10: 157, 412; map, 10: 218; source material, 5: 306, 503
- Carver, Robert, 3: 377
- Carver, Samuel, sketch, 2: 216
- Carver County, history, 1: 321, 8: 447; agriculture, 7: 214; Swiss settlement, 8: 174; notes, 7: 372, 8: 208, 312, 446, 9: 77, 196, 10: 96, 356, 460
- Carver grant, boundaries, 3: 377; history, 3: 471, 4: 465
- Carver's Cave, described, 3: 381, 4: 478, 5: 448, 10: 412; rediscovered, 5: 620
- Case, Dr. E. P., pioneer physician, 8: 448
- Case, Eliphale, editor, 1: 156
- Case, Enos, 3: 146
- Case, John H., 4: 69
- Case, John R., author, 7: 192
- Case, Sweet W., 9: 200
- Cash, Col. Daniel G., 5: 100
- Casino Music Hall (Minneapolis), variety show, 9: 35, 36
- Cass, Elizabeth, 8: 346
- Cass, Lewis, 5: 24, 7: 204; memorial tablet, 2: 51; political career, 3: 371, 6: 81;

treaty, 4: 349; explorer, 5: 501, 7: 272, 314, 8: 123, 10: 196; papers, 2: 95

Cass County, geology, 2: 180; map, 3: 478, 5: 490; boundaries, 5: 489-491

Cass County Pioneers' Association, 2: 286

Cass (Upper Red Cedar) Lake, described, 1: 123; American Fur Co. post, 4: 380n., 387, 403; first post, 4: 389n.; located, 5: 37; Northwest Co. post, 6: 332; mission, 7: 287, 8: 256, 10: 124; explored, 8: 123; Chippewa settlement, 8: 308

Cassel, Peter, colony, 10: 214; letters on America, 10: 239, 247n., 249

Casson, Dollier de, 7: 186

Cassville (Wis.), in 1849, 7: 57, 58

Castle, Col. Charles W., author, 3: 523

Castle, Helen, 3: 146, 223, 523, 4: 275

Castle, Capt. Henry A., 2: 10, 42, 3: 41; "Minnesota, Its Story and Biography," reviewed, 1: 222-224; sketch, 2: 3-6; papers, 1: 137, 3: 225, 523; author, 1: 69, 149, 144

Castle, Mary, 3: 523

Castle Garden (N. Y.), emigrant landing depot, 5: 181, 186, 187, 193, 195, 200, 202, 330, 347, 468; rules, 5: 182-184; "runners," 5: 194, 200; sketch, 9: 180

Castle Rock, sketch, 8: 447

Castor, Lt. T. F., explorer, 8: 63, 64, 66, 68

Cataract Mill (Minneapolis), history, 10: 102

Cathcart, James A., author, 1: 386

Cathcart, Mrs. Rebecca M., 6: 37

Cather, Willa, author, 8: 322, 323, 325, 10: 70

Catholic church, bibliography, 1: 71, 4: 284; Stearns County, 1: 318; Northwest, 1: 320, 2: 200; Cathedral, St. Paul, 1: 321, 8: 30n.; Wright County, 1: 385, 140; Leavenworth, 2: 205; colonization, 2: 282, 8: 280, 9: 177; St. Alexius, West Union, 2: 386; Sacred Heart, Staples, 2: 477; Minneapolis, 2: 478; St. Anthony of Padua, Minneapolis, 3: 102; World War work, 3: 107, 136; House of the Good Shepherd, St. Paul, 3: 233; Montana, 3: 233, 8: 305; Ireland's influence, 4: 86, 284; St. Mary's, St. Paul, 4: 202, 8: 439; Red River settlement, 4: 402, 10: 321; baptismal records, 4: 432n., 5: 505, 7: 370; St. Vincent de Paul, Osseo, 4: 472, 6: 411; Sacred Heart, Faribault, 4: 473; influence on immigration, 5: 189, 9: 332, 334, 335, 337, 341, 343, 344; St. Anthony, 5: 226; early St. Paul, 5: 287, 615, 7: 337, 8: 359n.; St. Anne, Montreal, 6: 158; in politics, 6: 285; Jordan, 7: 92; Kerkhoven, 7: 301; Assumption, 7: 372;

St. Raphael Cathedral, Dubuque, 8: 30n.; Chapel of St. Paul, 8: 39, 41, 51, 213, 9: 202, 10: 168; Holy Cross, North Prairie, 8: 112; Assumption, St. Paul, 8: 223; early St. Peter's, 8: 359n.; Notre Dame de Lourdes, Minneapolis, 8: 452; St. Thomas parish, Carver County, 9: 77; Incarnation, Minneapolis, 9: 82; St. Mary's parish, Sleepy Eye, 9: 169; Holy Rosary, Minneapolis, 9: 315; schools, 9: 316; Currie, 9: 339, 340; Avoca, 9: 340; St. Ignatius, Houghton, Mich., 9: 402; western Canada, 10: 89; central Minnesota, 10: 119; Nicollet County, 10: 359; Northwest, 10: 453

Catholic Colonization Bureau of Minnesota, activities, 3: 460, 9: 333

Catholic missions, 6: 178, 358; Flemish Franciscan, 1: 71; Mississippi Valley, 1: 320, 403; New Mexico, 1: 398; Jesuit, 1: 528, 2: 419, 474, 3: 321, 5: 150, 6: 77, 7: 154-157, 348, 365, 8: 236, 238, 10: 213; Madeline Island, 2: 12; Pembina, 2: 283; northeast Minnesota, 3: 232; St. Louis diocese, 3: 313; to Chippewa, 4: 84, 5: 25, 26, 395, 7: 88, 264, 360, 8: 274; Wisconsin, 4: 182, 7: 367, 10: 217; Montana, 5: 311; White Earth, 5: 395, 10: 92; Pembina, 6: 243, 8: 195, 273, 10: 89, 447; Fort Beauharnois, 6: 254, 8: 442; to Potawatomi, 6: 297; Fond du Lac, 6: 348; Lake Pepin, 6: 362-364; to Foxes, 6: 365; Minnesota, 7: 362, 10: 117-125; Fort Snelling, 7: 370; St. Paul, 8: 27-39, 51, 195, 10: 168; Chaska, 8: 273, 447; Traverse des Sioux, 8: 273; Caillet's career, 8: 439; Red River Valley, 9: 189; Canada, 9: 192, 10: 354; Crow Wing, 9: 300; among Indians, 9: 303; Northwest, 10: 109-117; history, 10: 462; source material, 7: 177, 358, 8: 428, 9: 67, 68, 402

Catlin, George, artist, 6: 179, 8: 177, 9: 58, 10: 220; in Minnesota, 9: 57, 193, 10: 448; sketch, 5: 501; author, 5: 214, 354, 8: 103

Catlin, George B., author, 10: 347

Catlin, John, 3: 123

Catlinite. *See* Pipestone

Catron, Justice John, 3: 402

Cattle industry, Minnesota, 1: 223, 2: 191, 3: 121; during Civil War, 2: 391; Iowa, 10: 348; history, 10: 353; Northwest, 10: 438-440; relation to agriculture, 10: 453. *See also* Livestock industry

Cavalier, Lulah, 5: 225, 6: 71, 10: 448. *See also* Cavileer

Cave, Charles, 7: 111

Caverly, Amos, 2: 107

- Cavileer, Charles, 7: 139, 8: 201; sketch, 5: 470; papers, 5: 225, 10: 448; author, 6: 71
- Cavileer, Mrs. Charles, sketch, 8: 201
- Cawcroft, Ernest, author, 2: 436
- Cedar City, site, 10: 400n.
- Cederstam, P. A., pioneer pastor, 2: 56
- Census, South Dakota, 1: 290; Washington County, 2: 46; U. S., 4: 4, 8, 7: 83; Dakota Territory, 4: 261; St. Croix County, Wis., 5: 61; Wisconsin, 5: 385, 395; Red River settlement, 5: 565; Crawford County, Wis., 5: 565n.; as source material, 6: 370-372, 407, 7: 38, 8: 54, 281; Fort Snelling, 8: 38; Twin Cities, 8: 79
- Minnesota, 3: 41, 4: 167, 397n., 5: 171n.; 1849, 3: 313, 5: 289n.; labor and farm crops, 1917-18, 4: 295; 1850, 5: 324, 8: 177; 1857, 5: 565n., 6: 202, 8: 448; 1920, 7: 213; 1860, 7: 360, 8: 174, 9: 48; 1840, 8: 42, 45
- Center City, sketch, 5: 617; Swedish settlement, 9: 196
- Center Creek, early church, 10: 99
- Central American Bank (St. Paul), 2: 127
- Central Garden (Minneapolis), 9: 33
- Central Hall (St. Anthony), 9: 31
- Central House (St. Paul), log hotel, 1: 37, 6: 37, 8: 206, 9: 87
- Central Iowa Railroad, 3: 60
- Century Hall (Minneapolis), 9: 37
- Chaboillez, Mrs. ———, half-breed, 8: 255
- Chaboillez, Charles J. B., 4: 380n.; sketch, 9: 157
- Chadbourne, Charles N., author, 2: 103
- Chadwick, Mrs. M. A., speaker, 10: 101
- Chaffee, Rev. James F., speaker, 9: 375; Hamline University trustee, 9: 377, 378
- Challan, Joseph, 4: 94
- Chaloup, Charles, half-breed, 4: 382n.
- Chamberlain, Cyrus F., "Letters," reviewed, 3: 33
- Chamberlain, Frances T., ed., "Letters of Cyrus Foss Chamberlain," reviewed, 3: 33
- Chamberlain, Francis A., ed., "Letters of Cyrus Foss Chamberlain," reviewed, 3: 33
- Chamberlain, J. A., 1: 538
- Chamberlain, M. C., author, 5: 243
- Chamberlain, Winthrop B., 9: 419; sketch, 2: 275
- Chambers, Mrs. Clarke, 9: 404
- Chambers, Henry E., "Mississippi Valley Beginnings," reviewed, 5: 360
- Chambers, Julius, author, 4: 290, 8: 128, 394n.
- Chambers' Creek, discovered, 4: 290
- Champagne (France), battle, 4: 55, 5: 294
- Champlain, Samuel de, 4: 214, 215, 7: 348, 10: 345, 437; sketch, 1: 222
- Champlin, R. G., 7: 256
- Champlin, in Sioux War, 9: 80; marker, 9: 257
- Chandler, E. F., author, 4: 185
- Chandler, Elizabeth M., author, 7: 184
- Chandler, Howard, author, 9: 310
- Chaney, Clarence R., author, 4: 93
- Chaney, Delia E., 1: 230
- Chaney, Josiah B., 2: 9, 3: 429; papers, 1: 230, 4: 60
- Chanhassen Township (Carver County), history, 10: 356
- Channing, W. E., author, 3: 411
- Chanta-Wanica, Sioux Indian, 1: 438n.
- Chapelle, Miss ———, teacher, 8: 248
- Chapin, F. Stuart, author, 9: 303
- Chapleau, J. A., 8: 300
- Chapman, Rev. Arthur S., 10: 204
- Chapman, Bela, trader, 5: 25n.
- Chapman, Benjamin O., 3: 225
- Chapman, Charles A., 1: 545, 2: 211; author, 1: 348
- Chapman, Charles E., author, 2: 472
- Chapman, Fred L., 3: 143, 590
- Chapman, H. H., author, 9: 308
- Chapman, Joseph, 9: 258
- Chardon, Francis A., journal, 4: 282
- Chardon, Father Jean B., Jesuit missionary, 6: 365, 8: 238
- Charlemagne, interest in Benedictines, 8: 220, 221, 230
- Charlevoix, Pierre F. X. de, Jesuit, 6: 362; "Journal of a Voyage to North America," reviewed, 5: 492; visit to Sioux, 8: 233, 236
- Charnwood, G. R. B., author, 5: 464
- Charrette, Mrs. Antoine, 2: 12
- Chase, C. L., lieutenant-governor, 2: 138
- Chase, C. L., Land Co., bankers, 2: 125
- Chase, Rev. George L., author, 5: 474
- Chase, Kelsey D., 10: 76
- Chase, Kelsey S., 10: 76
- Chase, L. A., author, 1: 337
- Chase, Ray P., 4: 343, 465, 5: 147, 155, 461; "Statement to the Nineteen Hundred Twenty-three Legislature," reviewed, 5: 137; author, 9: 417; speaker, 5: 108, 7: 371, 8: 269
- Chase, Roe G., 3: 243, 5: 574, 9: 258; "With the Colors from Anoka County," reviewed, 3: 212-217; author, 1: 236, 543, 6: 74; speaker, 5: 434, 7: 358
- Chase, Salmon P., attorney, 1: 156, 158; secretary of the treasury, 1: 172, 174, 181, 2: 336
- Chase, Warren W., author, 7: 91
- Chase's Camp (St. Croix River), 9: 189
- Chaska, trading post, 1: 423n.; Catholic mission, 8: 273; founded, 8: 447; name, 9: 20; history, 9: 196

- Chaskay, Sioux Indian, 2: 498
 Chataba River, name, 4: 417n.
 Chatelain, Verne E., 9: 173, 400, 462, 10: 47, 306, 335; speaker, 10: 14, 74, 199, 201, 295
 CHATELAIN, VERNE E., *The 1929 Annual Meeting of the Minnesota Historical Society*, 10: 53-60; reviewer, Foss's "History of Stony Brook Township," 9: 197
 Chatfield, Mrs. Edward C., 5: 377, 510
 Chatfield, bank, 2: 160; history, 5: 158
 Chatfield High School, study of local history, 5: 158, 308
 Chatham, Earl of, ministry, 4: 233-235
 Cheboygan (Mich.), mission, 10: 112
 "Check List of Minnesota Public Documents," publication begun, 5: 300
 Cheever tower, (Minneapolis), 3: 239
 Chemidlin, August N., sketch, 4: 272
 Cheney, Charles B., author, 4: 185, 468, 5: 236, 6: 217
 Chengwatana, settlement, 5: 198n., 308
 Chequamegon Bay, fur trade, 5: 17, 8: 236
 Cherokee County (Iowa), settlement, 10: 455
 Cherrier, Dennis, 8: 42
 Cherry, Alexander, 5: 574
 Cherry, Stuart, author, 3: 224
 Chesley, Dr. A. J., 9: 258
 Chesley, Mrs. A. J., speaker, 10: 95
 Chesnaye, Aubert de la, sketch, 9: 156
 Chesterman, Mrs. G. S., author, 3: 539
 Chew, Fielder B., attorney, 4: 249
 Chewaynawnee (Chewawwance), Chippewa Indian, 9: 327
 Cheyenne Indians, with Columbia River expedition, 7: 245
 Cheyenne River, trading post, 6: 227; trail, 6: 246
 Cheyney, Edward G., author, 1: 319, 2: 473, 10: 353; speaker, 7: 45
 Cheyney, Edward P., "Law in History," reviewed, 9: 289
 Chicago, fire, 1: 377, 10: 84; militia, 2: 329n., 355n.; foreign elements, 3: 406; transportation, 2: 267, 4: 219, 291, 5: 521, 6: 144, 145, 7: 225, 226, 366, 8: 156; highways, 5: 461; stockyards, 5: 493; political conventions, 5: 548, 553, 8: 150, 161, 168, 9: 279; in 1839, 6: 110; rival of Twin Cities, 7: 228-230; in 1829, 8: 340; milling center, 10: 179; grain trade, 10: 332; sketch, 7: 252
 Chicago and Northwestern Railroad, sketch, 10: 214
 Chicago and Northwestern Railway Co., furnishes transportation to Irish colonists, 9: 335
 Chicago, Burlington and Quincy Railroad, purchase, 2: 304; struggle for control, 4: 459; sketch, 4: 190, 10: 214
 Chicago Historical Society, 1: 5, 2: 97; lectures, 1: 144, 401; activities, 2: 198; building, 9: 413
 Chicago House (Taylor's Falls), 8: 310
 Chicago Land Verein, colonization society, 1: 431n., 5: 201n.
 Chicago, Milwaukee and St. Paul Railroad, 8: 389; Iowa and Minnesota division, 2: 107, 210; Hastings and Dakota division, 4: 149n.; effect of milling, 6: 146; Martin County, 10: 407; sketch, 10: 215
 Chicago River, canoe route, 3: 321; portage, 4: 314
 Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railroad, 7: 224, 8: 275; anniversary, 4: 469, 5: 75
 "Chief," steamboat, 3: 280, 281
 Children's Aid Society, anniversary, 7: 301
 Children's Home Society of Minnesota, 4: 174
 Childs, Dr. ———, 2: 25
 Childs, Donald, 10: 336
 Childs, J. B., author, 4: 164
 Childs, Marquis W., author, 10: 215
 Chile, attempt to attract German immigrants, 5: 193
 China, missionary activities, 1: 396
 Chinese element, 7: 161; excluded, 7: 158; immigration, 7: 160
 Chinn, E. Bertha, 10: 448
 Chippewa County, history, 1: 410, 2: 184, 3: 104, 326, 5: 243; boundaries, 4: 140n., 244; settlement, 10: 68, 285; grasshopper plague, 10: 288; notes, 7: 300, 372, 8: 312
 Chippewa County (Mich.), history, 8: 437
 Chippewa Indians, 7: 51; amalgamation with whites, 1: 410; geographic names, 1: 540; anthropology, 2: 182; number, 2: 183; history, 2: 191, 3: 321, 5: 224, 353, 366, 383, 441, 7: 368, 10: 329; reservations, 2: 205, 4: 84, 468, 6: 297, 10: 161; customs, 2: 283, 6: 346, 349, 8: 98, 10: 328; land frauds, 2: 435, 477; annuities, 2: 538, 3: 306, 4: 370, 373n.; raids, 2: 587; verse, 3: 100; lumber contract, 3: 120; music, 3: 376, 4: 181, 459, 8: 200; dwellings, 3: 470; threatened uprising, 1862, 4: 72, 9: 201, 251, 252, 253, 261, 10: 121-123; at Nett Lake, 4: 180; legends, 4: 181, 182, 280, 8: 103, 10: 83, 343; relations with whites, 4: 374, 381, 390, 5: 125, 6: 281, 7: 118, 144, 8: 297, 446, 9: 20; religion, 4: 375; burial customs, 4: 384; dances, 4: 386, 5: 509, 9: 69, 255, 266, 321; language, 4:

Chippewa Indians (*Continued*)

- 388, 5: 39, 6: 345, 350, 7: 271; games, 4: 389, 5: 509; at Grand Portage, 5: 18, 19, 24, 25, 58; Lake Superior Region, 5: 34, 146; *saulteurs*, 5: 35n.; agents, 5: 145, 6: 73, 8: 109, 298; villages, 5: 213; around Pembina, 6: 239-241; Radisson among, 6: 321; missions, 7: 62-65, 280, 287, 360, 8: 249, 273, 9: 176, 10: 75, 107, 116, 117, 120, 448; with Columbia River expedition, 7: 245; Sandy Lake, 7: 316n., 319, 320, 323, 325, 8: 118, 9: 319-330; character, 7: 355; industries, 7: 365; sugar camps, 8: 253, 9: 254; war with Winnebago, 8: 261; in "Hiawatha," 8: 422; in conspiracy of Pontiac, 9: 184; in fur trade, 9: 248; Mille Lacs, 9: 264; Rice Lake, 9: 327n.; diseases, 9: 328; animal symbols, 9: 328; characteristics, 10: 197; use of plants, 10: 440; bibliography, 3: 465. *See also* Chippewa-Sioux warfare, Chippewa treaties, Fur trade, Half-breeds, Leech Lake, Missions and missionaries, various bands of Chippewa
- Chippewa Lumber and Boom Co., mills, 2: 437
- Chippewa River, lumbering, 2: 437, 7: 355, 367; explored, 5: 259, 8: 69; Big Bend, 10: 280, 281, 282
- Chippewa treaties, 1863, 1: 228, 10: 80; 1826, 4: 349; 1836, 4: 370n.; 1854, 5: 26; 1851, 5: 238, 6: 244, 10: 71; 1837, 5: 279, 9: 159, 10: 158n., 329; 1864, 6: 73, 9: 326; 1871, 10: 90; 1825, 10: 329
- Chippewa Valley (Wis.), lumbering, 1: 326, 4: 79, 7: 354; township plats, 8: 203
- Chippewa-Sioux boundary line, 6: 404
- Chippewa-Sioux warfare, 2: 519, 525, 569, 3: 59, 83, 4: 142, 154, 5: 34n., 144, 580, 6: 165, 171, 175, 273, 274, 351, 8: 32, 73, 118-120, 248, 9: 184, 251, 329, 10: 120, 374; battles, 1: 327, 2: 55, 210, 212, 288, 3: 39, 83, 318, 4: 92, 180, 5: 323, 358, 394, 525, 6: 352, 409, 7: 296, 300, 316n., 8: 313, 9: 257, 320-326, 328n., 415, 10: 169; peace treaty, 2: 213; legends, 2: 510-513; campaigns, 2: 537-541, 558-561, 563; effects, 5: 35, 36, 37, 38; attempts to check, 5: 280, 6: 182, 9: 249, 260; history, 6: 41-45; effect on fur trade, 6: 342
- Chisago City, sketch, 5: 617
- Chisago County, in World War, 2: 384, 3: 104, 4: 209; history, 3: 478; local history activities, 8: 55; notes, 6: 218, 7: 94, 9: 196, 10: 356
- Chisago County Bank, 2: 155n., 160
- Chisago Lake, Swedish settlement, 2: 56, 82, 203
- Chisholm, iron mining, 9: 405
- Chittenden, Hiram M., author, 3: 296, 5: 131, 9: 113
- Choate, Rufus, 10: 183
- Chokio Quadrangle, map, 3: 310
- Cholera, 1832 epidemic, 8: 343-347
- Choret (Charret), Geneviève, 8: 32, 34; sketch, 8: 46
- Chorette, ———, 8: 46
- Chouteau, Pierre, 2: 118n., 5: 224, 6: 334, 7: 24
- Chouteau, Pierre, and Co., 1: 353n., 5: 414, 6: 227n., 251, 7: 118, 8: 69n., 297; succeeds American Fur Co., 6: 234; papers, 3: 37, 5: 504. *See also* Pratte, Chouteau and Co.
- Chouteau family, in fur trade, 7: 19. *See also* Pratte, Chouteau and Co.
- Chouteau Building (St. Paul), 1: 37
- Christensen, Ferdinand S., 8: 395, 397; town-site promoter, 8: 396; sketch, 8: 375
- Christensen, Mrs. Ferdinand S., 8: 375, 395, 396
- Christensen, Henry O., 7: 191
- Christensen, Mrs. Regina H., author, 8: 105
- Christensen, Thomas P., author, 9: 72, 414
- CHRISTENSEN, THOMAS P., *Danish Settlement in Minnesota*, 8: 363-385
- Christian, George C., papers, 7: 85
- Christian, Mrs. George C., 7: 85
- Christian, George H., miller, 6: 144
- Christian Church (Austin), 2: 439
- Christiansen, F. Melius, 5: 77; sketch, 4: 445
- Christiansen, Nels, pioneer, 7: 173
- Christianson, Theodore, 6: 291, 295, 7: 364, 9: 419; author, 5: 238, 8: 105, 10: 452; speaker, 4: 184, 5: 115, 282, 6: 24, 25, 27, 407, 409, 7: 371, 8: 442, 9: 58, 308, 10: 90, 220, 460, 463
- CHRISTIANSON, THEODORE, *The Long and Beltrami Explorations in Minnesota One Hundred Years Ago*, 5: 249-264; *Back-grounds of Minnesota*, 9: 16-25
- Christie, Alexander, trader, 4: 418, 419n., 6: 235, 236; governor of Red River settlement, 5: 412, 416, 419
- Christmas, Col. ———, 7: 187
- Christmas, Earl, author, 4: 304, 478, 5: 321
- Christmas Day, 4: 426; pioneer celebrations, 4: 89, 95, 401, 5: 396, 6: 165, 287, 311, 8: 413, 415-417, 9: 177, 10: 95, 96, 231
- "Chronicle and Register," established, 5: 288n.
- "Chronicles of America," photoplays, 5: 513, 6: 32
- Chrysop, ———, steamboat captain, 7: 56
- Church of Christ, Portland, Minneapolis, 5: 325

- Churchill, Winston, author, 9: 185
- Chute, Charles R., 4: 170
- Chute, Richard, 6: 34n.; Republican committeeman, 2: 25, 26, 28, 30; sketch, 2: 29n.; papers, 4: 170
- Cincinnati (Ohio), German element, 3: 406; third-party convention, 1891, 5: 542, 9: 229-236, 241, 246
- Cincinnati German Association, emigration society, 3: 201
- Cities, Minnesota charters, 4: 443; study of government, 9: 208; permanency, 9: 209; reference bureau, 9: 215; planning, 9: 217
- Citizens' Alliance, 9: 228, 230
- City and County Hospital (St. Paul), history, 4: 473
- City Bank of St. Paul, 2: 167n.
- City Mill (Minneapolis), 6: 142
- "City of St. Louis," steamboat, 4: 197
- Civil service reform, 2: 405, 4: 168
- Civil War, British attitude, 1: 174, 175, 3: 224, 9: 270, 276; Union sympathizers in South, 1: 184; Minnesota in, 1: 223, 2: 191, 4: 100, 183, 5: 596, 598, 9: 177, 300, 379, 384, 405, 10: 197; prisoners, 1: 288; first Mankato company, 1: 347; effect on Sioux War, 1: 436-439, 5: 284; civilian relief, 1: 536, 2: 362-366, 6: 398, 9: 374; monuments, 1: 542, 2: 203, 204, 4: 183, 5: 154, 8: 105; soldiers' votes, 2: 101; effect on banking, 2: 159-161, 3: 381; recruiting, 2: 324-368, 185; officers, 2: 348-353; army equipment, 2: 354-360; soldiers' pay, 2: 361; Danes in, 2: 381; Scandinavians in, 2: 384, 3: 516; social and economic effects, 2: 385, 389-412; effect in Missouri, 2: 424; soldiers' ages, 2: 473; public opinion, 3: 5; service records, 3: 210, 300, 5: 105, 126, 292, 331-333, 348, 349, 351, 392, 508, 525, 7: 295, 299, 8: 307, 429, 9: 293, 367, 10: 348; roster, 3: 305; Confederate currency, 3: 529; draft, 4: 71; first death, 4: 168, 7: 165; Middle West in, 4: 220; St. Louis County in, 4: 258; veterans, 4: 468, 8: 85, 10: 132; Chatfield in, 5: 159; Albert M. Lea's experience, 5: 204; first soldier, 5: 243; army life, 5: 375, 8: 199; study, 5: 483; music, 5: 507; Hamline University enlistments, 6: 260, 9: 371, 376; first troops volunteered, 6: 358; purpose, 7: 5; immigration, 7: 292; battles, 7: 333; forts, 7: 351; Union army, 9: 273, 275, 276-278; beginnings, 10: 350; history, 10: 448; source material, 1: 246, 4: 171, 173, 5: 63, 146, 308, 6: 59, 7: 288, 361, 8: 107, 298, 10: 43, 446. See also Confederate States, various military units
- Civilian Auxiliary, in World War, 9: 59
- Claffin, Alta, author, 1: 235
- Clague, Frank, speaker, 5: 276
- Claim associations. See Land claim associations
- Clancy, Mrs. James, 10: 339
- Claudening, William H., author, 10: 85
- Clapp, Moses E., 1: 282n., 5: 94; speaker, 1: 340
- Clarendon Hotel (St. Paul), 9: 405
- Clarfield, Albert B., speaker, 5: 158
- Clark, Albert, 6: 292
- Clark, Charlotte O., sketch, 10: 217
- Clark, Dan E., author, 1: 291, 2: 50, 380, 435, 473, 7: 184
- Clark, Dowsley, author, 5: 388
- Clark, Duane, author, 10: 230
- Clark, Maj. Edwin, 3: 440, 4: 95, 301, 5: 145; sketch, 2: 216; author, 2: 57, 208; speaker, 1: 544
- Clark, Elizabeth K., 4: 165, 5: 61, 304, 457
- Clark, Emory, letter, 5: 488
- Clark, Frank E., author, 5: 463
- Clark, Frank H., railroad official, 8: 394, 395
- Clark, George R., 8: 15, 9: 130; in Revolutionary War, 4: 216, 229, 230, 240, 313, 5: 7, 6: 32, 8: 245; biographies, 9: 157-159, 10: 63-65; sketches, 5: 611, 9: 307
- Clark, George W., author, 6: 292
- Clark, Greenleaf, 3: 428; sketches, 4: 201, 203
- Clark, Homer P., 8: 59
- Clark, J. Mead, postmaster, 8: 368
- Clark, Kenneth, banker, 4: 117
- Clark, Neil M., author, 4: 293, 5: 318
- Clark, Olive J., 3: 223, 4: 62, 9: 174, 10: 47
- Clark, Pearl, 7: 85, 86, 181
- Clark, Richard W., pony express rider, 10: 86
- Clark, Thomas L., miller, 4: 95
- Clark, Walter, 5: 145
- Clark, Wayne, author, 5: 308
- Clark, William, 2: 23, 3: 303, 6: 293; journals, 4: 282, 5: 214; Indian agent, 5: 225, 8: 96; monument, 7: 246. See also Lewis and Clark expedition
- Clark House (Duluth), 8: 397
- Clarke, B. W., 2: 150
- Clarke, Charles E., author, 5: 180n.
- Clarke, Dr. G. R., 4: 365
- Clarke, Grace J., author, 5: 466
- Clarke, O. H., reminiscences, 5: 469
- Clark's Grove, cooperative creamery, 5: 395, 6: 310, 9: 78; name, 8: 368; Danish settlement, 8: 368-371, 372
- Clark's Lake, fort, 2: 213
- Clarkson, C. J., ferry operator, 5: 324

- Clarksville (Mo.), in 1823, 9: 349, 354
 Clarno, Peter, pioneer, 10: 362
 Clarno, Mrs. Peter, author, 10: 362
 Clarx Milling Co. (Minneapolis), 4: 96
 Clausen, Albert C., 4: 75
 Clausen, Mrs. Albert C., 4: 75
 Clausen, Rev. Claus L., pioneer preacher, 3: 515, 8: 371
 Clausen, Peter, artist, 9: 33
 Clay, Henry, 4: 246, 325, 326, 327
 Clay County, history, 2: 457-460, 5: 587; war records work, 3: 242; name, 4: 246; settlement, 7: 66; railroad colonies, 10: 136, 138, 143; notes, 6: 310, 8: 447, 9: 420, 10: 206
 Clay County Old Settlers' Association, 2: 207, 9: 308
 Claymore, Basil, sketch, 5: 135
 Clayton, Mrs. Fred W., 3: 466
 Clayton (Iowa), in 1885, 9: 107
 Clayton County (Iowa Terr.), in forties, 5: 64; census schedule, 7: 83, 8: 42n., 45
 Clayton-Bulwer treaty, 1850, 8: 66n.
 Clearwater, ferry, 10: 466
 Clearwater County, organized, 9: 77
 Clearwater Guards, 2: 43
 Clearwater River, described, 1: 524
 Cleary, Rev. James M., pioneer pastor, 9: 82
 Clemans, Maj. E. C., 3: 42
 Clemens, Rudolf A., "American Livestock and Meat Industry," reviewed, 5: 492; author, 8: 102
 Clemens, Father ———, missionary, 7: 362
 Clement, Basil, sketch, 5: 135
 Clements, William L., book collector, 5: 514; editor, 3: 313
 Clements Library (Michigan University), sketches, 4: 459, 5: 513
 Cleveland, Arba, 8: 212
 Cleveland, Grover, 2: 580; opposition to free silver, 5: 548, 549, 552; administration, 6: 194
 Cleveland (Ohio), German element, 3: 406
 "Cleveland," steamboat, 7: 273
 Cleveland-Johnson Historical Association, 3: 477
 Clifford, Mrs. Horace A., 9: 69
 Clifford, Louise M., 8: 197
 Climate, relation to agriculture, 1: 60, 277, 2: 444-446; Minnesota, 1: 223, 319, 348, 2: 179; Illinois, 2: 250; influence on sheep-raising, 2: 399; effect on settlement, 2: 443-446, 10: 134, 137, 139; effect on health conditions, 2: 449
 Cline, Myrtle A., 5: 376, 457
 Clinton (Iowa), Danish settlement, 8: 377, 378
 Clinton Township (Rock County), settlement, 10: 231
 Clitherall, history, 7: 94; monument, 9: 310
 Cloquet, fire, 3: 36; lumbering, 7: 46; history, 7: 297; Finnish element, 9: 188
 Cloquet River, rapids, 4: 383n.
 Close, J. L., author, 6: 213
 Close family, land speculations, 5: 216
 Closz, Harriet B., "Reminiscences of Newcastle, Iowa," reviewed, 4: 442
 Cloud Blanket, Sioux Indian, 2: 498, 499
 Cloudman (Marpiyawichashta), Sioux chief, 2: 547-550, 552, 558, 6: 44, 172n.; sketch, 8: 200
 Clough, Gov. David M., 5: 491, 556, 558, 10: 354; sketch, 3: 315
 Clough, M. S., author, 10: 358
 Clough, Solon H., 10: 217
 Clouse, L. E., 9: 259
 Cloutier, Alexis, 7: 111, 8: 314
 Cloutier, Mrs. Alexis, 8: 314
 Clune, James E., reminiscences, 4: 200
 "Clyde," steamboat, 2: 94
 Coalmont (Ind.), High School, local history work, 2: 284
 Coan, Mrs. John P., author, 9: 81
 Coates, J. H., author, 10: 224
 Coats, Jerry A., 5: 378
 Cobbs, Maj. Waddy V., 4: 367, 368n., 371; sketch, 4: 369
 Cochrane, Charles N., author, 6: 298
 Cock-Jensen, H., author, 7: 279
 Coddington, William, 4: 108
 Codel, Martin, author, 4: 188
 Cody, W. O., 6: 75
 Cody, William F. (Buffalo Bill), 4: 476; sketch, 3: 31
 Coe, Rev. Alvan, missionary, 9: 176; author, 4: 73
 Coe, Eva J., "American Samplers," reviewed, 4: 264-266
 Coffey, W. C., 10: 458
 Coffin, Victor, author, 8: 285
 Coffman, Lotus D., 3: 439, 4: 163; speaker, 4: 32, 7: 188, 8: 105
 COFFMAN, LOTUS D., address in honor of Dr. Folwell, 6: 185-188
 Cohen, Emanuel, 3: 438
 Colbert, J. B., map, 7: 349
 Colby, Charles C., author, 1: 319
 Colby, Pauline, author, 2: 287
 Cold Spring, settlement, 2: 106, 5: 568
 Cold Water Creek, exploration, 8: 65
 Colden, Cadwallader, 3: 463
 Colden, David, author, 3: 463
 Cole, Arthur C., 10: 210; "The Era of the Civil War," reviewed, 4: 49-51; author, 1: 402, 3: 155
 Cole, Frank B., 3: 439, 446
 Cole, H. E., author, 5: 234
 Cole, Col. Hayden S., 3: 388, 483

- Cole, Dr. James M., pioneer physician, 5: 124, 127
- Cole, Stella, speaker, 8: 445
- Colehour, Capt. James E., reminiscences, 8: 449
- Coleman, Mrs. Anna M., 8: 98, 298, 491
- Coleman, C. B., author, 10: 451
- Coleman, Lawrence V., author, 8: 438, 9: 71; speaker, 6: 78
- Coleman, Theodore, author, 6: 298, 10: 84
- Coles, James, 4: 476
- Colfax, Schuyler, 5: 98n.; papers, 1: 377, 3: 465
- Colhoun, James E., with Long expedition, 1823, 5: 251, 253
- Collamer, J., postmaster general, 7: 110
- College Park (St. Paul), markers, 5: 527
- Collegeville, Benedictine community, 8: 223, 227
- Collier, ———, 7: 56
- Collins, Mrs. C. P., 5: 266
- Collins, Ethel A., author, 6: 386
- Collins, H. L., Co., printers, 4: 117
- Collins, I. J., 4: 176
- Collins, Loren F., 4: 275
- Collins, Loren W., 4: 275; "The Story of a Minnesotan," reviewed, 3: 299; diary, 5: 508; author, 7: 334
- Collins, Louis L., 4: 275, 344, 5: 156, 508; "History of the 151st Field Artillery," reviewed, 6: 59-62; author, 1: 296, 347, 4: 100, 5: 75, 242, 6: 215, 10: 192; speaker, 4: 55
- Collins, Lucile R., author, 7: 194, 9: 314
- Collins, Stewart G., 4: 275, 5: 508
- Collisson, Charles F., author, 4: 188, 293, 471, 5: 78, 160, 469, 522, 611
- Collyer, John, ferryman, 7: 109
- Cologne, history, 9: 77, 196; trade, 10: 460
- Colonial Dames of America, Minnesota chapter, 3: 94, 439, 4: 60, 455, 6: 82
- Colonization companies, 8: 108
- "Colonization Emigration Gazette" (Hamburg, Germany), 5: 193
- Colonization Society of North America of Cincinnati, 1: 431n.
- Colorado, history, 3: 100; settlement, 4: 219, 8: 108; resources, 8: 388; historic sites, 9: 130n.
- Colorado and Southern Railroad, sketch, 4: 190
- Colorado National Guard, 4: 276
- Colorado State Historical Society, 9: 130n.
- Colorado University, history conference, 10: 209
- Colored Farmers' Alliance, 9: 221, 224, 229, 230
- Coltrane, Jenn W., speaker, 4: 177
- Columbia (Green Lake), 7: 185
- Columbia County, history, 1: 386
- Columbia Fur Co., organized, 2: 511n., 5: 407; posts, 4: 415n., 5: 261, 10: 306; absorbed by American Fur Co., 4: 416n., 5: 261; traders, 5: 262
- Columbia Heights, sketch, 8: 111
- Columbia Mill (Minneapolis), 6: 143
- Columbia River, dalls, 7: 246; explored, 8: 304
- Columbia River Historical Expedition, 7: 242-252, 285, 8: 107, 301; museum car, 7: 248, 251
- Columbia Theatre (Minneapolis), 9: 35
- Colver family, genealogy, 4: 282
- Colvill, Col. William, 3: 467; sketch, 5: 522; memorial, 9: 194, 418
- Colvill, Mrs. William, 9: 75
- Colvin, D. Leigh, author, 8: 441
- Colvin, F. S., speaker, 8: 443
- Colwell, J. H., author, 5: 620
- Comique Theatre (Minneapolis), picture, 9: 32; variety show, 9: 34, 36
- Commager, Henry, author, 9: 175
- COMMAGER, HENRY, *The Literature of the Pioneer West*, 8: 319-328
- "Commercial West," established, 10: 29
- Committee on Public Information, 3: 3-26; activities, 2: 169, 433; appointment, 3: 7; membership, 3: 8; functions, 3: 9; foreign service, 3: 11-18; divisions, 3: 18-26; expenditures, 3: 26
- Common Dog band, Sioux Indians, 2: 549
- Compromise of 1850, 9: 15, 392
- Comstock, Marshall T., author, 1: 545
- Comstock, Solomon G., political activities, 5: 88, 91, 98, 99, 100, 107n.
- Concord School of Philosophy, 10: 354
- Concordia College (Moorhead), history, 5: 389, 9: 416
- Conder, Thomas, map, 9: 394
- Condit, John D., railroad employee, 5: 464; sketch, 4: 94
- Cone, Rev. Frank A., speaker, 4: 469, 5: 318
- Confederate States, military policy, 2: 336n.; seizure of arsenals, 2: 354; defeat, 4: 220; army, 5: 348, 8: 50, 106. *See also* Civil War
- Confederation of Industrial Organizations, 9: 239; established, 9: 230; at Indianapolis meeting, 9: 237
- Conference of State Historical Agencies in the upper Mississippi Valley, 10: 49, 74
- Congdon, Edward C., 4: 332, 347, 5: 79, 436, 7: 79
- Conger, Arthur L., author, 1: 539, 2: 282
- Conger, Charles L., author, 1: 386
- Conger, Fred A., sketch, 4: 477
- Conger, Joseph J., sketch, 4: 477
- Conger, Stephen B., sketch, 4: 477

- Congregational church, Minnesota, 1: 295, 3: 472, 4: 44-47; Plymouth, Minneapolis, 2: 106, 433, 8: 315, 9: 82; Rochester, 2: 290; First, Alexandria, 2: 386; Minnesota, 3: 472, 4: 44-47; Union, Worthington, 5: 244; Pilgrim, Minneapolis, 5: 325; Plymouth, St. Paul, 5: 396; First, Detroit, 5: 576, 585, 589; Welsh, South Bend, 5: 617; Sauk Rapids, 7: 63; Pilgrim, Benson, 8: 112; Monticello, 8: 314; Park Avenue, Minneapolis, 9: 82; Excelsior, 9: 421; First, Cottage Grove, 10: 205; First, Robbinsdale, 10: 357
- Congregational Conference of Minnesota, 4: 46
- Congregational Home Missionary Society, 10: 338
- Congregational House (Boston), 5: 304, 6: 202, 292
- Congregational missions, 7: 264, 8: 247-255, 431; northern border, 3: 48; history, 3: 224, 4: 45, 6: 202, 292, 343-353, 7: 37, 370; Leech Lake, 4: 45, 387n., 5: 567, 6: 345, 347, 8: 98; Fond du Lac, 4: 68, 349, 381n., 6: 348-352; Lac qui Parle, 4: 70, 143n., 416, 417, 419, 427; La Pointe, 5: 304, 375, 6: 350, 351, 353, 7: 62, 64; Red Lake, 5: 567, 8: 98; Sandy Lake, 6: 344-347, 7: 315, 8: 126, 273; Pokegama, 6: 352; Wabasha Prairie, 8: 308; Minnesota, 10: 338
- Conklin, J. F., theater manager, 9: 36
- Conn, J. E., author, 9: 191
- Connecticut, archives, 1: 232, 2: 48, 4: 278; libraries, 1: 333; war records, 3: 50; history, 5: 53
- Connecticut Historical Society, 3: 442
- Connelly, Pat, lumberjack, 4: 137
- Connelly, William E., 1: 139, 3: 438; author, 4: 83
- Conner, Mrs. W. E., 4: 173
- Connor, R. D. W., 2: 49, 171
- Connors, David A., 2: 45
- Connell City (Murray County), sketch, 8: 448
- Conover, Milton, "The General Land Office," reviewed, 6: 283-285
- Conservation, 2: 306, 10: 94; causes, 10: 7; of wild life, 10: 458
- Constans, William, papers, 10: 205
- Constans and Burbank, commission firm, 10: 205
- "Constitution," steamboat, 9: 350
- Constitution Day, 5: 319
- Continental Army, 4: 69
- Continental Congress, 8: 11; currency, 8: 197
- Cook, Mrs. A. Edward, 8: 196
- Cook, Capt. James, explorer, 10: 213
- Cook, Mr. and Mrs. John B., 3: 307
- Cook County, geology, 2: 180; Liberty Loan, 3: 48; war records work, 3: 242
- Cook County Historical Society, 7: 43, 8: 54, 262, 10: 465; organized, 7: 93; museum, 10: 460
- Cooke, Chauncey H., author, 3: 536
- Cooke, Jay, relations with J. W. Taylor, 1: 187, 196, 5: 568; monument, 4: 299; Minnesota interests, 4: 456, 9: 426; failure, 5: 366, 8: 397; promotes railroad colonies, 10: 130; sketch, 4: 300; papers, 1: 217, 233
- Cooke, Jay, and Co., 1: 197; relation to Northern Pacific Railroad, 10: 130
- Cooley, Jerome E., author, 4: 98, 7: 94
- Coolidge, Calvin, speaker, 6: 301, 7: 200, 9: 418
- Coolidge, Mrs. Calvin, 9: 418
- Coolidge, Mrs. Marshall H., 4: 26, 58, 332, 466, 5: 265, 574; speaker, 4: 341, 348, 5: 243
- Coon, Galen H., papers, 10: 205
- Coon Prairie (Wis.), history, 8: 436
- Cooper, Barclay, 8: 314
- Cooper, Charles H., 3: 439; sketch, 5: 523
- Cooper, David, judge, 3: 74, 76
- Cooper, Edward, 1: 180
- Cooper, Peter, presidential candidate, 4: 337
- Copper mining, Lake Superior, 4: 47, 7: 272, 9: 145; Michigan, 4: 370; northern lakes region, 5: 213; early Northwest, 6: 80; prehistoric, 7: 52, 10: 329
- Copperheads, 5: 284, 9: 278
- Copway, George, missionary, 9: 67, 10: 204
- Corbett, Harvey W., author, 9: 195
- Corbett, Bishop Timothy, speaker, 10: 92
- Corbitt, D. L., author, 6: 403
- Corliss, Eben E., author, 2: 10, 212
- Cormorant Point, Indian battle, 6: 42
- Corn milling, Minnesota, 1: 327
- Cornell, Judd, 7: 256
- Cornell University, Fiske Icelandic collection, 5: 517
- Cornic, Baptiste (J. B. Cornique), 8: 34; sketch, 8: 49
- Cornic (Cornique), George, 8: 49
- Cornic, Mrs. Julie D. (Julie Ducharme), 8: 31, 34, 35, 36, 37; sketch, 8: 49
- Corning, Leavitt, author, 2: 202
- Corning-Firestone Advertising Agency, 2: 197
- Corn-raising, by Indians, 2: 370, 335, 536, 7: 201, 202, 268, 10: 215; influence of climate, 2: 445; Fort Snelling, 7: 204; modern production, 7: 213; methods, 9: 412; Northwest, 10: 94
- Cornwall, A. R., in Nelson-Kindred campaign, 7: 368

- Cornwall, Roy M., speaker, 6: 412
 Corrigan, James, 9: 76
 Corrigan, Rev. Owen B., author, 2: 200
 Corrison, Capt. Frank T., 5: 379
 Corrison, Mrs. Frank T., 5: 379
 Corrison, Lucile, 5: 379
 Corson, Mary E., 2: 46
 Cort, M. J., author, 2: 584
 Corwin, Thomas, sketch, 1: 110n.
 Cory, Phoebe F., author, 6: 72
 Cory family, 6: 72, 8: 518n.; papers, 8: 298
 Cosmopolitan Club (University of Minnesota), 5: 143
 Cotate, Chippewa Indian, 6: 346
 Coteau des Prairies, located, 1: 162, 2: 521n.;
 Sioux habitation, 2: 485n., 531, 550; character of soil, 2: 523; buffalo, 3: 31; watershed, 4: 409n.
 Coteau du Lac (Canada), in 1836, 4: 355
 Coterie, Minneapolis club, 9: 81
 Cottage Grove, settlement, 1: 352, 7: 193, 211
 Cotté, Mrs. Henry, 8: 255
 Cotté, Pierre, relations with Ely, 6: 348
 Cotté, Mrs. Pierre, 8: 255, 10: 110
 Cotter, Charles, railroad engineer, 4: 191
 Cotter, H. M. S., author, 4: 464
 Cotton, Donald R., 3: 323
 Cottonwood County, history, 1: 528-530, 3: 488; war history planned, 3: 104; established, 5: 485; reduced, 5: 487; pageant, 6: 410; Danish settlement, 8: 376; notes, 2: 211
 Cottonwood County Historical Society, planned, 10: 225; organized, 10: 356
 Cottonwood County Immigration Society, 1: 530
 Cottonwood River, Sioux settlement, 1: 471-474; exploration, 5: 258
 Cottrel, Charles, 8: 47
 Cotty, Angélique, 8: 33
 Coues, Elliot, 7: 308, 313, 314; author, 3: 229; editor, 5: 47
 Council of Home Defense (St. Paul), 3: 387
 Council of National Defense, Minnesota branch, women's committee, 3: 386, 4: 103; records, 8: 91
 Counties, archives, 2: 71-75, 4: 53, 8: 205; government, 9: 208, 294
 Country Warehouse Law, Nelson's attitude, 5: 337
 Countryman, Gratia A., 4: 101, 6: 88; author, 10: 352; speaker, 10: 56, 230
 County boards, Hennepin County, 5: 378
 Couper, Edgar J., author, 3: 244
 Coupland, Reginald, "The Quebec Act," reviewed, 8: 285
Couvreurs du bois, 7: 155, 8: 29, 9: 157
 Courtney, Arthur, 3: 95
 Cowan, Helen I., author, 9: 306, 10: 213
 Cowan, Mrs. William, reminiscences, 5: 494
 Cowdrey, Mrs. Samuel B., reminiscences, 4: 95
 Cowie, Isaac, sketch, 2: 19; author, 1: 233, 325, 335, 403, 2: 19, 52
 Cowie, Isaac, letter, 2: 20-23
 Cowles, "Tod," sketch, 3: 382
 Cowley, A., missionary, 6: 77
 Cowling, Donald J., 3: 439, 5: 266; speaker, 7: 254
 Cox, E. St. Julien, in Sioux War, 1: 414, 462, 463, 464; impeached, 8: 80
 Cox, Isaac J., editor, 1: 332
 Cox, William T., author, 1: 79, 5: 387, 7: 372
 Coxey's army, 9: 107
 Coy, Owen C., 1: 232; "Guide to the County Archives of California," reviewed, 4: 51-53
 Coyne, James H., author, 7: 186
 Craig, Charles P., 2: 195
 Craig, William S., 6: 401
 Cram, Ralph A., architect, 4: 120
 Crandall, Esther, author, 6: 83
 Crane, Verner W., author, 10: 452
 Crapser, Charles, 8: 431
 Cray, Rev. Benjamin F., Hamline University president, 3: 43, 6: 260, 9: 366, 372, 375, 378; sketch, 9: 367
 Cray (N. D.), history, 6: 388
 Cratte (Cray), David, baptismal record, 8: 34
 Cratte (Cray), Isabelle, baptismal record, 8: 34
 Cratte (Cray), Louise, baptismal record, 8: 34
 Cratte, Oliver (Olivier Cray), 8: 34, 40 43; sketch, 8: 42
 Cratte, Mrs. Sarah M. G., 8: 34
 Cratte (Cray), Scholastique, baptismal record, 8: 34
 Cratty, ———, pioneer farmer, 4: 136
 Crawford, John, steamboat captain, 9: 352
 Crawford, Lewis F., 5: 229; author, 6: 388, 8: 107; editor, 9: 190
 Crawford, Redford, 6: 334
 Crawford family, genealogy, 5: 227
 Crawford County (Wis.), boundaries, 3: 49; census schedules, 5: 565n.
 Cray, Charlotte, 8: 429
 Cray, Delevan, 8: 429
 Cray, Lorin, 1: 406, 2: 374, 4: 31, 183, 5: 265, 427, 431, 7: 256, 258, 262, 8: 59; portrait, 8: 430; bequest, 9: 55; sketch, 8: 429; author, 1: 246, 545, 2: 286; speaker, 4: 251, 5: 267, 428, 7: 192
 Cray, Mrs. Lulu M., 8: 430
 Cray, Mrs. Sarah T., 8: 430

- Cream of Wheat Co., 6: 152
 Creamer, Mrs. ———, actress, 5: 44
 Crebassa, Peter, 4: 380n.
 Crédit Mobilier, 2: 404
 Credit River Township (Scott County), history, 9: 424
 Crédite, Baptiste (J. B. Credit), 8: 35, 48
 Cree Indians, 4: 259, 7: 190, 9: 394
 Creel, George, 3: 8, 9, 10, 11, 13, 18, 20, 26
 Cressey, E. W., pioneer pastor, 5: 506
 Cressey, Frank B., author, 5: 506
 Cretin, Bishop Joseph, 5: 615, 8: 225, 439, 9: 316, 10: 115, 117, 119; biography, 1: 540, 2: 282, 3: 233
 Cretin High School (St. Paul), anniversary, 4: 203, 304; history, 9: 316
 Crèveœur, Michel G. St. J. de, author, 7: 350, 8: 320
 Crimean War, effect on emigration, 5: 188
 Criminal history, 4: 194, 199, 468, 5: 378, 523, 616
 Crisp, Mrs. Ida, 3: 440
 Criterion Theater (Minneapolis), 9: 32
 Crofford, Mrs. H. E., author, 9: 190
 Croffut, W. A., publisher, 2: 208
 Crofton, Col. J. F., at Fort Garry, 5: 421, 10: 90
 Croghan, Col. George, at Fort Snelling, 7: 274; in westward movement, 8: 283; trader, 9: 153
 Crompton, F. C. B., "Lahontan," reviewed, 8: 92
 Crone, Alfred J., 9: 258; "Pioneers of Deadwood Days," reviewed, 7: 76; author, 5: 159
 Cronyn, George W., editor, 3: 100
 Crook, Gen. George, campaigns, 3: 45
 Crooked Creek Township (Houston County), history, 5: 395
 Crooks, Alexander, 10: 449
 Crooks, Hester. *See* Boutwell, Mrs. Hester C.
 Crooks, Julia, 2: 95
 Crooks, Ramsay, trader, 1: 353, 363, 2: 192, 5: 583, 6: 234, 7: 18-31, 50, 8: 248, 252; president of American Fur Co., 3: 117, 364, 7: 25-30, 8: 348, 349; fisheries policy, 4: 370n.; family, 10: 449; papers, 2: 117n., 3: 37, 4: 371n., 377n., 380n., 5: 224, 408n., 409n., 410n., 504, 606, 7: 163; author, 1: 377
 Crooks, Mrs. Ramsay, 7: 25
 Crooks, William, 1: 468, 6: 360, 7: 25, 50, 8: 348; in battle of Big Mound, 1: 482; sketch, 5: 583
 Crookston, history, 1: 381, 5: 524, 10: 464; pageant, 5: 389; name, 5: 583; land office, 6: 284, 291; sketch, 1: 386
 Crosby, George H., 9: 267
 Crosby, Mrs. Irene G., 3: 147
 Crosby, John, miller, 7: 74, 75
 Crosby, Oliver, 4: 31
 Crosby, schools, 5: 394; state historical convention session, 9: 266-268
 Cross, Arthur L., author, 5: 384
 Cross, Henry H., artist, 9: 192
 Cross Village. *See* La Croix
 Croswell, T. B., 9: 418
 Crothers, Mrs. Bronson, 4: 128
 Crothers, Rev. Samuel, 4: 126
 Croton River (N. Y.), aqueduct, 5: 183n.
 Crouse, Nellis M., "Contributions of the Canadian Jesuits," reviewed, 7: 348; "In Quest of the Western Ocean," reviewed, 10: 175-177; author, 7: 292, 9: 410
 Crow Indians, 4: 205; with Columbia River expedition, 7: 245
 Crow Wing, railroad proposed, 1: 117, 163; trading post, 1: 297, 414, 3: 305, 5: 365, 9: 249, 260, 263; history, 2: 217, 382, 5: 458, 508, 8: 109, 9: 254, 10: 184; trail, 3: 194, 5: 566; during Chippewa uprising, 1862, 4: 72, 9: 201, 10: 121, 123; mission, 5: 459, 7: 63, 64, 9: 252, 300, 10: 117, 120
 Crow Wing County, geology, 1: 60, 2: 180, 3: 29; war history proposed, 3: 159; war records work, 3: 242; history, 3: 159, 365, 10: 226; boundaries, 5: 489-491; map, 5: 490; railroad, 7: 76; notes, 9: 309
 Crow Wing County Historical Society, 9: 171, 259, 262, 263, 268, 10: 226; planned, 8: 262; organized, 9: 52
 Crow Wing River, 8: 89; navigation, 1: 168, 391, 5: 578, 8: 64; trading posts, 4: 380n., 5: 563, 9: 249; ferry, 7: 109
 Crowder, Gen. E. H., 3: 53, 334
 Crowell, Frank K., 10: 80
 Crowley, John P., 4: 196
 Crownhart, C. H., author, 7: 368, 8: 106
 Crowther, Samuel, author, 2: 381
 Crump, C. G., author, 8: 101
 Cruttenden, Dr. H. L., 6: 206, 208
 Cruzat, Don Francisco, 10: 87
 Crystal Palace (New York), Minnesota exhibit, 1: 352-368, 3: 58, 5: 169, 172n.
 Cudmore, P., author, 5: 536n.
 Culbertson, John, sutler, 5: 41
 Culkan, William E., 3: 243, 386, 545, 4: 208, 296, 332, 348, 5: 79, 265, 378, 436, 6: 87, 343, 7: 93, 374, 8: 263, 443, 9: 39n., 55, 258; "St. Louis County, Minnesota, Chronology," reviewed, 6: 63; author, 5: 146, 7: 258; speaker, 4: 347, 5: 80, 111, 321, 393, 524, 6: 20, 23, 412, 7: 44, 8: 54, 268, 9: 171, 265, 10: 54, 232, 465

- CULKIN, WILLIAM E., *Tribal Dance of the Ojibway Indians*, 1: 83-93; *Report of the President of the St. Louis County Historical Society*, 1923, 5: 436-442; *Getting a County Historical Society Started*, 7: 233-241; *Historical Bookkeeping by Quadruple Entry*, 9: 39-44
- Cullen, W. J., superintendent of Indian affairs, 1: 430n., 2: 559, 567
- Culler, Mrs. C. L., 4: 275
- Culver, Charles, author, 2: 291
- Cumberland House (Sask.), trading post, 5: 402, 578
- Cummins, H. B., 2: 217
- Cummins, John, sketch, 2: 217
- Cummins, John R., 3: 42, 4: 71; diaries, 1: 327
- Cunningham, Hugh D., missionary, 6: 203
- Cunningham, Jerry, 4: 135n.
- Cunningham, John W., 2: 314, 577
- Cunningham, Nellie, 2: 577
- Cunradie, ———, 1: 353, 365, 368
- Curley, Rev. Edward P., author, 8: 306
- Curley, Thomas, Fenian leader, 1: 201
- Curly Head, Sioux chief, 2: 521
- Current Events and Literary Society (Minneapolis), 9: 81
- Currie, Mrs. Mary E. W., 7: 86
- Currie, Neil, 2: 106, 478, 4: 68
- Currie, Irish colony, 2: 283, 9: 69, 178, 331-346
- Currier, Thomas F., 4: 171
- Curtis, Charles L., author, 6: 82
- Curtis, F. E., author, 10: 102
- Curtis, Mrs. George, sketch, 9: 265, 319-330
- Curtis, George W., author, 3: 465
- Curtis, Capt. Gold T., 10: 449
- Curtis, J. Harold, "Letters of an Ambulance Driver," reviewed, 5: 367-369
- Curtis, Oswald D., 2: 105
- Curtis, Will, ed., "In the World War," reviewed, 3: 212-217
- Curtis, Mrs. Will, 6: 392, 7: 256; speaker, 7: 43
- Curtis Building (Minneapolis), 9: 34
- Curtiss-Wedge, Franklyn, 8: 183; "History of Wright County, Minnesota," and "History of Renville County, Minnesota," reviewed, 1: 378; "History of Redwood County, Minnesota," reviewed, 2: 36-41; "History of McLeod County, Minnesota," reviewed, 2: 184-187; author, 2: 383, 5: 127, 205, 487
- Cushing, Caleb, biography, 5: 355
- Cushing, Charles P., author, 4: 279
- Cushing, Luther S., 5: 377
- Custer, Gen. George A., 4: 275, 8: 436; biography, 2: 200
- Custer massacre, 1: 462, 487, 3: 524, 4: 81, 5: 390, 470, 6: 294, 8: 173; anniversary, 4: 205, 7: 293
- Cut Nose, Sioux Indian, 9: 193, 10: 170, 323
- Cutler, Edward H., druggist, 3: 382, 4: 112, 114, 115
- Cutler, Ruth, 3: 226
- Cutler, William W., 1: 329, 3: 226, 4: 31, 115, 5: 431, 8: 59, 9: 58
- CUTLER, WILLIAM W., *Charles Phelps Noyes*, 4: 107-123
- Cuyuna Range, 2: 180; geology, 3: 28-30; name, 3: 448; discovery, 4: 293; history, 5: 138, 366, 394, 614, 9: 76, 267
- Cyclorama Building (Minneapolis), 4: 199
- Czech element, Moquah, Wis., 7: 161; Minnesota, 8: 228
- Dablon, Father Claude, author, 3: 46, 7: 155
- Da Costa, Lt. S. Stephen, 3: 334
- Dagenett, Charles E., 3: 90
- "Dagalyset" (Chicago), free-thought paper, 4: 146
- Dahl, ———, painter, 6: 372
- Dahl, Rev. ———, 10: 314
- Dahlberg, Charles L., author, 9: 306
- Dahlberg, Pehr, sketch, 9: 306
- Dahlberg, Robert N., author, 9: 306
- Dahlgren, Admiral John A., 4: 263
- Dahlgren Township (Carver County), settlement, 10: 460
- Daily, Pratt and Co., fur-traders, 7: 183
- "Daily Pioneer," established, 3: 292
- Dairying, Minnesota, 1: 223, 2: 584, 4: 293, 470, 5: 78, 160, 469, 6: 85; cooperative, 4: 17, 188, 471, 5: 395, 6: 310, 7: 361, 8: 148, 371, 9: 78, 197, 10: 227; at trading posts, 4: 387n., 5: 21; Wisconsin, 5: 133, 134; Red River Valley, 5: 524; among Indians, 5: 611; Itasca County, 5: 618; Nicollet County, 6: 86; in 1840, 7: 212; in 1923, 7: 213; Gibbon, 7: 301; Red Lake Falls, 7: 369; Stearns County, 8: 112; among Danes, 8: 367, 368, 371, 374, 379, 383; Steele County, 8: 441; Wadena, 9: 80; Litchfield, 9: 310; Sauk Center, 9: 312; McLeod County, 9: 421
- Dakota, military posts, 1: 532; immigration, 4: 16, 5: 133, 330; Mennonite settlement, 4: 87; census, 1860, 4: 261; exploration, 5: 135; resources, 5: 506, 8: 388; Norwegian element, 6: 80; public lands, 7: 327; Sibley expedition, 7: 329, 330, 333; Indian Wars, 7: 361; pioneer life, 7: 368, 10: 324; bonanza farms, 8: 85; floods, 8: 279; in eighties, 8: 436; in sixties, 9:

- Dakota (*Continued*)
 190, 307; social and economic development, 9: 304; stage lines, 10: 456. *See also* Dakota Territory, North Dakota, South Dakota
- "Dakota," steamboat, 5: 239, 274, 275, 9: 306
- Dakota County, land-owners' directory, 1: 410; archeology, 1: 534; population, 2: 120; township names, 2: 439; war history, 3: 104, 4: 209; newspapers, 5: 502; Norwegian settlement, 6: 303; anniversary, 8: 447; land claim association, 9: 86, 89, 94; sketch, 5: 81; notes, 7: 192, 8: 209, 10: 97
- "Dakota Democrat," 5: 136, 207; established, 3: 291, 292
- Dakota Department, archives, 7: 361
- "Dakota Friend," sketch, 2: 510n.
- Dakota Indians. *See* Sioux Indians
- Dakota Territory, history, 1: 291, 8: 201, 9: 415; government, 3: 480, 5: 206; railroads, 5: 74, 88, 388; first newspapers, 5: 135, 136, 207; organized, 9: 116. *See also* Dakota
- Dakotah. *See* Stillwater
- "Dakotan," newspaper, 5: 207
- Dalbec, Benjamin, 1: 228
- Dale, Edward E., 10: 210
- Dale, Harrison C., editor, 2: 436
- Dale, O. G., 1: 410; ed., "History of Chipewewa and Lac qui Parle Counties," reviewed, 2: 184-187
- Daley, M. H., poet, 5: 541n.
- Dalles House (Taylor's Falls), 3: 230; history, 3: 478
- Daly, Charles P., 5: 185, 198
- DALY, CHARLES P., letter, 5: 186-192
- Daly, John, 3: 286n.
- Daly, M. J., speaker, 8: 311
- Dana, Capt. Napoleon J. T., 9: 260
- "Dandelion," boat, 2: 209
- Dane County (Wis.), religious organization, 6: 210
- Danebod, Danish school, 8: 380, 381
- Danevang (Tex.), Danish settlement, 8: 381
- Danewood (Chisago County), Danish settlement, 8: 375
- Daniel, Mrs. Roderick E., 4: 267, 5: 123
- Daniels, Dr. Asa W., 2: 566; author, 1: 383, 384, 440n., 530
- Daniels, Rev. J. J., speaker, 5: 384, 8: 270
- Daniels, Dr. Jared W., pioneer surgeon, 4: 67
- Daniels, John K., sculptor, 8: 307
- Daniels, Thomas, sketch, 6: 408
- Danish Brotherhood, 8: 379, 383
- Danish element, Meeker County, 2: 287; in American wars, 2: 381; Minnesota, 2: 404, 436, 583, 6: 371, 7: 150, 8: 363-385, 10: 314, 411; biographies, 2: 437, 10: 68; immigration, 5: 172, 6: 71, 8: 85, 364, 9: 72, 180, 181; Tyler, 5: 465, 9: 78; Montana, 5: 117, 10: 454; Askov, 7: 161, 8: 381-384, 10: 360; Martin County, 8: 146n.; festival, 8: 305; in legislature, 8: 375; relations with Swedes, 8: 399; Wisconsin, 9: 414. *See also* Lutheran church, Scandinavian element
- Danish People's Society (Askov), 8: 383; colonizing activities, 8: 377-381
- Danish Prairie, Scandinavian settlement, 6: 373
- Danz, Frank, musician, 2: 107, 9: 302
- Darfur, history, 9: 200
- Darien Township (Stevens County), name, 4: 248
- Darling, John H., author, 5: 146; speaker, 5: 157, 472, 9: 55
- Darling, William L., 3: 95
- Darnen Township (Stevens County), boundaries, 4: 243, 244; name, 4: 248
- Darrah, Capt. J. W., author, 2: 209, 290, 4: 469, 5: 151
- Dau, W. H. T., editor, 4: 459
- Daubney, John, 1: 407, 2: 206, 3: 230, 4: 99
- Daughters of American Colonists, Minnesota society, 5: 520, 6: 84, 8: 439, 446, 9: 217, 10: 95, 350
- Daughters of Founders and Patriots of America, Minnesota chapter, 7: 84, 85, 86
- Daughters of Norway, Synnøve Lodge No. 5, 8: 432
- Daughters of the American Revolution, 1: 542; Old Trails chapter, St. Paul, 1: 237; Anthony Wayne chapter, Mankato, 1: 340, 405, 7: 260, 262; Michigan, 2: 99, 198; St. Paul chapter, 3: 238, 458, 4: 25, 196, 297, 5: 390; North Dakota, 3: 385, 4: 195; Minnesota, 3: 439, 4: 54, 58, 161, 207, 341, 343, 466, 5: 143, 605, 6: 407, 7: 92, 187, 253, 8: 193, 207, 9: 56, 419; Wisconsin, 4: 24, 9: 306; Nathan Hale chapter, St. Paul, 4: 59, 5: 243; St. Anthony Falls chapter, Minneapolis, 4: 94, 198; Mendota chapter, 4: 196, 5: 73; Duluth chapter, 4: 348; Daughters of Liberty chapter, Duluth, 5: 243; Greysolon Dulhut chapter, Duluth, 5: 243; Catalinite chapter, Pipestone, 5: 390, 6: 411; Red River Valley chapter, 5: 467; St. Louis County chapters, 6: 220; Martin County chapter, 6: 404; Fairmont chapter, 7: 192, 10: 359; Capt. Richard Somers chapter, St. Peter, 7: 369; Gen. James Knapp chapter, Hopkins, 8: 206; St. Cloud chapter, 8: 264, 265, 266; Mankato chapter, 8: 311; Brainerd chapter, 9: 171,

- 259; Charter Oak chapter, Faribault, 9:
311; Colonial chapter, Minneapolis, 10:
456; New Ulm chapter, 10: 459; Wadsworth Trail chapter, 10: 466
- Daughters of the Revolution, Minnesota society, 3: 439
- Davenport, Ambrose, trader, 4: 380n., 6: 345, 346
- Davenport, Mrs. Ambrose, 8: 255
- Davenport, Edward J., author, 4: 477
- Davenport, Col. George, 9: 357
- Davenport, William, trader, 4: 380n., 6: 347, 348
- Davenport (Iowa), history, 6: 81; in 1849, 7: 60
- "Davenport," steamboat, 2: 422n., 424n.
- David, L. C., speaker, 10: 100
- David, Lt. Quentin J., author, 3: 163
- Davidson, Clark B., pioneer railroad man, 5: 464
- Davidson, Ernest H., 5: 471
- Davidson, Gordon C., "The North West Company," reviewed, 3: 296-298; author, 5: 29
- Davidson, James H., 7: 195; editor, 3: 477
- Davidson, Mrs. Mary, author, 10: 358
- Davidson, Commodore William F., steamboat line, 2: 297, 5: 520; sketches, 3: 472, 4: 91
- Davies, Edward W., 3: 440
- Davies, W. Watkin, author, 7: 88
- Davis, Andrew, 3: 95
- Davis, Arthur K., 3: 243
- Davis, Rev. Charles F., speaker, 5: 244
- Davis, Charles R., 1: 282n.; sketch, 4: 185; speaker, 1: 340
- Davis, Cushman K., 1: 204, 4: 468, 5: 90, 106, 209, 278, 7: 362, 8: 79, 9: 414; political career, 4: 304; sketches, 2: 584, 3: 378, 5: 317, 6: 408; author, 1: 375, 537, 3: 97, 4: 170
- Davis, E. H., archeologist, 9: 97
- Davis, H. H., author, 2: 289
- Davis, Jefferson, career, 5: 518
- Davis, John, 9: 229
- Davis, Le Roy G., author, 6: 410
- DAVIS, LE ROY G., *The Study of Pioneer Life*, 10: 430-435
- Davis, Mary D., ed., "The Story of Duluth," reviewed, 3: 450
- Davis, Paul C., 3: 95
- Davis, Mrs. Ruth L., 6: 395
- Davis, William S., 3: 23, 438; author, 4: 279, 5: 382
- DAVIS, WILLIAM S., reviewer, Upham's "Congregational Work of Minnesota," 4: 44-47
- Davis family, 10: 430
- Davis County, name, 4: 242
- Davol, Ralph, author, 1: 74
- Dawes commission, in Indian Territory, 10: 354
- Dawley, Allen W., diaries, 6: 398, 7: 216
- Dawley, Edna M., 6: 398
- Dawson, Edgar, author, 9: 401
- Dawson, G. M., 1: 200
- Dawson, Mrs. William, 6: 295
- Dawson route, 3: 467
- Day, Lt. Charles M., author, 3: 324
- Day, Dr. David, pioneer physician, 1: 120, 239
- Day, Mrs. David, 4: 93, 10: 103
- Day, Doris C., author, 4: 91
- Day, Mrs. Emma B., 6: 311
- Day, Frank A., 5: 548, 10: 208; sketch, 8: 149n.; author, 5: 618
- Day, Fred, 7: 256
- Day, Dr. G. R., 9: 262, 268
- Day, George, pioneer, 2: 438
- Day, George P., author, 5: 513
- Day, Dr. John H., pioneer physician, 1: 239
- Day, L. E., speaker, 9: 262
- Day, Leonard, miller, 6: 142
- Day, Moses (Daybwaywaindung), Chippewa chief, 1: 84
- Day, Capt. William, 5: 41
- Dayton, Mrs. D. Draper, 7: 361, 362
- Dayton, George D., 4: 303
- Dayton, Lyman, sketch, 4: 301
- Dayton, in Sioux War, 10: 86; sketch, 4: 193
- Dayton Co. (Minneapolis), anniversary, 4: 303
- Dayton's Bluff (St. Paul), history, 5: 620
- Dean, Dr. Edwin B., 5: 574
- Dean, Mrs. Eliab B., Jr., 8: 202, 9: 67
- Dean, M. C., 8: 89
- Dean, Mrs. William J., 3: 340; speaker, 10: 219
- Dearborn, Frances R., author, 9: 411
- Debs, Eugene V., 5: 521
- Decorah, Winnebago chief, 3: 49
- Decoria Township (Blue Earth County), settlement, 9: 196
- Deer Creek, settlement, 5: 473
- Deer River, during Sioux War, 3: 289
- Deerfield (Wis.), Norwegian settlement, 5: 330
- Deering's Point, located, 9: 394
- Deerwood, iron mines, 3: 29, 9: 267; pioneers, 5: 159, 7: 76
- DeFord, Miriam A., author, 10: 222
- De Gonnor, Father Nicolas, Jesuit, 5: 150, 6: 362, 364, 8: 236, 241
- De Graff, Andrew, railroad builder, 8: 410
- DeGraff, Diantha O., 1: 435, 437
- De Graff, Catholic colony, 9: 178
- DeGraw, John, and Son, 6: 206
- DeGraw, S. R., 6: 206, 208

- DeHaven's Mammoth Circus, 2: 104, 364
 Deinard, Amos, speaker, 9: 315
 Dejarlat, David, baptismal record, 8: 34
 Dejarlat, Amielé, baptismal record, 8: 36
 Dejarlat, Mrs. Françoise D., 8: 33, 34, 36
 Dejarlat, Josette, baptismal record, 8: 34
 Dejarlat (Dejarlais, Dejerlis) Louis, 8: 33, 34, 36, 37; sketch, 8: 47
 Dejarlat, Peter, baptismal record, 8: 34
 Dejarlat, Rosyle, baptismal record, 8: 34
 De Kruif, Paul, "Seven Iron Men," reviewed, 10: 443; author, 10: 215
 De la Barre, William, milling engineer, 4: 94, 5: 392, 470
 DeLand, Charles E., author, 2: 51, 3: 30, 5: 135
 Delano, Lewis H., 2: 468
 De Laurier, Otis B., 5: 574, 8: 197
 Delaware, Swedish settlement, 5: 363
 Delaware River, Swedish settlements, 2: 476
 DeLestry, Edmond L., author, 2: 436, 4: 180, 6: 404, 7: 89; editor, 1: 342
 Delisle, Guillaume, maps, 9: 145, 10: 338
 Dellenbaugh, Frederick S., author, 2: 200
 DeLong, A. H., sketch, 6: 387; speaker, 10: 301
 DeLong, Scott H., 9: 258
 Del Plaine, Frances K., author, 5: 78
 Demerit, Eva, 7: 362
 De Meurons, at Red River settlement, 5: 407, 408n.
 "Democraten," sketch, 3: 510
 Democratic party, Northwest, 1: 72, 5: 591; supported by Taylor, 1: 325; pioneer Minnesota, 2: 24, 4: 27, 5: 73, 120, 121, 287, 289, 607; influence of Minnesota constitution, 2: 28, 41, 43; banking policy, 2: 129, 135, 162; Kandiyohi County, 4: 338; New Hampshire, 5: 64; Stearns County, 5: 101, 107; tariff policy, 5: 335, 341; relations with Farmers' Alliance, 5: 539, 540, 542; relations with Populists, 5: 544-546, 547n., 551, 554-559, 9: 229, 10: 34; free-silver issue, 5: 548, 549, 552-555; slavery issue, 6: 355; Missouri, 9: 107; relations with Southern Alliance, 9: 226, 227, 229, 236, 238, 241, 243. *See also* Minnesota constitutional conventions, Politics
 Conventions, St. Paul, 1872, 1: 121-123, 1860, 1: 163n.; Fergus Falls, 5: 102, 103; first Minnesota, 5: 289n.; Duluth, 1904, 6: 84; Chicago, 1864, 9: 279
 Denegre, Mrs. James D., 8: 297, 301, 302
 Denig, Edwin T., at Fort Union, 7: 148, 149n.
 Dennis, John, in Riel rebellion, 1: 193
 De Noyon, Jacques, *voyageur*, 2: 571, 10: 177
 Densmore, Benjamin, 6: 372; journal, 2: 575; portrait, 3: 167; sketch, 3: 167n.
 DENSMORE, BENJAMIN, *Journal of an Expedition on the Frontier*, 3: 167-209
 Densmore, Daniel, 3: 167, 168n.
 Densmore, Frances, 2: 575, 3: 100, 167n., 4: 280, 451, 6: 295, 7: 365, 9: 73; "Chippewa Customs," reviewed, 10: 528; "Uses of Plants by the Chippewa Indians," reviewed, 10: 440; author, 2: 583, 3: 376, 4: 181, 8: 200, 303; speaker, 9: 184
 Densmore, John, 1: 268
 Densmore, Margaret, speaker, 10: 100
 Densmore, Orrin, 3: 167n.
 Densmore, Mrs. Orrin, 3: 167n.
 Dentan, Rev. Samuel, missionary, 2: 498n., 6: 264, 7: 268n., 280, 9: 67, 299
 Dentistry, on frontier, 7: 102
 De Pauw University, 3: 469
 De Peyster, Maj. A. S., at Mackinac, 5: 19
 Derenthal, Rev. Odoric, author, 7: 88
 Derome, J. A., author, 5: 523
 Derrynane Township (Le Sueur County), name, 4: 249, 9: 421
 Description and travel, Minnesota, 1: 419-521, 3: 167-209, 5: 28-39, 210-213, 6: 46-49, 57, 168-184, 270-277, 362-369, 7: 127-149, 264-273, 336-339, 8: 61-74, 150-171, 310, 386-421, 9: 72, 135-143, 270-284, 308, 379-388, 406, 10: 155-173, 309-325, 409-424; McLeod's diary, 4: 351-439; Red River Valley, 5: 274, 564, 567, 569; Mississippi Valley, 5: 446-448, 8: 102; Mississippi River, 7: 54-61; Jesuits, 7: 154-157; St. Paul, 8: 207; St. Cloud, 8: 265; Wisconsin, 9: 159-161; Swedish, 9: 168; bibliography, 7: 124. *See also* Exploration and discovery
 De Smet, Father Pierre J., Jesuit missionary, 1: 535, 6: 297
 Des Moines (Lower) Rapids, Mississippi River, 9: 347, 348, 355, 357, 361
 Des Moines River, in Sioux War, 1: 428, 542; fur trade, 6: 333, 8: 178; navigation, 7: 294, 9: 355; fort, 9: 348
 Des Moines Valley (Iowa), history, 1: 401, 2: 212
 Determan, Dr. B. S., speaker, 10: 302
 De Trémaudan, *See* Trémaudan
 Detroit. *See* Detroit Lakes
 Detroit (Mich.), 8: 345; during Revolution, 1: 141, 9: 307; commercial convention, 1: 177; trading post, 3: 363, 4: 318, 319, 5: 4, 6, 7, 9, 10; in 1836, 4: 362, 363; fish market, 7: 50; surrendered by Hull, 8: 332; cholera epidemic, 8: 343, 344, 346; history, 10: 454
 Detroit Lakes, pageant, 3: 534; Republican convention, 1882, 5: 91, 92, 94, 96, 97-

- 101, 102, 334; state historical convention, 5: 573-590; land office, 6: 291; in 1873, 10: 93; Northern Pacific colony, 10: 132-135, 142; sketch, 10: 352
 "Detroit Record," history, 10: 96; founded, 10: 135
 Deutsch, Rev. Alcuin, 8: 226n., 264
 Devany, Anne, 2: 471
 De Vere, George F., actor, 5: 44
 Devereaux family, genealogy, 4: 69
 Devereux, Mrs. J. C., 1: 537
 Devil's Lake (N. D.), map, 3: 479; Indian agency, 6: 294; fort, 7: 146
 Dewart, Mrs. Herbert R., 7: 176
 Dewey, Admiral George, sketch, 5: 617
 Dewey, Dr. John J., pioneer physician, 7: 102n.
 Dewey, Nelson, sketch, 5: 234
 Dewey and Cavilier, pioneer druggists, 7: 101
 "Diamond Jo." See Reynolds, Joseph
 Diamond Jo Line, 1: 144, 531, 2: 477, 4: 70, 88, 190, 7: 297, 8: 200; passenger service, 3: 472; history, 3: 537
 Dibb, Dr. William D., journal, 3: 96, 101, 5: 220, 225, 271, 272, 571n.; sketch, 5: 217; papers, 3: 102
 Dibble, R. F., author, 5: 617
 Dicaire, P. M., Bemidji pioneer, 10: 224
 Dick, Charles, 5: 343
 Dickerson, Oliver M., 1: 70, 5: 266
 Dickey, Mrs. C. G., author, 6: 87
 Dickey, Mrs. Henry H., 10: 449
 Dickinson, Anna E., author, 3: 465
 Dickinson, Judge D. A., 8: 429
 Dickinson, Rev. Samuel W., 4: 73
 Dickson, ———, hotel keeper, 4: 357
 Dickson, Inez, 4: 453
 Dickson, James, 4: 416n., 435n., 437n.; filibustering expedition, 4: 351, 354-408, 411n., 421n., 5: 116-118, 313, 8: 77, 9: 393, 10: 297, 387
 Dickson, Jane, 2: 490n.
 Dickson, Robert, trader, 2: 493n., 3: 377, 5: 116, 224, 261, 408, 6: 28, 330-342, 7: 35, 271n., 292, 9: 153-156, 157, 10: 86, 348; in War of 1812, 4: 416n., 6: 337; biography, 8: 97
 Dickson, Robert, and Co., 6: 332, 9: 154
 Dickson, William, trader, 2: 492; sketch, 2: 493n.
 Dicus, George W., 6: 208
 Dicus, Mrs. George W., 6: 207, 208
 Dieserud, Juul, author, 3: 506n., 5: 312, 465
 Dike, Henry B., speaker, 5: 154
 Dike, Mrs. W. W., 2: 378
 Dillan, Ingolf, "Brainerd's Half Century," reviewed, 5: 365-367; author, 5: 244
 Diller, ———, 7: 336
 Dillman, Willard, author, 1: 406
 Dillon, Mary, teacher, 5: 330; sketch, 6: 205
 Dills, Mrs. May H., 4: 101
 Dingley, William, trader, 4: 377n.
 Dintler (D'Unger), Robert, 8: 400
 Dionn (Dyonne), Benjamin, 8: 34, 48
 Distel, Max, 3: 529, 4: 452, 5: 65, 8: 431
 Divorce, in Dakota, 6: 286
 Dix, Mrs. Lily E., 5: 508, 574
 Dixon, W. Macneile, 3: 6
 Dobratz, H. A., speaker, 10: 300
 "Dr. Franklin" ("Old Doctor"), steamboat, 2: 104, 3: 531, 6: 34, 7: 55n., 60, 100
 "Dr. Franklin No. 2," steamboat, 7: 55, 105
 Dodd, Capt. William B., at battle of New Ulm, 1: 443; death, 1: 451
 Dodd, William E., author, 9: 412
 Dodge, Augustus C., 6: 31, 32, 250
 Dodge, Gen. G. M., career, 10: 347
 Dodge, Henry, 2: 427, 539n., 3: 240, 8: 41, 96, 9: 160
 Dodge, Ossian E., author, 5: 161
 Dodge, William C., editor, 2: 481
 Dodge County, pioneer life, 1: 409, 2: 384, 10: 357; geographic names, 4: 99; local history work, 5: 431; Swiss settlement, 8: 174; Danish settlement, 8: 376; notes, 10: 227, 460
 Dodge County Old Settlers' Association, 1: 409, 2: 207, 3: 152, 4: 192, 251, 5: 244, 524, 6: 24
 Dodman, A. E., author, 8: 104
 Doe, Judge Edward, speaker, 8: 314
 Doerr, Henry, sketch, 4: 94
 Dog Lake, canoe route, 5: 23, 30n.
 Doheny, Thomas, pioneer merchant, 9: 425
 Dohm, Capt. Frederick W., 5: 392
 Dole, William P., 10: 121n.
 Dollard massacre, in Radison's narrative, 6: 319, 320, 323, 327
 Dollier de Casson, François, author, 2: 189
 "Dolphin," steamboat, 4: 355
 Domestici, Rev. I., author, 4: 473
 Donahoe, Rev. James, author, 1: 79
 Donahower, J. O., author, 3: 97
 Donahower, Col. Jeremiah C., 3: 228, 440; sketch, 4: 477; author, 3: 144
 Donaldson, William T., Sr., 3: 42
 Donaldson, Mrs. William T., Sr., 3: 42
 Dondore, Dorothy A., "Prairie and the Making of Middle America," reviewed, 9: 161-163; author, 5: 611; speaker, 5: 513
 Donelly, J. J., Fenian leader, 1: 201
 Donelson, Lt. A. J., 7: 148
 Donnan, Elizabeth, editor, 1: 334

- Donnelly, Ignatius, 1: 55, 2: 420, 434, 8: 79; calls troops for Civil War, 1: 388, 2: 331; political career, 4: 30, 157-160, 478, 5: 82, 7: 84; home, 5: 323, 6: 253; with Farmers' Alliance, 5: 336, 536, 538, 539-541; literary career, 5: 523; with People's party, 5: 542-546, 548, 551, 552, 554, 557-559; supports free silver, 5: 548, 552, 554; farmers' candidate, 1878, 6: 147; emigration activities, 8: 299; third-party leader, 9: 225, 232-235, 239, 240, 242, 243, 244, 246; sketches, 3: 155, 363, 378, 379, 4: 159, 249, 8: 207, 10: 222; papers, 1: 133, 2: 34, 397n., 582, 3: 211, 9: 220, 10: 203, 340; author, 3: 155, 8: 80, 208
- Donnelly, Stan D., 2: 434
- Donnelly Township (Stevens County), name, 4: 249
- Dooley, W. H. *See* Duly, W. J.
- Doolittle, James R., 1: 184, 7: 180, 8: 158; speaker, 8: 157
- Dorchester, Lord, 8: 8
- Dorion, ———, 10: 87
- Dorr, Caleb D., 2: 57, 212, 3: 440; steam-boat captain, 6: 310
- Dorsey, Mrs. William A., 4: 173
- Dosé, Harold, 3: 307
- Doté, James, with Stevens expedition, 7: 130, 132
- Doty, Gov. James D., 2: 529n., 548
- Doty County, 4: 242
- Doty Island, Winnebago village, 8: 238
- Doud, George W., journal, 3: 31
- Doud, Silas, author, 3: 526
- Doudna, E. G., author, 7: 292
- Dougan, Mrs. Edward C., 2: 575, 4: 277, 5: 224, 10: 340
- Doughty, Arthur G., editor, 1: 71
- Douglas, George B., "Das illustrierte Mississippithal," reviewed, 5: 446-448
- Douglas, Mrs. George P., 6: 400, 7: 287, 360, 10: 337; author, 10: 96
- Douglas, Robert, author, 10: 99
- Douglas, Stephen A., 4: 249; services to Minnesota, 3: 122, 5: 121, 6: 353; work for Pacific railroad, 6: 30-32
- Douglas, Thomas. *See* Selkirk, Lord
- Douglas, William, 9: 405
- Douglas County, history, 1: 236, 410, 2: 85-88, 9: 77, 10: 461; Danish settlement, 2: 583, 6: 371, 8: 374; war history planned, 3: 104; map, 3: 310; settlement, 6: 370, 373, 374n., 7: 65, 66; notes, 2: 202, 6: 218
- Douglas County Pioneers and Old Settlers Union, organized, 10: 461
- Douglas Township (Stevens County), name, 4: 249
- Douglass, Arthur G., 3: 305, 374, 461, 527, 5: 226
- Douglass, Ebenezer, 3: 465; Indian agent, 3: 306, 527
- Douglass, Frederick, 3: 465
- Douglass, Ralph E., 3: 374
- Dousman, Hercules L., trader, 3: 117, 8: 349, 350; papers, 2: 118n., 3: 37, 5: 61, 224
- Dousman, Hercules L., Jr., 9: 59
- Dousman, Michael, papers, 5: 376
- Dousman family, 10: 85
- Doville, James, sketches, 3: 49, 8: 113
- Dovre Township (Kandiyohi County), Farmers' Alliance, 4: 338
- Dow, Daniel E., trapper, 3: 154
- Dow, Dr. James J., 7: 189
- Dowling, Michael J., 4: 31, 5: 309; obituary, 4: 165; sketches, 3: 321, 470
- Dowling, Mrs. Michael J., 5: 266, 277, 309; speaker, 5: 276, 430, 6: 23
- Dowling, Mrs. W. L., 9: 220n.
- Downey, John F., sketch, 4: 94
- Doyle, H. N., 4: 289
- Doyle, James, police chief, 4: 199
- Draeyer, Andries, sketch, 5: 465
- Drake, Alva M., 7: 299
- Drake, Elias F., 3: 428, 7: 309; author, 3: 370
- Drake, Francis, explorer, 9: 179
- Drake, Harry T., 1: 399, 3: 146, 8: 59; author, 3: 322
- Drake, Henry, 3: 146
- Drama, Northwest, 5: 70; at old Fort Snelling, 7: 274; Twin Cities, 8: 206; Stillwater, 8: 211. *See also* Theaters
- Draper, Lyman C., 1: 5, 94, 5: 152, 7: 352; letters, 1: 374; sketch, 4: 286
- Draper Collection, 4: 11, 286, 5: 152, 7: 352; value, 1: 96; calendar, 1: 98
- Drew, Benjamin, diary, 5: 397
- Drew, Charles, 4: 59
- Drew, Daniel, 2: 409
- Drew, Edward B., papers, 4: 172, 7: 41, 95, 216
- Drew, James M., 4: 172
- Drew, John, trader, 7: 269n.
- Drexler, Effie, 9: 259
- Dreyer, Andreas, sketch, 5: 465
- Driscoll, Arthur B., sketch, 9: 316
- Driscoll, Frederick, 5: 496; editor, 3: 477
- Driscoll, Helen, author, 5: 323, 397
- Drug business, St. Paul, 3: 382, 4: 112, 116, 121, 7: 375
- Drumm, Stella M., editor, 4: 80; speaker, 6: 305
- DRUMM, STELLA M., letter, 3: 444
- Drummond Island (Mich.), described, 4: 367

- Dryer, Mrs. R. C., speaker, 10: 232
- Du Barry, Lt. Beekman, with Stevens expedition, 7: 131, 132, 133, 136, 138
- Dubay, ———, 4: 371
- Dublin (Ireland), emigration headquarters, 9: 341
- DuBois, Dr. J. A., author, 9: 312; speaker, 8: 264
- Dubois County (Ind.), settlement, 4: 179
- Dubuque, Julien, 9: 358; biography, 5: 71
- Dubuque (Iowa), Catholicism introduced, 3: 313; in 1849, 7: 57; relations with Twin Cities, 7: 105; diocese, 7: 177, 359, 8: 27, 30, 32-37, 9: 68; stage line, 7: 300; lead mines, 8: 103, 9: 358
- "Dubuque," steamboat, 2: 290
- Dubuque and St. Paul Packet Co., 2: 297
- "Dubuque Visitor," first Iowa newspaper, 3: 532
- Duc, Henri, 3: 57
- Ducharme, Julie, 8: 31, 34, 35, 36, 37, 49
- Duden, Gottfried, author, 6: 51, 114, 7: 351
- Dudgeon, Anthony, papers, 5: 307
- Dudley, Corp. H. H., 1: 478
- Dudley, James P., 3: 323, 482
- Dufault, Joseph, 2: 12
- Dufault, Mrs. Josette C., 2: 12
- Dufault, Mrs. Josette R., 2: 12
- Dufault, Louis, trader, 5: 224
- Dufault, Michelle, sketch, 2: 12
- Duffy, William F., 5: 266
- Dukinfield, Arthur S., 7: 302
- Dukinfield, Herbert, 7: 302
- Dulac, Adam, 6: 319
- Du Luth, Daniel G., sieur, post, 2: 192; explorer, 2: 449, 4: 339, 340, 5: 15, 492, 6: 41, 261, 262, 7: 311, 8: 118, 232, 9: 144, 148, 171, 264, 395, 415, 10: 177, 196; trader, 3: 364, 10: 437; memorial, 5: 243; sketches, 2: 200, 5: 451, 8: 108, 9: 265; author, 2: 189, 383
- Duluth, history, 1: 319, 4: 98, 257-259, 5: 376, 450, 6: 413, 7: 94, 10: 96; pageants, 2: 200, 6: 312, 9: 424; railroads, 2: 301, 314, 6: 144, 7: 225, 226, 230, 231, 8: 387, 388, 394, 401; forest fire, 3: 99; war memorial, 3: 111; harbor, 3: 222, 381, 474, 5: 74, 8: 313, 9: 396; diocese, 3: 232; labor movement, 3: 312; Jay Cooke's visit, 4: 299; state historical convention, 1922, 4: 331-350; land office, 6: 258, 284, 291; lumber industry, 7: 14, 46, mining interests, 7: 14; stage line, 7: 222; competition with Twin Cities, 7: 226, 230-232; transportation, 7: 301; immigrant home, 8: 85, 400; wheat market, 8: 181, 10: 332; Benedictine convent, 8: 227; in 1872, 8: 397-400; growth, 10: 101, 159; milling center, 10: 179; described, 10: 214, 443; sketches, 3: 230, 10: 197
- Duluth and Iron Range Railroad, 10: 34; history, 3: 309; anniversary, 5: 318
- Duluth Boat Club, 4: 333, 345
- Duluth Chamber of Commerce, 4: 331, 333, 340, 345, 347, 5: 450
- Duluth, Missabe and Northern Railway, construction, 10: 76
- Duluth Public Library, history, 10: 101
- Duluth, Rainy Lake and Winnipeg Railroad, history, 9: 300
- Duluth, South Shore, and Atlantic Railroad, 7: 231
- "Duluth Tribune," in Nelson-Kindred campaign, 3: 97; history, 10: 101
- Duluth, Virginia, and Rainy Lake Railroad, history, 9: 300
- Duly, W. J., in Sioux uprising, 1: 448, 469; Indian scout, 1: 471, 477, 478
- Duly, Mrs. W. J., captured by Sioux, 1: 448; ransomed, 1: 449n.
- Dumoulin, Abbé Joseph S. N., at Pembina, 8: 195; sketch, 4: 287
- Dun, Finlay, author, 3: 538
- Dunbar, Seymour, editor, 9: 191
- D'Unger, Robert (Dr. Dintler), 8: 400
- Dunham, Charles A., 3: 467
- Dunham, R. S., author, 10: 94
- Duniway, Clyde A., 6: 257, 7: 191, 10: 205, 209; speaker, 6: 268, 7: 45, 183, 8: 52, 55, 100, 445, 9: 60, 10: 57, 230
- DUNIWAY, CLYDE A., *Daniel Webster and the West*, 9: 3-15; reviewer, Faris' "Romance of the Boundaries," 8: 82
- Dunlap, ———, 7: 336
- Dunlap, Mrs. Rose M., 3: 223
- Dunlop, Alice M., speaker, 5: 157
- Dunn, Andrew C., 2: 206; author, 1: 346, 413
- Dunn, Robert C., 3: 146; in politics, 3: 300, 4: 468, 5: 491; sketch, 8: 210
- Dunnell, Mark H., papers, 1: 537; speaker, 8: 308
- Dunnell, Warren B., 1: 537
- Dunning, Sadie, 5: 471
- Dunsany, Lord, quoted, 9: 217
- Dunwoody, William H., biography, 1: 343; wheat buyer, 6: 146
- Dunwoody Industrial Institute, in *World War*, 3: 134
- Durant, Capt. Edward W., 2: 206, 3: 77n.
- Durfee, C. S., 7: 299
- Durfee, George H., 7: 93
- Durham, Lord Bishop of, author, 6: 296
- Durham, J. W., 8: 310; author, 8: 450
- Du Shane, James D., sketch, 4: 190
- Dustin family, massacre, 4: 183

- Dutch element, 7: 161; Fillmore County, 2: 214; Michigan, 4: 362; Iowa, 5: 215, 6: 81; Ohio, 5: 289; Hollandale, 5: 618; immigration, 7: 159, 8: 85; St. Paul, 7: 337; Minnesota, 7: 372, 10: 93; political activities, 9: 188
- Dutch Reformed church, Greenleafston, Fillmore County, 2: 214
- Du Toit, Frederick E., sketch, 8: 447
- Dutton, John, 8: 129n., 194
- Dutton, Oliver P., 1: 323
- Duus, K. H., 8: 381
- Duvernay, Ludger, papers, 9: 395
- Duxbury, Francis A., 1: 64, 3: 419; speaker, 5: 115
- Dwinnell, Solomon, diary, 4: 69
- Dye, Mrs. Louise F., 5: 506, 510
- Dyer, Harry G., author, 5: 464
- Dyer, William J., sketch, 4: 197
- Dyonne (Dionn), Benjamin, 8: 34, 38
- Eads Bridge (St. Louis), 9: 76
- Eagle Head, Sioux chief, 2: 422n.
- Eagle Help (Wamdeokeya), Sioux Indian, 2: 531, 547; sketch, 2: 561-568
- Earll, Ona B., author, 10: 217
- East Battle Lake, exploration, 3: 191n.
- East Chain Township (Martin County), history, 10: 403n.
- East Savanna River, described, 1: 523; explored, 4: 381n., 383; canoe route, 5: 34n., 35n., 7: 311, 8: 118, 122, 123, 127, 128, 137
- "East Side Argus" (Minneapolis), 7: 302
- East Union, history, 10: 361
- Eastern Washington State Historical Society, 7: 248
- Eastlick, John, 6: 409
- Eastlick, Mrs. Lavina, captured by Sioux, 1: 449n.
- Eastman, Alvah, author, 1: 317, 9: 312
- Eastman, Alvin C., 5: 59
- Eastman, Arthur M., 2: 557n.
- Eastman, Dr. Arthur M., 2: 467, 476, 3: 440, 466
- Eastman, Charles A., author, 2: 435, 3: 99, 230
- Eastman, Enoch, 8: 437
- Eastman, John W., 3: 228, 466
- Eastman, Mrs. John W., 3: 228
- Eastman, Mrs. Mary H., poet, 3: 79; author, 8: 423
- EASTMAN, MRS. MARY H., poem on Minnesota River, 3: 80
- Eastman, Capt. Seth, artist, 3: 42, 6: 295, 8: 433; at Fort Snelling, 3: 79n.
- Eaton, Burt W., 3: 306, 4: 31, 5: 266, 431, 7: 191, 8: 59; speaker, 4: 251, 6: 23, 7: 44, 8: 54, 9: 56, 198, 10: 55, 229, 232
- Eau Claire (Wis.), Indian trails, 8: 203; pageant, 8: 306
- Eau Claire County (Wis.), war records work, 2: 171
- Eayres, Alena, 8: 197
- Ebel, William, speaker, 7: 254
- Eberhart, Adolph O., 2: 196, 5: 142
- Ebright, Mrs. M. A., 5: 266
- Echota, town site, 3: 168n., 169, 194, 197
- Echota and Marion Land Co., 3: 168n.
- Economic conditions, pioneer Minnesota, 1: 277, 546, 2: 331, 439, 7: 57, 99-101, 105-111, 115-120, 337, 8: 78; Red River Valley, 1: 279, 280; Braham Township, 1: 281; Freeborn County, 1: 408; Stillwater, 2: 44; Michigan, 2: 100; Minneapolis, 2: 102, 3: 465, 7: 194; Winona County, 2: 105; in 1838, 2: 254; Wisconsin, 2: 270-272; Itasca County, 2: 385; during Civil War, 2: 389-412; Iowa, 2: 582, 583; Portland Prairie, 3: 298; Blue Earth County, 3: 319; Middle West, 3: 404, 408, 10: 85; in 1837, 6: 98, 100; among Swedish settlers, 7: 185, 8: 392, 396, 397, 399, 401, 405-407, 409, 414; after Revolution, 8: 17-19; relation to immigration, 8: 199; in frontier homes, 8: 247-259; study, 9: 213; English colonies, 9: 390, 391; 1865-73, 9: 392; nineteenth-century Europe, 10: 4, 6; new countries, 10: 5-25
- Economic history, Illinois, 4: 50; metropolitan, 4: 458; Minnesota, 5: 147, 8: 181; Twin Cities, 5: 151, 464, 6: 141-154, 7: 3-17, 168; agriculture, 5: 152; U. S., 6: 53, 192; study, 7: 16, 10: 3; towns, 8: 101; new countries, 10: 5-25
- Eddy, Frank M., political career, 10: 221; author, 3: 528, 5: 615
- Edelbrock, Father Alexius, sketch, 8: 225
- Eden Lake Township (Stearns County), history, 1: 245
- Eden Prairie, pioneer farming, 3: 300; draft quota, 1863, 4: 71
- Edgar, Randolph, author, 2: 51, 5: 619, 7: 297, 8: 110
- EDGAR, RANDOLPH, *Early Minneapolis Theaters*, 9: 31-38
- Edgar, William C., "The Medal of Gold," reviewed, 7: 72-75; author, 1: 343, 4: 96, 5: 364, 8: 110; poet, 3: 24
- Edgerton, A. J., 1: 165n.
- Edgerton, George B., 3: 307
- Edgren, Rev. John A., 4: 283; sketch, 8: 186
- Edina, mill, 5: 525, 7: 92; school, 8: 111
- Edison, Thomas A., 1: 268

- Edmonton (Canada), Hudson's Bay Co. celebration, 3: 321, 480
- Edmunds, Newton, 3: 31
- Edsall, Bishop Samuel C., author, 2: 196, 3: 476
- Edson, Lee E., 3: 228
- Edsten, Adolph, sketch, 2: 275
- Education, medical, 1: 79, 147, 2: 210, 4: 186; land grants, 1: 128, 3: 45; pioneer, 1: 149, 4: 353, 7: 114, 288; 8: 209, 210, 211, 273-275, 10: 98, 231, 290-292; first normal school, 1: 185; St. Paul, 1: 242, 3: 332n., 4: 201, 5: 397, 497, 6: 412, 9: 315, 10: 71, 234; elementary, 1: 243; agricultural, 1: 279-281, 7: 215; legislation, 1: 294; Stearns County, 1: 299, 8: 112; rural, 1: 341, 8: 105; E. D. Neill's work, 1: 371; religious, 1: 372, 373, 4: 45, 46, 72, 86, 203, 284, 291, 5: 615, 8: 223, 226, 228-230, 9: 199, 316; Scandinavian, 1: 394, 404, 4: 263; Freeborn County, 1: 408; Martin County, 1: 546; Lambertson, 2: 54; Murray County, 2: 107; Minnesota, 2: 191, 3: 474, 4: 48, 5: 78, 6: 76, 7: 187, 188, 10: 337, 351, 394; Norwegian, 2: 201, 5: 383, 6: 212, 302; in 1838, 2: 258; Madelia, 2: 288; state aid, 2: 455-457, 4: 86, 5: 591, 593; among Sioux, 2: 528; Siberia, 3: 16; Minneapolis, 3: 317, 4: 96, 474, 5: 84, 6: 312, 7: 302, 8: 213, 315, 9: 427, 10: 355; Middle West, 3: 409, 4: 225, 5: 363; study, 4: 18; Dr. Folwell's services, 4: 32; Stillwater, 4: 98; work of C. W. Ames, 4: 125, 126; Moorhead, 4: 196; for girls, 4: 264, 266; Read's Landing, 4: 300; Iowa, 5: 152, 8: 203; Chatfield, 5: 159; North Dakota, 5: 315, 386; Knute Nelson's attitude, 5: 336, 337; Swedish, 3: 363; Crosby-Ironton system, 5: 394; Duluth, 5: 450; use of motion pictures, 5: 513; pioneer college, 6: 260, 9: 363-378; South Dakota, 6: 286; at missions, 6: 345, 349, 8: 127, 248, 252, 256, 303, 9: 66, 252; school museums, 6: 375-378; Wisconsin, 6: 406, 7: 292, 8: 106; Swedish Baptist, 7: 90, 8: 186; of blind, 7: 92; Kerkhoven, 7: 301, 9: 513; Edina, 8: 111; Marshall, 8: 111; Fargo, 8: 305; Owatonna, 8: 307; Mankato, 8: 311, 312, 10: 355; Camden Township, 8: 312; Renville, 8: 513; Hutchinson, 8: 313; Danish, 8: 364, 376, 379-381, 383; Fillmore County, 8: 448, 10: 97; New Richland, 8: 451; Wadena, 9: 80; West St. Paul, 9: 82; support through sale of public lands, 9: 143, 10: 92; Sauk Center, 9: 312; Winona, 9: 313; Minnesota City, 9: 314; Chisholm, 9: 405; Mapleton, 9: 419; Canby, 9: 426; new countries, 10: 16; Fairmont, 10: 99; Isanti County, 10: 151; Norway, 10: 275; Briceyn, 10: 357; Hibbing, 10: 361; Aitkin County, 10: 459; Rochester, 10: 464
- Edwards, Col. David, sketch, 10: 467
- Edwards, Elmer E., horse-car driver, 4: 477
- Edwards, Martha L., author, 3: 106, 5: 515
- Edwards, Rev. Maurice D., 6: 408; "History of the Synod of Minnesota, Presbyterian Church," reviewed, 9: 164; speaker, 3: 282, 6: 86, 312
- Egan, Maurice F., author, 3: 98, 547
- Egerton, Erastus S., sketch, 4: 478
- Eggstine, Adelia, 9: 265
- Eggleston, Cordelia, 3: 83
- Eggleston, Edward, author, 3: 43, 5: 291, 6: 87, 8: 444, 9: 185
- Ehnamani, Rev. Artemus, sketch, 8: 200
- Ehninger, George, 7: 164
- Eidal, Knute, 10: 226
- Eide, Knud O., 2: 222
- Eide, Richard B., author, 6: 303
- Eidem, Karen M. See Gjerset, Mrs. Ole S.
- Eidem, Ole, 10: 278, 281, 282, 284
- Eidem (Norway), history, 10: 273
- Eidsvold Township (Lyon County), Icelandic element, 8: 281
- Eie, Knut, 10: 186
- Eielsen, Elling, biography, 2: 371, 5: 383; catechism, 7: 367
- Eielsen, Mrs. Elling, author, 2: 372
- Eight Hour League, sketch, 2: 284
- Eight Hundred and Fifth Pioneer U. S. Infantry, 3: 97, 324
- Eighth Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 3: 147; Co. E, 1: 538; Co. F, 3: 31; Co. D, 10: 462
- Eighth Regiment of Foot, at Grand Portage, 5: 19
- Eighty-eighth Division, U. S. Army, 3: 217-219, 247, 454
- Elbow Lake, location, 4: 149n.
- Elder, Mrs. J. M., 9: 259
- Eldred, Julius, 7: 272n.
- Elections, Nebraska, 4: 82; Minnesota, 4: 167; 1916, 6: 84; direct, 9: 230, 235n.; 1928, 10: 220
- Eleventh Louisiana Volunteers of African Descent, 3: 41
- Eleventh Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 2: 44, 4: 71, 9: 384n.; Co. C, 1: 399, 493, 494-503, 506-513
- Eleventh Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry Association, 1: 399, 512n.
- Elfelt, Charles D., 7: 113, 8: 173
- Elgin, history, 1: 244
- Elgin-Marcy treaty, 5: 110, 7: 70
- Elgsten, C., 6: 401

- Eliot, Rev. Frederick M., speaker, 10: 58
 Eliza, negro slave, 5: 41
 Elk Lake, discovery, 4: 290, 8: 394n.
 Elk River, census study, 6: 407; name, 8: 261; sketch, 4: 193
 Elkader (Iowa), flour mill, 2: 477, 6: 406
 Elks. See Benevolent and Protective Order of Elks
 Ellefson, Ole O., sketch, 8: 451
 Ellet, Mrs. Elizabeth F. L., author, 3: 235, 5: 151, 8: 310, 333
 ELLIOT, S. B., letter, 1: 117
 Elliott, Mrs. Charlotte T., 6: 33
 Elliott, Howard, author, 4: 300, 9: 426
 Elliott, Mrs. R. B., 7: 93; speaker, 7: 42, 10: 465
 ELLIOTT, RICHARD S., note on selection of first territorial governor, 7: 67
 Elliott, T. C., 10: 84; author, 4: 89, 182, 281, 7: 282; speaker, 6: 305
 Ellis, Bert, 10: 232
 Ellis, Mrs. John J., sketch, 7: 299
 Ellis Island, immigrant landing depot, 5: 181n. See also Castle Garden
 Ellsworth, E. Elmer, "Zouave" company, 2: 329n., 358, 578, 7: 164-167; diary, 4: 168
 Ellsworth, Mrs. Frank, author, 9: 78
 Ellsworth, Franklin F., author, 4: 186; speaker, 1: 340
 Ellsworth Township (Meeker County), marker, 10: 301
 Elm Creek, mounds, 1: 415
 Elm Dale, Danish settlement, 8: 373, 374
 Elmer, Manuel C., 4: 98, 5: 525; author, 4: 477
 Elmer, Rev. Oscar H., 4: 196
 Elwell, Mrs. Cora N., 5: 146
 Elwell, J. Ambrose, author, 10: 359
 Ely, Rev. Edmund F., missionary, 5: 393, 7: 37, 8: 126, 252-255, 273; at Sandy Lake, 7: 315; use of Savanna Portage, 8: 127; sketch, 6: 343; papers, 4: 257, 375n., 381n., 382n., 385n., 387n., 421n., 5: 356, 376, 441, 6: 203, 343-354, 7: 316, 317, 319
 Ely, Mrs. Edmund F., 6: 354, 8: 60, 259; frontier housewife, 8: 253-255; sketch, 8: 252; diary, 5: 458, 6: 344
 Ely, Elder Edward, author, 3: 526, 9: 91, 92, 94
 Ely, Mrs. Henry, 5: 441, 6: 343
 Embarrass, Finnish settlement, 7: 161
 Embarrass River, name, 8: 352n.
 Emerson, Dr. John, 5: 42, 10: 197
 Emerson, Ralph W., in Iowa, 8: 203
 Emery, Caleb C., sketch, 5: 521
 Emery, Grace, "The Story of Minnesota," reviewed, 2: 190-193
 Emery, J. Q., author, 5: 466
 Emery, R. C., speaker, 8: 53
 Emery, Rhoda, 1: 330; "The Story of Minnesota," reviewed, 2: 190-193
 Emery Record Preserving Co., manuscript mending process, 4: 61, 178
 Emigrant ships, from Norway, 2: 222, 223, 224, 240, 6: 121, 125, 300, 303, 304, 7: 293, 10: 230; conditions, 4: 462, 6: 79, 137, 138; voyages described, 6: 95, 7: 279; proposed Norwegian regulations, 6: 131-134, 136; from Denmark, 9: 180. See also Immigration and emigration
 "Emigranten," Norwegian paper, 3: 371; sketch, 3: 512-516
 Emigration. See Immigration and emigration
 Emigration societies, 5: 174, 196, 200, 201, 10: 68. See also Immigration and emigration
 Emmet Hall (Minneapolis), 7: 299
 Emmett, Lafayette, 5: 65
 Emmons, Charles S., author, 2: 211
 Emmons, William H., author, 2: 178
 Empie, William, speaker, 5: 321
 Empire Theater (Minneapolis), 9: 35, 36
 Enander, Hilma, author, 5: 55
 Enander, J. A., sketch, 5: 55
 Endreson, Anna, 10: 429
 Endreson, Bricha, 10: 427, 429
 Endreson, Endre, 10: 428
 Endreson, Gjørtru, 10: 428
 Endreson, Guri, sketches, 4: 84, 7: 192, 10: 425-427
 ENDRESON, GURI, letter, 10: 427-430
 Endreson, Guri, the younger, 10: 427, 428
 Endreson, Lars, 10: 427
 Endreson, Ole, 10: 427
 Enerson, Amy R., author, 4: 299
 Enestvedt, Ole O., sketch, 3: 47; author, 10: 230
 Engelson, Hans, speaker, 10: 465
 England. See Great Britain
 English element, Minnesota, 2: 403, 9: 21; Red River settlement, 4: 403, 404; Iowa, 5: 214-216, 10: 455; Martin County, 5: 618, 7: 361, 8: 140-149, 10: 359, 406, 407n.; immigration, 8: 85, 9: 135, 276n.; in fur trade, 9: 64; backgrounds, 9: 72; westward movement, 9: 162; Brown County, 9: 169; Currie colony, 9: 343; Canada, 10: 21; Yeovil colony, 10: 138-140; Furness colony, 10: 140-142; Wisconsin, 10: 243. See also British element
 "Enigheden," emigrant ship, 2: 222, 243n., 6: 121
 Enmegahbowh, John J., Ottawa Indian, 8: 303, 9: 252, 253, 10: 204
 Ennis and Plant (Hastings), bankers, 2: 139
 Ensign, Josiah D., 4: 332; sketch, 5: 617; speaker, 5: 158
 "Enterprise," steamboat, 10: 466

- "Eolian," steamboat, 7: 330
 Epervier Creek, name, 4: 417n.
 Epiphany, *voyageurs'* celebration, 6: 165
 Episcopal church, Reformed, 1: 371; St. Mark's, Minneapolis, 3: 476, 5: 245; Minnesota diocese, 4: 167, 273, 455, 5: 226; Cathedral of Our Merciful Saviour, Faribault, 4: 291; St. John's, St. Paul, 4: 297; Christ, Red Wing, 4: 298, 10: 97; St. John's, Mankato, 4: 298; All Saints', Minneapolis, 4: 475; early St. Paul, 5: 287, 7: 337, 8: 159; Holy Trinity, Minneapolis, 5: 474, 10: 363; Detroit, 5: 585, 589; St. Paul's on the Hill, St. Paul, 6: 252; Christ, St. Paul, 7: 95; Gethsemane, Minneapolis, 8: 113; Trinity Chapel, Excelsior, 8: 451; national council, 9: 194; Transfiguration, Belle Plaine, 9: 424; St. Jude's, Henderson, 9: 425
 Episcopal missions, 6: 408, 8: 273; Redwood, 2: 422n.; Gull Lake, 2: 560n., 9: 251, 252; Minnesota, 4: 167, 291, 7: 264, 266n., 267, 8: 437; Middle West, 8: 303; Fort Snelling, 9: 163; Leech Lake, 9: 252; Faribault, 9: 311
 Equity Society, purpose, 4: 338
 Ericksen, Theresa, 7: 86, 8: 491; sketch, 8: 105
 Erickson, Lars, sketch, 5: 473
 Erickson, Oscar, 8: 301
 Ericksonville, history, 5: 473
 Ericson, George, artist, 3: 162
 Ericson, Leif, sketches, 5: 312
 Ericsson, John, 8: 186; inventor, 4: 263
 Erie Canal, in 1850, 4: 130; in 1837, 6: 98; described, 6: 112
 Erie County (N. Y.), war history, 3: 484
 Erikson, Anna, 8: 415
 Erikson, Eric, 8: 415
 Erikson, Jan, 8: 414-417
 Erikson, Mrs. Jan, 8: 415-417
 Erikson, Mrs. O., 10: 293
 Erikson, Oscar, in Sioux massacre, 10: 428n.
 Eriksson, Erik M., author, 4: 463, 8: 203
 Erilah, ———, missionary, 10: 123n.
 Ermatinger, ———, 4: 374, 375
 Ermatinger, Anne, 8: 97
 Ermatinger, Charles O., 4: 371, 372, 374n.
 Ermatinger, George, 8: 77
 Ermatinger, James, trader, 4: 375n., 8: 77, 97
 Erwin, Mrs. Mary K., 7: 374
 Esarey, Logan, author, 4: 457, 5: 67; editor, 5: 315
 Esbjörn, Rev. L. P., 9: 166, 167; diary, 6: 58
 Eschbach, Charles, 9: 407
 Espenschied, Charles, author, 8: 110
 Ess, Joseph, sketch, 8: 447
 Estherville (Iowa), meteor, 9: 415
 Ethier, Duffy, 5: 609
 Ethno-geography, defined, 4: 213
 Eustis, Mrs. Christine, 5: 161
 Eustis, George B., 5: 77; author, 5: 161
 Eustis, William H., 5: 558; sketch, 5: 325
 Euterpean Society (Hamline University), 9: 373
 Evangelical church, St. Johannes, New Rome, 10: 361
 Evangelical missions, Swiss, 9: 299
 Evanger (Norway), Knute Nelson monument, 5: 612
 Evans, Constance M., author, 10: 217
 Evans, E. P., 1: 506
 Evans, Corp. Elwood, 7: 138
 Evans, Grace, author, 10: 229
 Evans, John, geologist, 5: 458
 Evans, Paul D., author, 7: 183
 Evans, Mrs. Thomas R., 7: 187
 Eveleth, iron mining, 2: 477, 5: 394; founded, 7: 298
 Evelyn, ———, with Stevens expedition, 7: 130
 Everett, C. E., speaker, 5: 524
 Everett, T. S., with Stevens expedition, 7: 131, 134
 Everglade Township (Stevens County), name, 4: 249
 Evergreen Club (Minneapolis), musicians' organization, 5: 77
 Evers, Olive A., sketch, 4: 474
 Everts, G. W., papers, 5: 554n.
 Evesmith, Hansen, author, 8: 98, 9: 300
 Evjen, Rev. John O., 2: 221, 3: 439; author, 1: 338, 2: 413
 Ewing, Elizabeth, 6: 291, 8: 293, 429
 Ewing, G. W. and W. G., traders, 5: 505, 9: 63, 64; Winona land speculation, 6: 73; papers, 5: 501, 505
 Excelsior, draft quota, 1863, 4: 71; pageant, 7: 374; sketch, 8: 111
 Excelsior Mill (Minneapolis), 6: 143
 Exchange Bank (Glencoe), 2: 150, 151, 153, 155n., 160
 Exploration and discovery, Mississippi Valley, 1: 79, 6: 210, 404, 9: 106; Norse, 1: 132, 5: 312, 362, 465, 6: 77; French, 1: 289, 528, 2: 189, 4: 339, 5: 118, 463, 492, 6: 261-263, 7: 89, 187, 346, 347, 351, 352, 8: 92, 245, 315, 430, 434, 435, 9: 19, 20, 21, 145-148, 10: 212, 436, 462; geographic influences, 1: 319, 2: 444; Northwest, 1: 391, 522-527, 539, 2: 51, 8: 118, 121-126, 296, 297, 304, 9: 113, 10: 84, 213; Minnesota, 2: 191, 383, 454, 4: 155, 10: 196, 351; Far West, 2: 436; Mid-west America, 4: 214, 217; upper Missouri, 5: 135, 6: 304-308; Long expedition, 5: 249-264; Radisson's voyages,

Exploration and discovery (*Continued*)

- 6: 317-329; around Duluth, 6: 413; relation to fur trade, 7: 18, 10: 344; around Winona, 7: 33-37; Jesuit, 7: 348, 363; Red River Valley, 8: 201, 202, 305; British, 9: 19, 21; Scandinavian, 9: 22; Pacific coast, 9: 179; by U. S. government, 9: 304, 403; search for Western Sea, 10: 175-177; Spanish, 10: 212. *See also* Description and travel, individual explorers
- Exposition Hall (Minneapolis), 9: 37
- Eyrick, John, 3: 489n.
- Faber, James, author, 9: 196
- Faber, Nicholas, sketch, 5: 470
- Fackler, Leonard D., speaker, 6: 408
- "Faedrelandet," Norwegian paper, 3: 516
- Fahrenbach, F. W., 2: 465, 630
- Fair Haven, history, 9: 199
- Fairbanks, ———, 9: 252
- Fairbanks, Albert, 9: 256
- Fairbanks, Amanda, author, 5: 225
- Fairbanks, John H., trader, 4: 380n., 388, 436, 7: 267n.; sketch, 4: 388n.
- Fairbanks family, sketch, 5: 227
- Fairchild, Henry P., editor, 9: 72
- Fairchild, Lucius, papers, 8: 202, 9: 67
- Fairfax, name, 1: 244
- "Fairmont Daily Sentinel," fiftieth anniversary number, 5: 618
- Fairweather, Hanford W., author, 3: 99
- Faist, Emma, cook, 8: 76
- Falconer, Effie, 5: 59
- Fall, Lt. M. T., 1: 492, 503
- Falls of St. Anthony. *See* St. Anthony Falls
- Falsen, ———, speaker, 6: 138
- Falsen (N. D.), 6: 305
- Famines, Red River settlement, 2: 22
- Fancher, A. N., author, 1: 245, 415, 546, 2: 216
- Fanning, M. E., 5: 321
- "Far West," steamboat, 8: 184
- Farber, J. L., 9: 372
- Fargo, William G., sketch, 8: 305
- Fargo (N. D.), site, 3: 157; pageant, 4: 192; history, 4: 195, 8: 305, 309, 10: 352
- "Fargo Forum," history, 8: 305
- Faribault, Alexander, 3: 60, 4: 192, 473, 6: 230n., 7: 369, 8: 45; trader, 7: 255, 296, 373; sketches, 4: 477, 8: 177-180; papers, 4: 451, 5: 61
- Faribault, David, trader, 4: 425, 428, 431, 435, 8: 442
- Faribault, Mrs. David (Nancy McClure), 4: 419n., 425n., 8: 442; author, 4: 67
- Faribault, Jean B., 4: 425n., 451, 6: 333; trader, 1: 422n., 4: 418, 8: 38n., 353, 10: 297, 389; sketches, 4: 477, 8: 178, 9: 156
- Faribault, Oliver, 5: 267
- Faribault family, 8: 38, 50; papers, 4: 451
- Faribault, state school for blind, 1: 76, 7: 92; history, 1: 321, 348, 10: 230; bank, 2: 150; picture, 2: 280; first July 4th celebration, 3: 541; pageant, 4: 98; manufacturing plants, 4: 194; Whipple celebration, 4: 291; railroads, 7: 224; stage line, 7: 255, 8: 209; centennial, 7: 373, 8: 177n.; first store, 8: 178; first hotel, 8: 445; in 1880, 10: 464; sketches, 4: 193, 8: 441
- Faribault County, pioneers, 2: 106; war history, 3: 104, 160, 4: 474; name, 4: 418n.; boundaries, 5: 485; notes, 7: 372, 10: 357
- Faribault House (Mendota), 8: 447
- Faris, John T., "Romance of the Boundaries," reviewed, 8: 82; author, 5: 387, 614
- Farley, Jesse P., 8: 80
- Farmer, Mrs. Eugenia B., sketches, 3: 233, 4: 475
- Farmer, George, 4: 459
- Farmer, H. J., speaker, 8: 55
- Farmer, Hallie, author, 5: 464
- Farmer-Labor party, history, 5: 516, 8: 79, 10: 216
- Farmers' Alliance (Northern Alliance), Iowa, 2: 34; Donnelly's career, 4: 157, 159, 5: 336; history, 4: 284, 10: 216, 452; Otter Tail County, 4: 299; Minnesota, 4: 334-337, 5: 69, 535-543, 544, 545, 547, 550, 615, 7: 215, 296, 8: 181, 9: 117, 10: 222; Kandiyohi County, 4: 337-339; North Dakota, 6: 383; North Carolina, 6: 406; characteristics, 9: 220; value, 9: 222n.; attempts to merge with Southern Alliance, 9: 223, 241; St. Louis conference, 1889, 9: 224; in election of 1890, 9: 226; at Cincinnati convention, 9: 228, 232, 236; Omaha meeting, 9: 229, 236; favors third party, 9: 229; at St. Louis meeting, 1892, 9: 239. *See also* Agrarian movement, People's party
- Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union (Southern Alliance), 9: 220, 228, 230; characteristics, 9: 221; attempts to merge with Northern Alliance, 9: 223, 241; St. Louis conference, 1889, 9: 224; Ocala (Fla.) meeting, 9: 226-229; at Cincinnati convention, 9: 232, 233, 236; Indianapolis meeting, 1891, 9: 238; at St. Louis meeting, 1892, 9: 239. *See also* People's party
- Farmers and Mechanics Savings Bank (Minneapolis), 6: 88, 151

- Farmers' Bank, (Garden City), 2: 153
 Farmers' Institute, Minnesota, 7: 215
 Farmers' League, 9: 222
 Farmers' Mutual Benefit Association, 9: 221, 224, 228, 230
 Farmers' Union, history, 4: 284
 Farmington, village records, 6: 295; pageant, 8: 447
 Farnham, ———, 7: 138
 Farnham, Charles W., 1: 536, 4: 175
 Farnham, Harriet K., author, 4: 468
 Farnham, Samuel W., 7: 302
 Farnham, Scott N., 5: 460
 Farrar, Maurice, author, 8: 141n.
 Farrington, John, sketch, 4: 201
 Farrington, Mrs. John, 1: 230
 Faulkner, Mr. and Mrs. Charles E., 3: 461
 Faust, Albert B., author, 5: 361, 8: 174
 Faust, Levin, speaker, 10: 83
 "Favorite," steamboat, 1: 425n., 434, 2: 216, 7: 330
 Fawcett, Lois, 9: 297, 10: 47, 50
 Fay, Julius A., 3: 305
 Faye, Dr. F. C., 6: 118
 Fearful Face (Etawawenehan), Sioux Indian, sketch, 2: 547-552
 Feather-cloud, Sioux woman, 8: 363
 Featherstone Township (Goodhue County), history, 9: 309
 Featherstonhaugh, George W., railroad activities, 8: 101; explorations, 9: 57
 Federal Farm Loan Bureau, history, 6: 209
 Federal Intermediate Credit Bank (St. Paul), 7: 12
 Federal Reserve Bank (Minneapolis), 6: 151, 7: 12, 10: 189
 Federal Trade Commission, war records, 8: 91
 Fee House (Mendota), 8: 447
 Feldhauser, Mrs. Edward, 3: 323
 Felix, Dana, 6: 408
 Felson, Mrs. W. W., author, 5: 235
 Fenian raids, 1871, 1: 200, 217, 5: 386, 10: 348; effects, 7: 70
 Fergus, James, 3: 197n.
 Fergus County (Mont.), geography, 3: 533
 Fergus Falls (Red River Falls), town-site map, 3: 167n.; county seat, 3: 194n.; Densmore's survey, 3: 197; tornado, 3: 228, 4: 91; in 1871, 4: 150; pageant, 4: 192; conventions, 1882, 5: 94-96, 102, 334; history, 5: 323, 8: 449; Wright monument, 7: 373; museum, 8: 54, 310
 "Fergus Falls Daily Telegram," established, 5: 103
 "Fergus Falls Journal," anniversary number, 5: 323
 Fergus Falls Woman's Club, museum, 8: 311
 Ferguson, James B., 3: 307
 Ferguson, Dr. James C., 2: 377, 3: 148, 307, 468, 328, 6: 72, 75, 294, 8: 197, 298, 301, 9: 301, 302, 407
 Ferguson, Lee Roy S., speaker, 5: 473
 Ferguson, William P. F., author, 5: 384
 Fern, V. T. A., author, 9: 166
 Fernstrom, Carl A., sketch, 6: 312
 Ferries, Minneapolis, 2: 477; use on frontier, 7: 108-110; Mississippi River, 7: 131, 302, 8: 64, 159, 315; Mendota, 7: 370, 8: 48; Maple River, 8: 70; Lake City, 9: 79; Fort Snelling, 9: 141, 381; Crow Wing, 9: 253; Fort Ripley, 9: 260; Prairie du Chien, 10: 162; Clearwater, 10: 466
 Ferris, Mr. and Mrs. J. W., 2: 385
 Fersen, Count Axel von, author, 9: 168
 Fesler, Judge Bert, 7: 93; speaker, 10: 465
 Fever Sandbar, name, 4: 429n.
 Fevre River, name, 9: 358
 Fiddler's Fort, sketch, 9: 192
 Fiegel, L. J., 7: 191
 Field, Cyrus, Minnesota visit, 4: 201
 Field, Dudley, judicial code, 1: 158, 161
 Fifteenth Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 4: 185, 5: 209, 277
 Fifteenth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, 2: 101, 5: 331, 6: 302, 8: 105
 Fifth Congressional District, 5: 333; established, 5: 87, 89; Republican committee, 1882, 5: 90, 97; Republican convention, 1882, 5: 91, 92, 94, 96, 97-101, 102, 334; Democratic convention, 1882, 5: 102; Republican campaign, 1882, 5: 102-107
 Fifth Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 2: 96, 291, 346, 3: 98
 Fifth U. S. Infantry, 5: 279, 8: 354, 10: 368
 Fifty-fifth U. S. Engineers, 3: 248; Co. D, 3: 324
 Fillmore County, immigration, 2: 131; bank, 2: 160; proposed war history, 3: 159; Norwegian settlement, 4: 134n., 8: 371n.; history, 5: 395; Danish settlement, 8: 371; schools, 8: 448; government, 10: 461; notes, 7: 94, 300, 8: 209, 447, 9: 420, 10: 97, 226
 Fillmore County Old Settlers', Soldiers', and Sailors' Association, 2: 207, 476
 Finance, Twin Cities as center, 7: 12; public, 9: 116
 Finch, Van Slyck, and McConville, sketch, 2: 201
 Findley, S. J., ferry operator, 7: 109
 Findley, Mrs. T. M., speaker, 8: 268
 Fine, Nathan, author, 10: 215
 Fink, E. F., speaker, 8: 267
 Finkelnburg, Karl, 6: 255
 Finlayson, Duncan, papers, 5: 376
 Finley, ———, 8: 48, 68

- Finley, John H., author, 5: 465
 Finley, Louise, 8: 48
 Finley, Walter S., author, 10: 95
 Finley Collection (Knox College), catalogue, 6: 210
 Finnish element, U. S., 5: 516; Embarrass, 7: 161; immigration, 8: 85; Minnesota, 8: 363; Cloquet, 9: 188
 Fireman's Life Association of the State of Minnesota, 5: 377
 Firestone, Milton P., speaker, 10: 233
 Firkins, Chester, sketch, 2: 47
 Firkins, Ina T., 2: 46; author, 1: 149, 292, 6: 389
 Firkins, Oscar W., "Cyrus Northrop," reviewed, 8: 80-82; author, 5: 240, 7: 299; poet, 5: 53
 First American Army, 5: 294
 First and Security National Bank (Minneapolis), 3: 315
 First Michigan Volunteer Infantry, 5: 126
 "First Minnesota," 1: 328; sketch, 1: 287
 First Minnesota Field Artillery. *See* One Hundred and Fifty-first U. S. Field Artillery
 First Minnesota Heavy Artillery, Co. H, 2: 213
 First Minnesota Infantry, at Mexican border, 1: 538
 First Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 2: 378, 469, 6: 401, 7: 366, 8: 98, 9: 194, 424; newspaper, 1: 287, 328; history, 1: 387-389, 4: 171; mobilization, 2: 333; equipment, 2: 340, 354-360, 363-366; at Gettysburg, 3: 154, 5: 377, 7: 299, 9: 418; Last Man's Club, 4: 183, 466, 5: 324; monument, 4: 470; Co. A, 5: 243; Co. K, 5: 507, 509, 6: 205, 10: 205; Colvill's career, 5: 522; source material, 1: 375, 3: 525, 4: 71, 170, 6: 293, 9: 176, 10: 447
 First National Bank (Minneapolis), 6: 151
 First National Bank (Owatonna), anniversary, 1: 411
 First National Bank (Rochester), 2: 165n.
 First National Bank (St. Paul), 2: 163, 165, 308, 3: 461; sketch, 3: 381
 First U. S. Cavalry, 9: 58
 First U. S. Dragoons, history, 2: 426-428; Co. D, 8: 61-74; in Minnesota, 9: 77; source material, 5: 205, 7: 84
 First U. S. Infantry, at Fort Rice, 7: 179
 First Wisconsin Artillery, Co. A, 10: 214
 Fish, Carl R., "The Rise of the Common Man," reviewed, 9: 389-393; author, 2: 50, 379, 4: 77, 79, 10: 346; speaker, 3: 301
 FISH, CARL R., *American Democracy*, 3: 251-272
 FISH, DANIEL L., letter, 4: 38
 Fish, Hamilton, 1: 193, 218
 Fish, Herbert C., author, 7: 294
 Fish, species in northern lakes, 5: 34, 36, 37
 Fisher, ———, trader, 6: 234, 235
 Fisher, Mrs. C. D., 3: 466
 Fisher, Capt. George R. G., 3: 227
 Fisher, James, 5: 356
 Fisher, Louis E., sketches, 3: 318, 4: 304
 Fisher, Rev. S. J., author, 4: 183
 Fisher meteorite, sketch, 1: 337
 Fishing industry, rights of Americans on Canadian coast, 4: 326, 327; Lake Superior, 4: 370, 377, 381, 6: 349, 7: 49-51, 9: 396, 414; Grand Portage, 5: 25; St. Croix County, Wis., 5: 62; Great Lakes, 8: 303
 Fisk, Beatrice E., author, 9: 197
 Fisk, Capt. James L., 5: 271, 6: 398
 Fisk expeditions, 3: 226, 5: 271; 1863, 1: 487, 488n., 10: 86; Dibb journals, 3: 96, 5: 217, 220, 225, 571n.; 1862, 4: 450, 5: 469, 570, 8: 211; 1864, 6: 386, 398, 7: 179, 10: 456
 Fiske, Frank, "The Taming of the Sioux," reviewed, 2: 460
 Fiske, Frederick W., 10: 234
 Fiske Icelandic Collection (Cornell University), 5: 517
 Fitch, Alice, translator, 9: 299
 Fite, E. D., author, 2: 271
 Fittro, Mary E., author, 9: 191
 Fitzgerald, Francis, 3: 530
 Fitzgerald, Mrs. Jeremiah E., 5: 225, 571n.
 Fitzgerald, John, author, 4: 203
 Fitzgerald, Teresa, 3: 142
 Fitzgibbon, John, author, 2: 283
 Fitzpatrick, Mrs. C. Bainbridge, 9: 70
 Five Lodges (Tizaptanna) band, Sioux Indians, 2: 521-524
 Five million loan, 1: 164, 2: 149, 151, 7: 300; history, 2: 401n., 4: 91, 5: 596, 9: 143n.; effect on Sibley's career, 3: 124; redemption of bonds, 8: 79
 Fjelde, Dr. Herman, 2: 104
 Fjelde, Jacob, sculptor, 5: 379; sketch, 4: 470
 Fjelde, Mrs. Jacob, 5: 378
 Fjelde, Paul, 5: 379; artist, 4: 470, 6: 69
 Flagg, Harriet S., author, 3: 49
 Flagg, Mrs. Samuel D., 9: 301
 Flandrau, Charles E., 1: 455, 461, 10: 95; Indian agent, 1: 424, 426, 429, 2: 520, 549n., 3: 27, 28, 200n., 8: 289; at New Ulm, 1: 443-454; author, 5: 472
 Flandrau, Charles M., author, 2: 585, 4: 478
 Flandrau, Grace, "Red River Trails," reviewed, 7: 76; author, 6: 307, 7: 89, 95, 251
 FLANDRAU, GRACE, reviewer, Russell's "One of Our First Families," 7: 170

- Flat Mouth, Chippewa chief, 5: 358
 Flathead Indians, 5: 356
 Fleischer, Knud J., editor, 3: 515
 Fleming, R. Harvey, author, 9: 410; editor, 10: 344
 Fletcher, Emery, speaker, 9: 310
 Fletcher, J. E., Indian agent, 7: 118
 Fletcher, Loren, 3: 585
 Fletcher, May, 7: 256; speaker, 8: 311
 Fletcher, William A., author, 7: 300, 8: 446
 Fletcher's Hall (Minneapolis), 9: 31
 Flick, A. C., 10: 452; speaker, 8: 101
 Flinn, Dr. T. E., 5: 266
 Flint, Frank S., author, 5: 146
 Flint, Nelson, 5: 146, 510, 7: 362, 10: 340
 Flom, George T., author, 1: 132, 271, 386, 2: 221, 234, 8: 435
 Floods, Red River, 8: 70, 305, 359; Minnesota River, 8: 210, 278, 279, 447; Lake Pepin, 8: 241, 278; Mississippi River, 8: 278-280; Missouri River, 8: 279; effect on railroads, 9: 338
 "Flora," steamboat, 3: 280, 281, 283, 284, 288
 Florenceville (Iowa), mill, 10: 226
 Florida, desired by Spain, 4: 216; British control, 4: 230, 231; Spanish control, 8: 7
 Flour milling, statistics, 1: 146, 411; grist mills, 1: 432, 436, 7: 117; Minnesota, 2: 191, 9: 393; Minneapolis, 2: 208, 438, 3: 232, 466, 527, 4: 94, 95, 96, 173, 464, 5: 229, 392, 463, 470, 6: 36, 48, 141-154, 7: 9, 72-75, 167, 9: 426, 10: 95, 102, 178-180; during Civil War, 2: 402; Iowa, 2: 477, 6: 406; Vermillion River, 3: 60, 8: 75, 110; use of roller mills, 4: 288; history, 5: 364, 6: 403; Deer Creek, 5: 473; Edina Township, 5: 525, 7: 92; allied industries, 6: 151-153; competition for winter wheat, 7: 13; Bellevue, 7: 59; St. John's University, 7: 189; relation to railroad rates, 7: 226, 227, 228n., 230, 232; Cannon Falls, 8: 110; Cannon River, 8: 180; Graceville, 8: 312; New Ulm, 9: 420; Granger, 10: 226; Little Falls, 10: 229; on frontier, 10: 405; during World War, 10: 453; Minnehaha Creek, 10: 467. *See also* Grain marketing, Wheat raising
 Flower, Gen. Mark D., sketch, 4: 477
 Floyd, Sgt. ———, 8: 103
 "Flying Artillery," 3: 426
 Flynn, Dan, author, 4: 91
 Flynn, H. E., "Elementary Citizenship for Minnesota Schools," reviewed, 6: 62
 Fockens, Cornelius, 3: 43
 Foerster, Norman, editor, 10: 203
 Fogg, Frederic A., 1: 27, 2: 374, 376, 3: 415, 4: 31, 5: 431
 Foght, Harold W., author, 1: 341
 Foley Brothers Grocery Co. (St. Paul), history, 3: 318
 Folsom, Jacob J., sketch, 5: 470
 Folsom, Simeon P., 2: 378, 467
 Folsom, W. H. C., author, 7: 276
 Folwell, Mary H., 3: 467, 5: 65, 6: 208, 295, 7: 289, 9: 408, 10: 449
 Folwell, William W., 2: 196, 374, 439, 3: 39, 42, 305, 4: 170, 455, 5: 52, 431, 432, 474, 608, 7: 79, 84, 188, 203, 210, 211, 327, 354, 364, 8: 59, 300, 439, 9: 90, 194, 308, 10: 447; anniversary, 3: 239, 312; honored, 4: 32-40; influence on university library, 6: 84; tribute of legislature, 6: 185-191; death, 10: 444; sketches, 3: 378, 4: 87, 94, 5: 153; papers, 2: 195, 4: 66, 10: 446; author, 1: 411, 5: 157, 282-284, 514, 6: 25, 263, 584, 7: 66, 82, 175, 261, 356, 9: 75, 10: 180, 182, 184; speaker, 2: 475, 4: 34, 475, 5: 56, 120-123, 154, 155, 244, 467, 520, 6: 69, 84, 7: 47
 "History of Minnesota," 1: 28, 5: 501, 6: 309, 9: 111, 10: 351; vol. 1, 4: 37, 40, 56, 152-157, 163, 460, 5: 206, 239, 381, 478, 9: 113; vol. 2, 5: 114, 207, 372, 377, 456, 498, 500, 503, 596-599; vol. 3, 8: 78-80; vol. 4, 9: 48, 10: 42
 FOLWELL, WILLIAM W., *Minnesota in 1849: An Imaginary Letter*, 6: 34-40; addresses, 6: 27, 189-191, 8: 56-58
 Folwell, Mrs. William W., 4: 40, 10: 447; sketch, 8: 310
 Folwick, Orlin, author, 7: 187
 Fond du Lac (Wis.), trading post, 1: 297, 4: 193, 257, 349, 380, 387n., 5: 17, 29, 32, 33n., 34, 117, 224, 376, 451, 578, 6: 332, 7: 205, 208; mission, 4: 68, 381n., 6: 348-352, 8: 252-255, 273, 9: 68, 414, 10: 120; fisheries, 4: 370n., 377, 381, 7: 49; census schedules, 5: 62; marker, 5: 243; sketch, 7: 369
 Fond du Lac department. *See* Northwest Co., Fond du Lac department
 Fonkalsrud, Alfred O., "The Scandinavian-American," reviewed, 1: 274
 Foot, Abraham, papers, 4: 71
 Foot, Solomon R., author, 10: 428n.
 Foot Lake, location, 10: 320
 Football, Minnesota, 10: 221
 Foraker, J. B., 5: 343
 Forbes, Corp. Jerome R., editor, 3: 324
 Forbes, William H., 3: 426, 6: 72, 7: 118; trader, 6: 251; papers, 6: 294
 Forbes, Mrs. William H., author, 6: 72
 Ford, Antoinette E., "My Minnesota," reviewed, 10: 196-198; author, 5: 520
 Ford, Frank C., 2: 206, 4: 98

- Ford, Guy S., 1: 282, 2: 170, 374, 433, 3: 157, 4: 31, 5: 60, 265, 270, 431, 7: 79, 8: 59; editor, 5: 151, 10: 211; speaker, 5: 114, 268, 270, 430, 7: 81, 10: 59
- FORD, GUY S., *America's Fight for Public Opinion*, 3: 3-26
- Ford, James W., speaker, 8: 307
- Ford, Dr. John D., educator, 10: 351
- Ford, Worthington C., author, 1: 106, 334, 6: 80
- Foreign affairs, Washington's policy, 8: 3-26; U. S. policy, 8: 55
- Forepaugh, J. L., and Co. (St. Paul), 1: 329
- Forest City, state historical convention session, 10: 301; county seat, 10: 303
- Forest fires, 5: 38, 9: 194; Wisconsin, 2: 283; 1918, 3: 36, 53, 99, 237, 8: 205; 1921, 4: 276; Hinckley, 5: 337; described, 9: 359
- Forestry, maps, 1: 61, 277, 2: 178; fire rangers, 1: 66; Minnesota, 1: 74, 2: 473, 9: 308, 10: 94, 185, 197, 353; effect on Indians, 2: 476; government control, 3: 63, 10: 343; effect on floods, 8: 278; national, 10: 453
- Forgan, James B., author, 7: 92
- Forsberg, Judge A. O., speaker, 8: 269
- Forsyth, Gen. G. A., 8: 184
- Forsyth, Maj. Thomas, Indian agent, 3: 237, 9: 350; papers, 1: 290, 5: 224
- Fort Abercrombie, during Sibley expedition, 1: 476-480; during Civil War, 2: 340; transportation, 3: 481, 4: 150n., 5: 273, 292, 8: 309; located, 5: 569; July 4th celebration, 5: 570; built, 7: 146n., 9: 261; siege, 8: 208; sketch, 9: 113n.
- Fort Alexander, Hudson's Bay Co. celebration, 3: 480
- Fort Armstrong, located, 9: 348; described, 9: 356
- Fort Atkinson, centennial, 3: 241; founded, 10: 88; sketch, 4: 286
- Fort Beauharnois, founded, 1: 289, 6: 254, 263, 362, 367; anniversary, 8: 205, 442; flood, 8: 278; sketch, 8: 232-246
- Fort Benton, Columbia River expedition session, 7: 245
- Fort Berthold, Indian reservation, 2: 369, 5: 611
- Fort Brady, described, 4: 369-371; garrison, 8: 334
- Fort Britt, located, 6: 404
- Fort Bruce and Boyer, sketch, 9: 192
- Fort Calhoun, pageant, 3: 241
- Fort Chanyaska, marker, 8: 313
- Fort Charlotte, site, 4: 345, 346, 5: 27; traders' storehouse, 5: 22; charts, 5: 59
- Fort Churchill, Thompson's route, 8: 304
- Fort Clark, source material, 4: 282
- Fort Crawford, 10: 217; Long expedition post, 5: 251; history, 7: 351-353; U. S. agency, 8: 50; restoration planned, 9: 306; located, 9: 348, 358. *See also* Prairie du Chien
- Fort Dearborn, British conquest, 6: 337, 338
- Fort de Chartres, during Revolution, 4: 231
- Fort Des Moines, during World War, 5: 443
- Fort d'Orléans, history, 8: 435
- Fort Douglas, growth, 8: 201; sketch, 9: 192
- Fort Edwards, located, 9: 348; described, 9: 355
- Fort Erie, ruins, 4: 359
- Fort Fairmont, located, 6: 404; site marked, 7: 192; sketch, 1: 246
- Fort Frances, industrial development, 2: 572
- Fort Gaines, name, 9: 193. *See also* Fort Ripley
- Fort Garry, 1: 400, 5: 76, 6: 310; captured by Riel, 1: 192, 6: 82; mail service, 2: 21; trail, 2: 285, 296, 6: 279, 8: 201; transportation, 2: 468, 3: 481, 4: 83, 5: 273, 292, 467, 614, 6: 252; feud with Minneapolis, 4: 184; in seventies, 4: 463; during Sioux War, 5: 235; Long expedition post, 5: 309, 317; trading post, 5: 410, 412, 415, 416, 420, 6: 236; history, 10: 89; in 1821, 10: 218; sketch, 9: 192. *See also* Red River settlements, Winnipeg
- Fort George, trading post, 10: 345
- Fort Gibraltar, sketch, 9: 192
- Fort Gratiot, garrison, 4: 364, 8: 344; described, 4: 365n.
- Fort Howard, 1824-1832, 10: 347
- Fort Judson, constructed, 1: 246
- Fort Juelson, built, 2: 215
- Fort La Framboise, in 1862, 5: 135
- Fort Langley, sketch, 4: 287
- Fort La Pointe, built, 8: 104
- Fort L'Huillier, site, 4: 341, 5: 387, 7: 172, 260
- Fort McKay, siege, 7: 352
- Fort Madison, in 1849, 7: 61; ruins, 9: 356; sketch, 2: 380
- Fort Mandan, history, 9: 189
- Fort Manuel, built, 4: 80
- Fort Marin, abandoned, 6: 263
- Fort Maurepas, location, 9: 410; sketch, 9: 192
- Fort Owen, built, 9: 191
- Fort Pembina, 1: 192, 325, 5: 76
- Fort Pierre, trading post, 3: 30; in fifties, 4: 261; sketch, 2: 523n.
- Fort Qu'Appelle, monument, 1: 237
- Fort Randall, Indian reservation, 2: 422n.

- Fort Ransom, established, 8: 183
- Fort Rice, located, 5: 272; pioneer life, 7: 179
- Fort Ridgely, 1: 435, 5: 73; siege, 1: 245, 439, 446, 447, 2: 286, 439, 4: 184, 201, 467, 5: 269, 320, 450, 469, 6: 401, 409, 7: 371, 8: 442, 9: 177, 10: 463; Indian agency, 1: 427, 5: 284; troops, 1: 438, 2: 340, 3: 27; history, 1: 545, 2: 486n.; blizzard, 4: 91; refugees, 5: 449; military ball, 5: 472; wagon road, 9: 305
- Fort Ridgely State Park, 1: 545, 2: 286, 5: 430, 7: 371, 10: 463
- Fort Ridgely State Park and Historical Association, 2: 584, 4: 183, 5: 320, 6: 400, 409, 7: 371, 8: 442, 9: 422
- Fort Ripley, mail service, 2: 21, 3: 481; during Civil War, 2: 340; during Sioux War, 4: 72, 9: 201, 253; sale of reservation, 8: 96; established, 9: 249; pioneer life, 9: 249-251; state historical convention session, 9: 259-263; history, 9: 260-262; in 1856, 10: 184
- Fort Rouge, sketch, 9: 192
- Fort St. Anthony. *See* Fort Snelling
- Fort St. Antoine, built, 8: 232; pageant, 8: 306; sketch, 8: 203
- Fort St. Charles, trading post, 2: 572; established, 4: 345, 9: 145; La Vérendrye's headquarters, 9: 410
- Fort St. Louis, La Salle's fort, 10: 438
- Fort Shelby, built, 7: 352
- Fort Snelling, proposed military academy, 1: 110-117; markers, 1: 237, 10: 456; women and children, 1: 243, 6: 389; maps, 1: 289, 4: 174, 8: 195; history, 1: 337, 2: 187, 287, 569, 5: 614, 8: 108, 9: 402; plans, 1: 400; reservation, 1: 404, 2: 383, 4: 153, 156, 5: 505, 606, 8: 96, 9: 88, 89, 91; during Civil War, 1: 413, 2: 333, 334, 353, 357, 360, 361, 365, 5: 507, 9: 177, 381-384; steamboats, 2: 115, 4: 289, 470, 5: 156, 237, 607, 6: 168, 7: 54, 8: 102, 275, 9: 347, 361; pictures, 2: 197, 278, 468, 3: 42, 473, 4: 73, 276, 453, 5: 448, 510, 7: 374, 8: 433, 10: 80, 208; Chipewewa-Sioux conflicts, 2: 538, 541, 5: 358, 6: 43, 44, 182, 9: 323; centennial, 3: 93, 142, 149, 161, 237, 482, 528, 534; hospital, 3: 109, 147, 222, 387; Camp Bobleter, 3: 146; during World War, 3: 217, 334, 351, 10: 194; founded, 3: 235, 4: 155, 5: 279, 7: 359, 9: 348, 10: 88, 196, 351, 368, 413n.; first state fair, 3: 236; meteorological records, 3: 457; excursions, 3: 458; round tower, 4: 74, 343; ferry, 4: 93, 5: 324, 7: 109, 370, 8: 159; McLeod's visit, 4: 418-420; pioneer life, 4: 467, 6: 202, 8: 354; slavery, 5: 40-42, 238; described, 5: 62, 252, 6: 178, 8: 353; during Spanish-American War, 5: 209; chapel, 5: 245, 7: 190; Long's visit, 5: 250, 251, 252-255; trails, 5: 257, 266, 6: 213; in 1849, 5: 289, 6: 33; census, 7: 83, 8: 38; agriculture, 7: 207, 210; location, 7: 218, 9: 141; pioneer roads, 7: 220; Kemper's visit, 7: 264, 270; drama at, 7: 274; historic significance, 7: 281; bridge, 7: 370; Bishop Loras' visit, 7: 370, 8: 27-37, 51; settlers on reservation, 8: 41-46; Indian agency, 8: 42, 45, 47, 160n.; early schools, 8: 273; immigration, 8: 359n.; importance, 9: 24; chaplains, 9: 163, 176, 194; site purchased, 9: 350; troops, 9: 411; pioneer airship flights, 10: 102; name, 10: 367; under Col. Snelling, 10: 371-373; in 1871, 10: 412; novel reviewed, 10: 441-443; sketches, 7: 353, 9: 406
- Fort Sumter, surrender, 5: 243
- Fort Tecumseh, trading post, 3: 30
- Fort Totten, established, 7: 146n.
- Fort Union, located, 4: 461; celebrations, 6: 304, 305, 7: 244, 281; trading post, 7: 23, 148; Astor medals, 7: 360; sketch, 6: 307
- Fort Wayne (Ind.), historical society, 4: 178
- Fort William, mission, 3: 321, 9: 68, 10: 89, 110, 111, 112; built, 5: 23, 30n.; trading post, 5: 24, 264, 8: 123; historical society, 8: 54
- Fort Williams, located, 6: 404
- Fort Winnebago, site, 2: 584; pictures, 3: 320
- Fort Yates, located, 2: 460
- Fortescue, John, author, 9: 183
- Fortin, Archdeacon Octave, 1: 207
- Forts, North America, 1: 337; frontier, 2: 200, 4: 77, 9: 306; Northwest, 9: 113, 348
- Fortuna, Buchanan County seat, 4: 242
- Forty-fifth U. S. Volunteer Infantry, 4: 295, 5: 209
- Forty-first U. S. Infantry, 4: 175
- Forty-ninth New York Volunteer Infantry, 5: 459
- Forty-ninth U. S. Colored Infantry, 3: 41
- Forty-second Division, U. S. Army (Rainbow Division), 3: 246, 546, 5: 293-298, 6: 60. *See also* One Hundred and Fifty-first U. S. Field Artillery
- Foss, Elizabeth, 7: 362, 10: 450
- Fossness, C. A., speaker, 5: 616
- Fossum, Paul, author, 5: 464
- Fossum, Paul R., "The Agrarian Movement in North Dakota," reviewed, 6: 382-384

- Foster, Aaron, sketch, 1: 119n.; author, 1: 239
- FOSTER, AARON, letter, 1: 119-121
- Foster, Sir George E., 2: 51
- Foster, James S., author, 9: 415
- Foster, Dr. Lysander P., 3: 440, 4: 95, 5: 324; author, 2: 53, 57, 5: 392
- Foster, Mary D., "Who's Who among Minnesota Women," reviewed, 6: 388-390
- Foster, Dr. Thomas, 3: 477; treaty commissioner, 10: 75; sketch, 3: 382; papers, 1: 375
- Fountain Cave, described, 4: 478, 5: 448, 10: 411
- Four Minute Men, 3: 19, 216
- Fournier, Alexis, artist, 2: 315
- Fourteenth Battalion, Minnesota Home Guards, 2: 468
- Fourteenth Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 5: 209, 277, 7: 190; Duluth Battalion, 3: 289n.
- Fourth Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 2: 349, 9: 197
- Fourth of July, at Fort Abercrombie, 5: 570; celebrated by Stevens expedition, 7: 140; frontier celebrations, 8: 371, 373, 401, 402, 9: 403; at Fort Ripley, 9: 250
- Fourth U. S. Heavy Artillery (colored), 3: 168n.
- Fourth Wisconsin Cavalry, 5: 105, 331, 332, 349, 352
- Fourth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, 4: 89, 5: 331, 349, 351, 352
- Fowle, Elizabeth, 3: 167n.
- Fowle, Otto, ("Sault Ste. Marie," reviewed, 7: 162-164
- Fowler, Henry, 7: 103
- Fox, Dixon R., ed., "A History of American Life," reviewed, 9: 389-393; author, 4: 279, 5: 113, 6: 80; speaker, 5: 382
- Fox, George R., author, 10: 347; speaker, 4: 177, 8: 438
- Fox, Lawrence K., 7: 186, 8: 438, 9: 415; author, 8: 436
- Fox Indians, wars, 1: 107, 6: 171, 7: 347, 8: 295, 9: 145; agents, 1: 401; in fur trade, 4: 315; relations with Sioux, 6: 362; relations with French, 6: 363, 365, 8: 234-238, 241-244; treaties, 7: 352; villages, 9: 356, 357
- Fox River (Ill.), Norwegian settlement, 2: 222, 226, 247, 258, 371, 3: 406, 4: 29, 6: 92, 102n., 110, 115; archeology, 9: 101
- Fox River (Wis.), described, 1: 67; canoe route, 3: 321; French expeditions, 8: 234, 238, 241
- Fox-Wisconsin Portage, described, 6: 366; trade, 7: 288; used by French, 8: 236, 239; sketches, 2: 584, 7: 221
- France, archives, 1: 4, 70, 4: 282, 7: 88; war propaganda, 3: 5; Foreign Legion, 3: 33; relations with U. S., 4: 76, 8: 6, 12, 13, 16, 18, 22, 24, 25; Indian alliances, 4: 215, 216; attitude toward American Revolution, 8: 6, 20
- Franchère, Dr. Frederick W., 7: 360
- Franchère, Gabriel, trader, 7: 50, 290; Astor medal, 7: 360; papers, 2: 576, 5: 25n., 224, 458, 504, 7: 163, 359
- Franchère family, genealogy, 7: 360
- Francis, Charles, 2: 274
- Francis Joseph, Sister, diary, 5: 615
- Franciscan missionaries, Flemish, 1: 71; Minnesota, 7: 92
- Francone, Charley, 3: 286n.
- Frankel, Hiram D., 3: 526, 4: 276, 6: 400
- Frankford, Mower County seat controversy, 6: 86
- Franklin, Benjamin, 4: 311, 327, 330, 5: 310, 8: 284; western interests, 4: 238
- Franklin, T. B., author, 9: 181
- Franklin (Mo.), sketch, 5: 149
- Franklin, state, 9: 116
- Franklin County, 4: 245
- Franklin School (Mankato), history, 10: 355
- Franks, C. L., author, 8: 212
- Franks, Jacob, trader, 6: 332
- Franquelin, J. B., map, 6: 340
- Fraser River, gold rush, 1: 166, 167n., 168, 170, 171, 7: 294
- Fraser Township (Martin County), census, 8: 143n.
- Frasier, S. W., 2: 434
- Frazee High School, Minnesota history course, 5: 319, 478, 512
- Frazer, Alexander, 6: 175n.
- Frazer, Joseph J., sketch, 6: 175n.
- Fredenholm, Axel, editor, 6: 405
- Frederichson, A. G., author, 6: 303
- Fredericksburg (Va.), battle, 7: 333; Masonic burying ground, 9: 411
- Frederiksen, D. M., 3: 460
- Free silver movement, McLeod County, 2: 186; Nelson's attitude, 5: 337; in West, 5: 541, 552; Chicago convention, 1893, 5: 548; Minnesota, 5: 549, 555-558, 615; national issue, 1896, 5: 552-555; St. Louis, 9: 224n.; Omaha convention, 1891, 9: 229; history, 10: 216; source material, 9: 107. *See also* Third-party movements
- Free Soil party, Taylor's support, 1: 157; supported by Norwegian press, 3: 508, 510, 511
- Free trade. *See* Tariff
- Freeborn, William, 9: 365

- Freeborn County, settlement, 1: 408, 4: 298, 6: 218; in 1857, 2: 382; war history, 3: 483; lakes and rivers, 5: 138; mapped, 5: 204; history, 5: 205; newspaper bibliography, 5: 502; Danish settlement, 8: 365, 366, 367, 371, 372, 376; notes, 9: 77, 420
- Freeborn County Territorial Pioneers' Association, 1: 408, 2: 206
- Freeborn Lake, sketch, 4: 196
- Freed, G. W., 7: 152
- Freeman, Lt. Ambrose, 4: 184; death, 1: 323, 481
- Freeman, B. O., author, 3: 333
- Freeman, Dr. C. D., 5: 377
- Freeman, Charles H., author, 2: 107
- Freeman, Rev. James E., author, 3: 476
- Freeman, Larpenteur and Co., 7: 100
- Freewill Baptist Society, 4: 72
- "Freighter," steamboat, 8: 309
- Frémont, Jessie B., biography, 9: 291-294
- Frémont, John C., 2: 357n., 9: 193; explorer, 2: 552, 564, 7: 369, 8: 97, 378n., 9: 71; biography, 9: 291-294; papers, 5: 376; author, 4: 261
- French, John C., author, 8: 308
- French, in fur trade, 1: 289, 390, 2: 51, 5: 3, 4, 5, 16, 17, 23, 262, 401, 6: 156, 263, 265, 7: 91, 312, 347, 8: 104, 120, 235, 241, 242, 243-245, 341, 9: 63, 148, 248, 349, 414, 10: 212; explorations, 4: 214, 339, 7: 155, 163, 9: 145; Louisiana, 4: 216, 287; Mississippi Valley, 5: 360, 6: 261-263, 264, 10: 64; relations with Indians, 5: 180; Minnesota, 6: 34, 254, 362-369, 9: 144; Northwest, 7: 251, 8: 206, 232-246, 283, 297, 306, 433, 443, 9: 145-148; Wisconsin, 7: 291, 345-347; use of Savanna Portage, 8: 121; Canada, 8: 285, 10: 17, 344, 436-438; use of Grand Portage, 9: 27
- French and Indian Wars, 4: 216, 8: 283, 9: 162; treaty, 4: 230; effects, 4: 231, 5: 4, 16, 17; Washington's part, 8: 10; source material, 3: 303
- French element, Minnesota, 2: 331n., 5: 201n., 289, 7: 212, 369, 8: 228; immigration, 5: 62, 170, 200; St. Paul, 5: 287, 7: 337; in lumber industry, 6: 3, 9; emigration, 7: 351; Martin County, 8: 146n.; Brown County, 9: 169; Dakota, 9: 190; Canada, 10: 21
- French Revolution, effect in U. S., 4: 320, 322, 8: 7
- French-Canadian element, Little Canada, 4: 92, 204; Wisconsin, 5: 509; St. Peter's, 8: 28, 31, 32-37, 42, 44, 46-49; Minnesota, 8: 38, 39, 178, 314, 452; Red River settlement, 10: 321. *See also Voyageurs*
- French-Canadians, in fur trade, 5: 5, 7, 406, 577, 6: 155, 177, 8: 103, 184, 259, 336, 337, 351; in lumber industry, 7: 355, 8: 88, 90, 10: 215
- Frenier, Antoine D., half-breed, 4: 420
- Frenier, Suzanne, 8: 361, 9: 184
- Frenière, Charlotte, 8: 35, 49
- Frenière, François, sketch, 8: 49
- Freudenreich, Baron Frederick de, 5: 203; diary, 6: 394
- Freudenreich, George A., author, 9: 77
- Fribert, Laurits J., author, 6: 71
- Friday, Mrs. John W., 3: 370, 5: 574; speaker, 5: 587
- Fridley, Abram M., 5: 510; papers, 5: 506
- Fridley, Mrs. Abram M., 5: 510
- Fridley Township (Anoka County), name, 5: 506, 510
- FRIEDENBERG, ALBERT M., letter, 3: 442
- Friman, Herman, 10: 243
- Friman, John, letters on America, 10: 242
- Frisbie, W. A., 2: 275
- Frisch, L. H., 3: 387
- Fritsche, August, 10: 205
- Fritsche, Frederick, author, 2: 55
- Fritsche, Louis A., ed., "History of Brown County, Minnesota," reviewed, 1: 378; speaker, 5: 268
- Fritschel, Gottfried, author, 6: 77
- Frizzell, Mrs. Lodisa, author, 1: 143
- Frobisher, Benjamin, trader, 5: 402, 6: 396
- Frobisher, Joseph, trader, 5: 403, 10: 344
- Frog Point, sketches, 8: 201, 305
- Froiland, Rev. Hjalmar S., 10: 293
- Frontenac, count de, 8: 233, 235; letters, 9: 394
- Frontenac, celebration, 8: 442; summer resort, 9: 406; founded, 10: 462; sketch, 6: 83
- Frontier, defense, 2: 200, 211, 380, 426, 435, 473, 569, 9: 303, 10: 64, 454; life, 2: 289, 373, 381, 382, 383, 384, 3: 299; Minnesota, 3: 115-125, 5: 48-52, 8: 329; democracy, 3: 253-258, 267, 393-414, 425; attitude toward Indians, 3: 275; significance, 4: 14, 10: 211; history, 6: 50-53; religion, 6: 209, 7: 183; theory, 6: 297; disappearance, 7: 157; psychological aspects, 8: 320, 324-328; Webster's attitude, 9: 4; influence on American literature, 9: 161-163; advance, 9: 391, 392, 393
- "Frontier Business" (Morris), 6: 87
- "Frontier Scout" (Fort Union), 6: 306
- Frost, Moses L., speaker, 8: 55
- Frost, Newton R., 3: 522
- Froude, J. A., 1: 374
- Fruen Cereal Co., 6: 152

- Fry, C. Luther, author, 6: 407
 Fryer, E. L., author, 6: 205
 Fryklund, P. O., 8: 197, 310, 10: 208
 FUCHS, JOSEPH, letter, 1: 123-125
 Fuess, Claude M., "Life of Caleb Cushing," reviewed, 5: 355; editor, 3: 246
 Fulda, Catholic colony, 9: 178
 Fulda (Germany), monastery, 8: 228, 231
 Fullbrook, Earl W., "Red Cross in Iowa," reviewed, 5: 443-446
 Fuller, Abby A., 3: 145, 530, 4: 72, 73, 277, 289, 5: 63, 65, 6: 167n., 208, 398, 401, 9: 301
 Fuller, Albert, 3: 145
 Fuller, Alpheus G., 5: 122, 206, 207, 9: 200; letters, 4: 289
 Fuller, Mrs. Alpheus G., 9: 201
 Fuller, Clara K., "History of Morrison and Todd Counties, Minnesota," reviewed, 1: 275-277
 Fuller, David, 9: 201
 Fuller, Judge Elba C., 8: 449
 Fuller, Elizabeth, 5: 63
 Fuller, George N., 3: 438, 7: 182; author, 1: 141, 2: 100, 5: 384; editor, 10: 454
 Fuller, Sadie, 3: 305
 Fuller, Sarah, 9: 201
 Fuller Brothers (St. Paul), 1: 423n., 7: 101
 Fuller family, letters, 5: 64, 9: 200
 Fuller House (St. Paul), 3: 42
 Fullerton, Aubrey, author, 2: 202
 Fullerton, D. H., author, 9: 309
 Fullerton, Mrs. S. F., 9: 258
 Fulton, Homer C., speaker, 4: 344
 Fulton, Dr. John T., 6: 253; speaker, 8: 442
 Funk, J. P., donor, 1: 329
 Funk, Lydia B., 9: 251
 Fur trade, Minnesota, 1: 223, 297, 2: 444, 454, 3: 117, 473, 4: 67, 293, 5: 3-13, 224, 240, 6: 311, 393, 8: 98, 9: 200, 10: 196, 389-393; Northwest, 1: 337, 390, 401, 404, 2: 581, 3: 296-298, 310, 378, 7: 164, 9: 113, 148-156, 248, 349, 10: 61, 62, 212, 344; exhibit, 1: 353, 363; factory system, 1: 377, 2: 113, 3: 240; Canada, 1: 528, 4: 218, 10: 17; Red River Valley, 1: 547, 2: 20, 32, 4: 219, 5: 401-423, 432, 561-563, 566, 580, 8: 63, 69n., 186-188, 201, 305, 306, 10: 86, 89; banking activities, 2: 112-117, 9: 119; history, 2: 430; Far West, 2: 436, 5: 130, 131; relation to missions, 3: 85, 10: 114; decline, 3: 119, 6: 239, 250, 7: 118; Wisconsin, 3: 156, 5: 62; Mississippi Valley, 3: 313, 375, 5: 49, 51, 8: 349, 357, 358, 9: 145; Michigan, 3: 363; government regulation, 3: 385; North Dakota, 3: 479; routes, 3: 537, 7: 242, 288, 8: 117; Illinois, 4: 50; Missouri River, 4: 80; during Revolution, 4: 232, 241; relation to northern boundary, 4: 314-317, 8: 101, 9: 191; relation to settlement, 4: 319, 10: 459; Jay treaty provisions, 4: 323; during War of 1812, 4: 324, 327; use of dog sleds, 4: 386n.; Thief River, 4: 392n.; Minnesota Valley, 4: 422-432, 8: 44; methods, 5: 5, 503, 8: 93, 337, 339; effect of Revolution, 5: 6, 12; goods, 5: 8, 8: 178; markets, 5: 9; organization, 5: 10, 6: 156, 10: 213; use of credit, 5: 10-12, 10: 391; exclusion of foreigners, 5: 24; Fond du Lac department, 5: 34, 35, 37; use of liquor, 5: 279, 6: 235, 237, 240-242, 7: 24, 269n; independent traders, 5: 402, 407, 412; rivalry of traders, 5: 402, 403; Lake Superior region, 5: 577; Martin County, 5: 618; Iowa, 6: 213; Quebec, 6: 298; licenses, 6: 395; centers, 7: 8; importance to West, 7: 18; agriculture at posts, 7: 205-207, 208, 320; importance of transportation, 7: 218-220; posts, 7: 285, 363, 8: 121, 297; restricted to Americans, 7: 314; importance of buffalo, 7: 365; struggle for monopoly, 8: 195; factor in French and Indian War, 8: 283; returns, 8: 338; characteristics of traders, 8: 339; Maumee-Wabash country, 9: 63; St. Paul, 1864, 9: 379; British colonies, 9: 390; New Auburn, 9: 422; Prairie du Chien, 10: 217; Saskatchewan, 10: 345; value, 10: 456; source material in Canada, 5: 305-307. See also Half-breeds; individual traders, trading companies, and trading posts; Red River carts; various nationalities and Indian tribes in fur trade; *Voyageurs*
 Furber, John P., author, 10: 205
 Furber, Joseph W., 1: 352; sketch, 7: 194
 Furber, Theodore, 1: 352
 Furber, Dr. W. W., author, 7: 194
 Furey, John, papers, 5: 307
 Furlow, Allen J., speaker, 9: 198
 Furness, Anita, 10: 219
 Furness, Mrs. Charles E., 2: 464, 3: 437, 4: 31, 267, 276, 332, 5: 123, 265, 431, 574, 6: 295, 8: 59, 296, 429, 9: 60, 258, 419, 10: 75, 103, 222, 350; speaker, 3: 94
 Furness, Laura, 10: 219
 Furness colony, railroad settlement, 8: 85, 9: 80, 10: 140-142
 Fynn, A. J., author, 5: 514
 "G. B. Knapp," steamboat, 2: 104, 630
 Gabenahgwnwonce. See Wrinkled Meat
 Gable, John F., 6: 72

- Gabriel, Ralph H., author, 5: 513, 8: 433
 Gabrielson, Gabriel, 10: 284
 Gadbout, "Butch," sketch, 4: 202
 Gadsden, James, 6: 32
 Gage, Helen, author, 7: 188
 Gagnier, Registre, 10: 375
 Gaines, Gen. E. P., at Fort Snelling, 9: 193
 Gajeski, Lucy, author, 9: 310
 Galaxy Mill (Minneapolis), 6: 143
 Galbraith, Thomas J., Indian agent, 1: 426, 2: 421, 422n., 425n., 483, 5: 283, 449; author, 4: 67
 Gale, Edward C., 2: 467, 4: 332, 455, 5: 574, 7: 364, 8: 429, 9: 258, 10: 80, 221; speaker, 6: 83, 8: 60, 10: 57, 59
 GALE, EDWARD C., *The Radisson Manuscript*, 7: 340-342; *Herschel V. Jones*, 10: 27-32; *A Newly Discovered Work of Beltrami*, 10: 261-271
 Galena (Ill.), recruiting in 1861, 2: 333n.; steamboats, 3: 121, 4: 189, 7: 266n., 267, 9: 160; Catholic activities, 3: 313; in 1849, 7: 58; pioneer contacts with Twin Cities, 7: 100, 105, 106, 107, 108, 222; lead mines, 8: 164, 9: 353; in 1821, 9: 349
 "Galena," steamboat, 4: 189
 Galena and Chicago Union Railroad, 7: 59n., 106
 Galena Packet Co., 1: 351, 2: 297
 Galena (Fevre) River, name, 9: 358
 Galinée, René de B. de, explorer, 2: 189, 7: 186
 Gall, Sioux chief, 4: 260, 5: 232
 Gallaher, Ruth A., author, 1: 291, 401, 540, 2: 98, 200, 3: 156
 Galland, Isaac, author, 4: 80
 Gallatin, Albert, treaty commissioner, 4: 326, 328
 Gallatin (Tenn.), during Civil War, 1: 497
 Galliard, Eugene, 3: 35
 Gallinger, J. H., speaker, 1: 340
 Gallipolis (Ohio), French settlement, 1: 141
 Galpin, Rev. Charles, 9: 421
 Galt, Herbert R., speaker, 5: 429
 Galtier, Rev. Lucian, missionary, 1: 351, 4: 432, 8: 41, 50, 51, 10: 168n.; chapel, Gálvez, José de, biography, 2: 471 8: 213; sketch, 4: 301
 Galvin, Sister Eucharista, author, 9: 304, 10: 337
 Gambill, R. L., 10: 450
 Gamel, ———, 8: 179
 Gammel, François, 7: 109, 9: 323
 Gandsey, Mrs. Susan, author, 10: 361; speaker, 5: 524
 Gansett, Mrs. J. A., 5: 510
 Garbush, ———, lumberjack, 4: 137
 Garcken, Mr. and Mrs. Frank P., 4: 453
 Garden, Maitlands, 5: 410n.
 Garden City, fort, 1: 432; militia company, 1: 433-435; in Sioux War, 1: 456, 459, 460, 474
 Gardepi, Capt. Joseph, river pilot, 3: 535
 Gardiner, Capt. John W. T., 8: 63, 64, 67, 74; with Stevens expedition, 7: 128
 Gardner, Abigail, captured by Sioux, 1: 428n., 429, 2: 547, 549; author, 3: 28, 304
 Gardner, Lt. Augustine V., 3: 39
 Gardner, Frances E., author, 2: 471
 Gardner, Herbert H., 4: 101
 Gardner, Mabel, 4: 453, 5: 66, 228
 Gardner, Stephen, 8: 110
 Gardner Mill (Hastings), 8: 110
 Garland, Hamlin, 9: 162; author, 4: 8, 460, 5: 359, 8: 321, 322, 325, 9: 185; speaker, 8: 100
 Garland, Maj. John, 5: 40, 41
 Garraghan, Gilbert J., author, 10: 88; speaker, 10: 209
 Garrard, Gen. Israel, 5: 244, 7: 373
 Garreau family, 8: 236
 Garrigue, ———, emigration commissioner, 5: 182
 Garrigues, Edwin C., 4: 174
 Garrigues, Helen, 3: 51
 Garrioch, ———, 7: 266n.
 Garrioch, Rev. A. C., author, 9: 416
 Garry, Nicholas, at Winnipeg, 10: 218
 Garwandawawis, Chippewa Indian, 9: 329
 Gasmann, J., 6: 118
 Gaston, William K., attorney, 2: 196
 Gates, William G., 4: 275
 Gaughan, Rev. James H., author, 1: 540
 Gaus, John M., speaker, 5: 585
 Gaustad, T. K., sketch, 6: 388
 Gauthier, ———, guide, 4: 373, 375, 377
 Gauthier, George W., sketch, 2: 386
 Gauthier, Julie C., artist, 2: 280
 Gauthier family, 4: 375n.
 Gavin, Rev. Daniel, missionary, 2: 118n., 6: 264, 7: 268n., 280, 9: 67, 299
 Gavin, Mrs. Daniel, 9: 299
 Gaylord, Edson S., 3: 369, 4: 173
 Gaylord, Mrs. Joseph S., 4: 174, 207
 Gear, Corp. ———, 7: 138
 Gear, Rev. Ezekiel G., 8: 301, 9: 194, 10: 363; memorial, 7: 190; at Fort Snelling, 7: 270; sketches, 6: 85, 7: 266n., 9: 163
 Gebhard, Elizabeth L., author, 1: 337
 Genealogy, Spining family, 3: 146; study, 3: 489-505, 5: 316; Arthur and Graves families, 3: 527; Devereaux family, 4: 69; Noyes-Gilman families, 4: 108; Jerome, Sardeson and Tomlinson families, 4: 274; Colver and Rosenberger families, 4: 282; Sibley family, 5: 49, 10: 95; Mer-

Genealogy (*Continued*)

- rill, Lewis, Hopkins, Crawford, Staples, Henry, Jones, and Fairbanks families, 5: 227; Tistel family, 9: 420; Campau family, 10: 95; Williams and McKeehan families, 10: 96; Bailly family, 10: 449; Crooks family, 10: 449; Quist family, 10: 458
- "General Brooks," steamboat, 7: 266n.
- "General Emigration Gazette," 5: 174, 194
- "General Pike," steamboat, 9: 350
- Genet, E. C. E., western intrigue, 10: 87
- Geoghagan, Frank, 5: 94n.
- Geographic names, Minnesota, 1: 226, 323, 3: 448, 456, 4: 242-249, 5: 156, 239, 319, 6: 216; Indian, 1: 540, 4: 83, 9: 20; Dakota County, 2: 439; Murray County, 2: 478; Fergus County, Mont., 3: 533; New England in Minnesota, 4: 48; Martin County, 4: 473; lakes and streams, 5: 154, 6: 214, 10: 457; French, 6: 167; counties, 6: 391
- Geography, influence on settlement, 1: 319, 2: 443-453; Portland Prairie, 3: 298; relation to history, 4: 19; Mid-West America, 4: 213; South Dakota, 4: 287; Duluth, 5: 450; northern U. S., 5: 515; research, 6: 80; Minnesota, 6: 308, 10: 197; Rocky Mountain region, 7: 307; New France, 7: 348
- Geology, 1: 150; Minnesota, 1: 59, 146, 223, 240, 277, 2: 178-181, 3: 153, 309, 5: 138; Winchell's work, 1: 80, 412; Nicollet County, 1: 383; Otter Tail County, 1: 383; St. Anthony Falls, 2: 285; Mississippi Valley, 2: 428; iron ranges, 3: 28-30; maps, 3: 100, 101; Houston County, 3: 298; historical aspect, 9: 18; Grand Portage, 9: 26-30; St. Paul, 10: 71
- George, Alice M., "The Story of My Childhood," reviewed, 6: 287
- George, Henry, 9: 231; author, 10: 211
- George, James, papers, 1: 330
- George, Col. James, 1: 261, 7: 44
- George, James M., 1: 138, 5: 127, 6: 255
- George, W. L., 5: 462
- Georgetown, monument, 9: 77
- Georgia, war records, 3: 50; mounds, 9: 100; third-party movement, 9: 226, 240, 241
- Georgia Historical Society, 3: 443
- Georgian Bay, Jesuit missions, 2: 419
- Gerberding, Rev. George H., author, 1: 61, 9: 415
- Gere, Angeline, 3: 314
- Gere, Thomas P., diary, 9: 177, 10: 43; papers, 5: 308
- Gere, Mrs. Thomas P., 9: 177
- Gere, William B., 5: 607; papers, 5: 308
- German element, North Dakota, 1: 144; Stearns County, 1: 318, 8: 271, 10: 119; New York, 1: 338; Mankato, 1: 414, 10: 355; Brown County, 1: 425, 430, 431n., 9: 169; Minnesota, 2: 331n., 404, 5: 201n., 6: 355, 8: 415, 9: 21, 166, 197, 10: 117, 460; Civil War enlistments, 2: 345; Catholic, 3: 98, 8: 223, 225, 228, 231; immigration, 3: 405, 406, 4: 452, 5: 380, 6: 76, 95, 101, 114, 7: 191, 351, 8: 85, 185, 299; Iowa, 4: 86; New Ulm, 4: 193, 5: 268, 10: 224, 227, 356; Wisconsin, 5: 71, 133, 151, 234, 316, 384, 6: 82, 8: 157; efforts to attract to Minnesota, 5: 170, 186, 193, 194, 201; U. S., 5: 361, 6: 212, 7: 159, 161; Minneapolis, 5: 474; Carver County, 5: 522; Goodhue County, 6: 264; Blue Earth County, 7: 257; Minnesota Valley, 7: 327; Fort Snelling, 8: 39n; Martin County, 8: 146; in politics, 8: 162n.; Blakely Township, 8: 210; Renville County, 8: 449; back-grounds, 9: 72; literature, 9: 162; Michigan, 9: 188; Middle West, 10: 206; Meeker County, 10: 303; Hutchinson, 10: 305; Belle Plaine, 10: 361
- "German Emigrant," emigration paper, 5: 174
- German Farmers' Fire Insurance Co., 2: 377
- German Land Association of Minnesota, established, 5: 201n.
- German-Russian element, North Dakota, 7: 161
- Germany, archives, 1: 4; after Franco-Prussian War, 2: 405; propaganda, 3: 5, 7, 12-14; in World War, 3: 23-25, 4: 277, 5: 343, 344; emigration, 5: 172, 173, 174, 187, 188, 189, 190, 193, 194, 195, 197, 200, 6: 51
- Gerould, James T., 1: 229, 3: 439
- Gerrard, Samuel, papers, 5: 306, 562n., 563n.
- Gervais, Basil, 2: 467, 3: 382
- Gervais, Benjamin, 10: 168n.; founder of Little Canada, 7: 212
- Gervais family, 8: 38
- Gesell, Gerhard A., author, 1: 78
- Gesner, A. T., author, 6: 408
- Gettysburg, battle, 3: 154, 5: 377; monument, 4: 470
- Geyer, ———, 8: 97
- Ghent, W. J., author, 10: 211, 355
- Ghent, Catholic colony, 8: 280, 9: 178
- Ghent (Belgium), treaty, 4: 320, 326-328, 5: 26, 6: 338, 7: 314
- Gianini, Charles A., author, 8: 437
- Gibbon, first creamery, 7: 301
- Gibbs, Miss ———, 9: 372
- Gibson, ———, 7: 210
- Gibson, Charles D., artist, 3: 22
- Gideon, Peter, 7: 214

- Giffin, R. L., speaker, 10: 361
 Gilbert, Cass, architect, 1: 303, 9: 404
 Gilbert, Trygve O., speaker, 5: 312
 Gilbert, William W., journal, 3: 96, 5: 233
 Gilfillan, Charles D., 2: 9
 Gilfillan, Col. James B., 1: 495, 503, 506, 507
 Gilfillan, Judge John B., 3: 440; sketch, 5: 392; author, 2: 53, 4: 471
 Gilfillan, Rev. Joseph A., 4: 389n.; sketch, 6: 408; author, 2: 182, 8: 437
 Gilfillan, Mrs. Joseph A., 6: 408
 Gilger, John W., 4: 277
 Gilger, Paul, 4: 277
 Gill, Eliza A., 1: 230
 Gillingham, Harrold E., author, 9: 286
 Gilman, Charles A., 1: 32, 5: 102, 106, 107n.; Congressional campaign, 1882, 5: 90, 94, 100, 101
 Gilman, Emily H. See Noyes, Mrs. Charles P.
 Gilman, Joseph, author, 1: 141
 Gilman, Winthrop S., 3: 226
 Gilman family, genealogy, 4: 108, 113, 119
 Gilmore, Mrs. E. J., 4: 94
 Gilmore, Melvin R., 3: 438, 5: 225; author, 4: 81, 279, 10: 343
 GILMORE, MELVIN R., reviewer, Upham's "Minnesota Geographic Names," 3: 448
 Gilpin County (Colo.), history, 4: 82
 Gilstad, Leif, author, 6: 303
 Gimli (Manitoba), Icelandic settlement, 6: 299
 Gimmestad, Oscar, 6: 208
 Gingras, Antoine, in territorial legislature, 6: 249
 Girard, Stephen, 2: 546
 Girard College, Riggs's visit, 2: 546
 Gish, Jacob, 10: 98
 Gislason, C. M., 8: 385
 Gislason, J. B., 8: 385
 Gist, W. W., author, 2: 473
 Givens, Mr. and Mrs. Nelson, 4: 454
 Gjerset, Albert, 10: 285
 Gjerset, Amalia, 10: 279, 281, 282, 285, 293
 Gjerset, Carolina, 10: 285
 Gjerset, Gurianna, 10: 281
 Gjerset, Knut, 6: 300, 301, 10: 281; "Norwegian Sailors on the Great Lakes," reviewed, 9: 395-397; author, 1: 234, 4: 283, 5: 383, 7: 277, 10: 68, 341; translator, 5: 516, 612
 GJERSET, KNUIT, *A Norwegian-American Landnamsman: Ole S. Gjerset*, 10: 273-293
 Gjerset, Magnus, 10: 281, 285, 286, 293
 Gjerset, Ole S., 10: 68; sketch, 10: 273-293
 Gjerset, Mrs. Ole S., 10: 273, 277, 279, 281, 282, 283, 284, 291
 Gjerset, Oluf, 10: 280, 281, 284, 286
 Gjerset, Søren, 10: 281, 286
 Gjertsen, Rev. M. Falk, monument, 1: 326
 Glaciers, effect on soils, 2: 446; effect on plant distribution, 2: 448
 Glazier, Capt. Willard, 4: 155
 Gleason, Mrs. Herbert W., author, 3: 464
 Gleaves, Mrs. Jessie B., 7: 318
 Glencoe, bank, 2: 150, 151; pageant, 5: 319; in 1871, 9: 421; Thanksgiving celebrations, 10: 98; pioneer associations, 10: 227; state historical convention session, 10: 296; founded, 10: 297, 398, 400; sketch, 4: 193
 Glenwood, county seat, 9: 423
 Glenwood Literary Club, activities, 10: 100
 Glidden, C., 1: 266, 267
 Glidden, Sophia H., author, 9: 193
 "Gladiator," ice locomotive, 7: 107, 276
 Glispin, James, sheriff, 2: 464
 Glory-of-the-Morning, Winnebago woman, 8: 438
 Glyndon, railroad colony, 8: 83, 10: 135-138, 142; in 1872, 8: 410; in 1879, 10: 96
 Godard, George S., speaker, 6: 78
 Goddard, Abner S., postmaster, 3: 526; diary, 10: 205, 336
 Goddard, Mrs. Abner S., 9: 314, 10: 204
 Goddard, Charles E., papers, 6: 293
 Goddard, James S., 7: 35
 Godfrey, Ard, 5: 84, 161, 6: 36, 8: 211
 Godfrey, Mrs. Ard, 8: 211
 Godfrey, Gen. E. S., author, 7: 293
 Godfrey, Harriet R., 2: 206; author, 8: 211
 Godfrey House (Minneapolis), 4: 301, 5: 161, 6: 36
 Godsell, P. H., author, 3: 321
 Goebel, Dorothy B., author, 8: 108
 Goff, Mary C., speaker, 6: 258
 Goiffon, Joseph R., missionary, 9: 68
 Gold mining, Fraser River, 1: 166, 7: 294; U. S., 1: 181, 214; Rainy Lake district, 1: 298, 7: 369, 373; Lake Vermilion, 4: 188, 7: 298, 373; Prickly Pear River, 4: 410; California, 5: 233, 8: 313; Oronoco, 5: 521; British Columbia, 6: 55; Minnesota, 6: 299; Wisconsin, 6: 299; Montana, 8: 183, 9: 120, 185, 10: 85; Black Hills, 8: 202, 305; West, 9: 190; effect on immigration, 10: 7
 Goldsmith, Mrs. Julius M., 3: 461
 Goldstein, Benjamin F., "Marketing: A Farmer's Problem," reviewed, 10: 332
 Gompers, Samuel, 5: 345

- Gondecourt (France), map, 3: 483
 Gonnor, Father Nicolas de, Jesuit, 5: 150, 6: 362, 364, 8: 236, 241
 Good, Elizabeth, 4: 202, 10: 234
 Good Road, Sioux chief, 2: 422n., 8: 46
 Good Templars, Independent Order of, 4: 193; Anoka Lodge, 5: 393
 Good Thunder, Winnebago chief, 1: 438n., 8: 200
 Goodbird, Rev. Edward, Hidatsa Indian, 2: 369
 Goode, J. Paul, speaker, 9: 198
 Goodenow, Mrs. Lillian C., 4: 102
 Goodhue, Horace, 3: 40
 Goodhue, Isaac N., 7: 110
 Goodhue, James M., 3: 306, 3: 496, 497, 7: 109, 9: 93; founder of "Minnesota Pioneer," 2: 444, 3: 291, 532, 5: 162, 287, 288n., 495, 6: 39, 10: 395, 467; sketch, 4: 301
 Goodhue, Mrs. James M., 5: 497
 Goodhue County, archeology, 1: 534; history, 1: 540, 6: 254, 264; in Civil War, 2: 345; in World War, 3: 104, 212-217; newspapers, 5: 502; Swedish settlement, 7: 184; Danish settlement, 8: 371; courthouse, 10: 357; notes, 6: 85, 311, 7: 301, 373, 9: 78, 197
 Goodhue County Historical Society, 8: 442, 9: 309, 10: 97, 461
 Goodhue Mill (Cannon Falls), 8: 110
 Goodhue press, 5: 136; history, 10: 91; sketches, 3: 291-294, 532
 Gooding, Walter C., 3: 524
 Goodkind, Benjamin, 4: 204
 Goodkind, Louis, 4: 204
 Goodrich, Aaron, 3: 76, 5: 616, 8: 158, 159, 160n., 162, 165, 166, 168, 170, 171, 172, 173; sketches, 3: 74n., 318, 4: 201, 301
 Goodrich, Albert M., author, 4: 181, 10: 220
 Goodrich, Earle S., publisher, 3: 292, 5: 496
 Goodwill Industries, 4: 304
 Goodwillie, Mrs. Margaret, 4: 276
 Goodwin, Cardinal, "The Trans-Mississippi West," reviewed, 5: 130-132; author, 3: 46, 153, 8: 101
 Goodyear Rubber Co. (St. Paul), sketch, 2: 201
 Goodykoontz, Colin B., editor, 8: 108; speaker, 10: 209
 Gooselaw, Mrs. Angelica Z., 5: 225; sketch, 5: 238
 "Gopher gunners." See One Hundred and Fifty-first U. S. Field Artillery
 Gordon, Charles H. M., author, 8: 104
 Gordon, Charles W., speaker, 10: 90
 Gordon, Lt. E., 1: 288
 Gordon, Mrs. E., 1: 288
 Gordon, Lord Gordon, 9: 405, 10: 229; sketches, 4: 184, 5: 584
 Gordon, Hanford L., 5: 100, 101, 102; sketch, 1: 136; papers, 4: 61
 Gordon, Richards, sketch, 4: 203
 Gordon, Samuel Y., 5: 266, 281
 Gordon and Ferguson (St. Paul), history, 4: 203
 Gorgets, use by Indians, 8: 303; British regimental, 9: 285-287; picture, 9: 286
 Gorman, Miss L., 5: 199
 Gorman, Willis A., 2: 196; territorial governor, 1: 536, 2: 129, 130, 3: 370, 4: 28, 5: 169, 170, 172, 174-176, 179, 180, 197, 199, 202, 8: 175, 9: 364; in Civil War, 2: 334, 339
 GORMAN, WILLIS A., extract from annual message, 1855, 5: 174-176
 Gorman, Mrs. Willis A., 5: 199
 Gorrie, Mrs. P. W., author, 9: 424
 Gorton, Leander, diary, 4: 69
 Gospel Mission (Minneapolis), 9: 82
 Gosselman, Carl A., author, 9: 168
 Gotha, history, 9: 77; settlement, 9: 425
 Gothenburg (Sweden), international exposition, 5: 233
 Gotzian, C., and Co., sketch, 2: 201
 Goulais, Catherine. See Ely, Mrs. Edmund F.
 Gould, Rev. Alfred B., 4: 72, 9: 301
 Gould, Hallie M., author, 7: 94
 Gould, Jay, 5: 584
 Gould, R. R., 9: 259
 Gould, W. W., 2: 215
 Gouts, Maximillian, 4: 400
 Government, Minnesota Territory, 1: 67; Stillwater, 2: 46; Minnesota, 2: 191, 4: 86, 5: 614, 6: 62, 83; constitutional, 2: 280; Minneapolis, 4: 93, 302; cities, 4: 443, 5: 466; state constitutions, 5: 591-593; Minnesota villages, 8: 286-288; frontier, 9: 115; Northwest, 9: 116; Canada, 9: 191; Montgomery, 9: 197; relation to local history, 9: 205-218, 263; study methods, 9: 207-209; functions, 9: 210; activities, 9: 213; English local, 9: 214; county, 9: 294; relation to economics, 10: 3; in new countries, 10: 12. See also Cities, Minnesota constitution, Minnesota constitutional conventions, Politics
 "Governor Ramsey," steamboat, 6: 216, 7: 106, 107, 131, 8: 110
 Gowinius, Sven, author, 10: 207
 Goyens, P. Jérôme, author, 9: 409
 Grabowski, George J., 8: 301
 Grace, Bishop Thomas L., 8: 265, 10: 123, 124

- Graceville, mill, 8: 312; Catholic colony, 9: 178
- Graham, A. W., diary, 5: 569
- Graham, Alexander, 8: 43; baptismal record, 8: 36
- Graham, Duncan (Dom. Etienne Graham), 8: 36, 40, 49; sketches, 7: 271n., 8: 43
- Graham, Mrs. Duncan, 8: 36
- Graham, Harrison H., miller, 3: 60
- Graham, Hugh, 6: 264; author, 10: 337, 351; speaker, 6: 269, 8: 273-275
- Graham, Sara M., 8: 34; baptismal record, 8: 36
- Graham, W. C., author, 5: 162
- Grahame, Orville F., author, 5: 515
- Grain marketing, Minneapolis, 1: 345, 2: 57; Stearns County, 2: 106; Wabasha County, 2: 438; U. S., 4: 188, 286; through elevator companies, 4: 335, 338, 5: 535, 537, 540, 544, 547; Northwest, 6: 146-149, 10: 95; state regulation, 6: 147, 409; Minnesota, 8: 181-183; Twin Cities, 9: 63; prices, 9: 79; history, 10: 222; Chicago, 10: 332; during World War, 10: 453
- Granada, pioneer school, 8: 209; settlement, 10: 407
- Grand Army of the Republic, Minnesota department, 2: 4, 54, 382, 576, 3: 439, 440, 6: 399; Acker Post, St. Paul, 2: 5, 4: 60; John A. Rawlins Post, Minneapolis, 5: 221, 8: 58
- Grand Forks (N. D.), 7: 243; history, 3: 32
- "Grand Forks," steamboat, 5: 275, 9: 306
- Grand Forks County (N. D.), history, 5: 298; Norwegian settlement, 6: 387
- Grand Island, fishing station, 7: 50
- Grand Marais, settlement, 8: 27, 45, 47; historical museum, 10: 460
- Grand Opera House (Minneapolis), 9: 33, 37, 38; pictures, 9: 32; history, 9: 36
- Grand Portage (Minnesota River), 5: 259
- Grand Portage (Pigeon River), state park suggested, 4: 343, 345, 5: 59, 109; Indian reservation, 5: 26; exhibit, 5: 58, 120; census, 1840, 5: 62; mission, 8: 274, 9: 414, 10: 110, 111, 112, 113; village, 9: 29; baptismal records, 9: 68
- Trading post, 10: 61, 64, 213, 344; Northwest Co., 3: 296, 297, 5: 20, 22, 30n., 9: 305, 409; American Fur Co., 4: 380n., 8: 123; established by French, 5: 16; use by British, 5: 17-19, 6: 338; value of trade, 5: 18; traders' rendezvous, 5: 18, 20, 6: 161, 163, 166, 396; during Revolution, 5: 19; X. Y. Co., 5: 22, 23; decline, 5: 24-27; fishing industry, 5: 25, 7: 50; Carver's visit, 7: 33, 35; history, 7: 369
- Trail, 4: 314, 5: 4, 212, 305, 10: 345; geographical importance, 5: 14; first use, 5: 15; use by French, 5: 16; described, 5: 21, 9: 29; U. S. ownership, 5: 23; use by British, 5: 26; modern exploration, 5: 27; topography and geology, 9: 26-30; map, 9: 26; sketch, 1: 391
- Grand Portage (St. Louis River), described, 4: 381, 5: 32
- Grand Portage band, Chippewa Indians, 5: 24, 58
- Grand Portage Bay, described, 9: 29
- Grand Rapids, sketches, 10: 223
- Grand Rapids (St. Louis River), 4: 383, location, 5: 33n.
- "Grand Rapids Herald-Review," history, 5: 618
- Grandjean, A., 9: 299; "La mission romande," reviewed, 7: 280; author, 9: 67
- Grandview Township (Lyon County), census, 8: 281
- Grange Mountain, Sioux village, 9: 360
- Granger, George W., 7: 191
- Granger, mill, 10: 226
- Granger movement, 8: 183, 9: 222; McLeod County, 2: 186; Clay County, 2: 289; frontier, 3: 237; Donnelly's career, 4: 157, 159; Kandiyohi County, 4: 337; Middle West, 5: 466; effect on railroads, 5: 534; Minnesota, 7: 215, 8: 78, 181; relation to cattlemen, 10: 440; sketches, 3: 361, 4: 284, 7: 293, 9: 392, 393, 10: 216. See also Agrarian movement
- Granite quarrying, at St. Cloud, 2: 14, 9: 199
- Granrud, John E., 3: 438
- Grant, ———, 5: 36n.
- Grant, Charles, trader, 2: 118n., 6: 238
- Grant, Cuthbert, 5: 36n., 415, 9: 156
- Grant, Capt. Hiram P., 9: 305; military commissioner, 1: 468, 6: 360
- Grant, James, 5: 36n.
- Grant, Noah, 3: 180n., 6: 372
- Grant, Mrs. U. S., 7: 361, 362
- Grant, Gen. Ulysses S., 2: 347, 4: 220, 9: 277; author, 2: 332n.
- Grant, W. L., editor, 1: 71
- Grant County, history, 1: 236, 410, 2: 85; map, 3: 310; established, 4: 244; Scandinavian element, 6: 371; settlement, 7: 66, 9: 397; notes, 10: 226, 462
- "Grant County [Wis.] Herald," established, 3: 291
- Grant County Old Settlers' Association, 2: 207
- Graper, Elmer D., author, 5: 516
- Gras, Norman S. B., 10: 19; author, 4: 458, 5: 151, 7: 168, 8: 101, 9: 62; speaker, 3: 309, 4: 278, 7: 51

- GRAS, NORMAN S. B., *The Significance of the Twin Cities for Minnesota History*, 7: 3-17
- Grasshopper plagues, Iowa, 1: 141; 1873, 1: 245, 4: 465; Blue Earth County, 1: 513; Cottonwood and Watonwan counties, 1: 530; 1876, 4: 148; Minnesota, 4: 201, 5: 363, 8: 78, 9: 140, 376; Jackson County, 5: 308; Red River settlement, 5: 409; Martin County, 5: 618, 6: 511, 7: 361, 8: 140n., 143, 146-148, 10: 406; 1877, 7: 85; 1872, 8: 411; Battle Lake, 10: 86; economic effects, 10: 287-290; described, 10: 433; source material, 1: 51
- Grassick, James, author, 5: 217
- "Gratiot," steamboat, 4: 364
- Gratz, B., merchant, 5: 460
- Gratz, M., merchant, 5: 460
- Gravdal, Gullik O., 2: 232
- Graves, Benjamin, 3: 374
- Graves, C. Edward, 3: 366; author, 2: 463, 3: 106
- GRAVES, C. EDWARD, reviewer, "Letters of Cyrus Foss Chamberlain," 3: 33
- Graves, Charles, author, 10: 211
- Graves, Col. Charles H., 5: 88, 90, 100, 101, 107n.
- Graves family, genealogy, 3: 527
- Gray, D. C., 9: 259
- Gray, D. W., 7: 363
- Gray, Mrs. D. W., 7: 363
- Gray, James, sketch, 2: 274
- Gray, John H., author, 1: 80, 2: 47
- Gray, L. C., author, 6: 298
- Gray, Oliver, 3: 88
- Gray, Capt. Robert, 7: 362; monument, 7: 246
- Gray Cloud, Sioux woman, 5: 261
- Gray Cloud Island, settlement, 5: 62, 81; agriculture, 5: 78, 6: 40, 7: 211; name, 5: 261
- Gray Eagle, Sioux Indian, 3: 303
- Gray Iron, Sioux chief, 3: 526
- Great Britain, during Napoleonic War, 1: 55-57; relations with U. S., 1: 339, 2: 473, 4: 53, 5: 26, 47, 8: 6, 8, 18, 23, 24, 25, 66n.; colonies, 2: 239, 4: 231-236, 240, 5: 417, 419, 10: 12, 13; war propaganda, 3: 5, 6; government, 3: 262; archives, 3: 297, 5: 313; Indian alliances, 4: 215; boundaries, 4: 230, 319-330; peace negotiations, 1782, 4: 312-318; development, 5: 72; emigration, 5: 188, 6: 51, 136, 7: 350; imports, 5: 365; treaties affecting Canada, 10: 89. *See also* British, British element, War of 1812
- "Great Britain," steamboat, 4: 355
- Great Eagle, Sauk chief, 9: 353, 355
- Great Lakes, exploration, 2: 189, 283, 4: 280, 5: 515; navigation and commerce, 2: 267, 436, 453, 3: 47, 402, 4: 319, 5: 4, 9, 133, 387, 403, 7: 26, 221, 226, 368, 395-397, 413; Indian tribes, 3: 46, 47; settlement of region, 4: 237; boundary, 4: 314, 329; steamboating, 4: 355, 361, 362, 363, 9: 396; British control, 5: 5, 7; fur trade, 5: 212, 305-307, 8: 248, 9: 153; fisheries, 8: 303. *See also* individual lakes
- Great Lakes-St. Lawrence Deep Waterway, 4: 223, 5: 151, 9: 18, 10: 214
- Great Northern Employes' Investment Co., 2: 311
- Great Northern Railroad, history, 1: 402, 4: 191, 5: 521, 7: 225; built, 6: 208, 10: 70; influence on immigration, 6: 370, 7: 66, 76. *See also* Hill, James J., Minnesota and Pacific Railroad Co., Railroads, St. Paul and Pacific Railroad, Transportation
- Great Northern Railway Co., 7: 362, 363, 8: 427; history, 2: 302-305, 306, 307, 6: 216; encourages agriculture, 2: 320; Upper Missouri Historical Expedition, 6: 304-308, 404; Columbia River Historical Expedition, 7: 242-252; land surveys, 10: 337; sketch, 10: 215
- Great Northern Veterans' Association, 2: 311
- Great War Eagle. *See* Big Eagle
- Greaves, Jay J., speaker, 10: 296, 300
- Greeley, Mr. and Mrs. Elam, 10: 208
- Greeley, Horace, 1: 364, 4: 465, 8: 387
- Greeley, James P., 1: 536
- Greeley, John E., 10: 208
- Green, Carrol G., author, 6: 286
- Green, Henry, 4: 198
- Green, Philip J., author, 10: 82
- Green, Samuel B., 5: 527, 7: 216
- Green Bay (Wis.), Catholic activities, 3: 313; Belgian colony, 5: 198, 199n., 201; missions, 6: 366n., 7: 349, 10: 213; French post, 7: 91, 8: 233, 236, 237, 238, 239, 242, 244; Radisson's visit, 7: 347; history, 10: 347
- Green Bay (Wis.) Historical Society, 1: 105
- Green Lake, settlement, 8: 267
- Greenback party, Weaver's support, 3: 210; Donnelly's support, 4: 159; Kandiyohi County, 4: 337; Minnesota, 5: 550; Ohio, 6: 210; sketches, 2: 34, 3: 361, 10: 216; source material, 1: 96
- Greene, Rev. David G., 6: 292; author, 3: 85
- Greene, Evarts B., 7: 125
- Greene, Dr. Joel H., 5: 228
- Greene, William, with Dickson expedition, 4: 359, 362, 373

- Greenland, Scandinavian settlement, 5:312;
Norse explorations, 5:362
Greenlaw, Mrs. Mary, 3:228
Greenleaf, land office, 4:141, 10:304
Greenough, Walter, author, 5:152
Greenville, treaty, 4:327
Gregg, O. C., 7:215
Gregory, John G., author, 9:159
Gregory, William M., author, 5:68
Gregory, Winifred, author, 1:240, 2:584
Gregory the Great, pope, 8:219, 223, 230
Greipel, E. W. von, author, 6:77
Grenville, Lord, 4:322, 323
Gresham, Walter Q., 9:247
Gresham, William G., ed., "History of Nicollet and Le Sueur Counties," reviewed, 1:378-386
Grevstad, N. A., author, 4:263
Grey, Henry G., Earl, 5:420, 421
Grey Iron, Sioux chief, 8:46
Grey Leaf (Apahota), Sioux Indian, sketch, 2:496-500
Gribben, Perry D., sketch, 3:246
Grierson, Francis, author, 8:322
Griesinger, Theodor, author, 6:77
Griffin, Appleton P. C., author, 6:210
Griffin, F. G., 7:256
Griffith, Barney, 5:94n.
Griggs, Richard L., speaker, 6:220
Grignon, A., 7:109
Grignon family, traders, 6:352, 7:36
Grimes, Absalom, author, 8:106
Grimm, Wendelin, pioneer farmer, 7:214; sketch, 5:522
Grimm Alfalfa Growers' Association, 5:522
Grimstvedt, Abraham, author, 6:71
Grinnell College, 1:373
Gripman, Merle, author, 5:378
Gronberger, Robert, author, 7:184
Gron Dahl, Jens K., 4:171, 10:78
Gronert, Theodore G., speaker, 5:149
Gronewald, Theodore, 5:393
Gronvold, J. Marie, 6:74
Gros Ventres Indians, 4:406, 7:245
Grose, I. F., author, 7:92, 193
Groseilliers, sieur de, trader, 2:112, 444, 3:310, 363, 364, 4:462; explorer, 3:231, 5:15, 467, 6:317, 319, 321, 322, 323, 327, 328, 7:296, 8:106, 433, 9:20, 144, 395, 10:196, 437; fort, 5:118; drama, 1:149; sketches, 1:222, 7:187; poem, 5:515; author, 2:189, 190
Groth, ———, 10:243
Groth, N., 6:207
Grout, Frank F., author, 3:309, 9:26n.
Grout, Mrs. Thaddeus P., diary, 8:298
Grover, Lt. Cuvier, with Stevens expedition, 7:131, 133, 134, 137, 148
Grover, N. D., papers, 5:307
Groverman, William H., 3:108
Grundtvig, Rev. F. L., colonizing activities, 8:377-379, 381
Grundtvig, Bishop N. F. S., sketch, 8:376
Grundtvigians. *See* Lutheran church
Grunenwald, Rev. Charles, speaker, 8:263
Grunley, Rev. E. S., 9:365
Gudmundson, Lily, speaker, 10:221
Guerin, David, 3:382
Guerin, Vital, 3:426, 5:527, 7:116; sketches, 3:382, 5:162
Guerin family, 8:38
Guerin, St. Germain, and DeHaven, circus, 5:527
Guggenheim Foundation, fellowship, 9:173, 297
Guignas, Father Michel, Jesuit missionary, 5:150, 6:254, 362, 363, 364, 7:365, 8:236, 238, 242, 244, 278
GUIGNAS, FATHER MICHEL, letter to Beauharnois, 6:364-369
Guinn, Rose S., author, 2:471
Guitteau, William B., author, 5:68
Gulbrandsen, T., Publishing Co., 3:371, 518
Gulbrandson, Vegger, 7:181; sketch, 4:298
Gulbranson, A. A., author, 7:301
Gull Lake, mission, 2:560n., 9:251, 252, 10:121; trading post, 4:380n.; Indian agency, 9:417
Gundersen, Dora J., author, 10:206
Gung, John, 5:94n.
Gunn, Donald, author, 1:217n.
Gurn, Joseph, author, 9:192
Gustafson, Ernest B., translator, 7:184
GUSTAFSON, ERNEST B., reviewer, "Swedish-American Historical Bulletin," 9:167-169
Gustav Adolf, Prince, author, 8:105
Gustavus Adolphus College, sketches, 4:462, 472, 6:86, 8:109
Gustin, Maurice H., 7:86
Gutherz, Carl, artist, 2:196
Guttersen, Mrs. Alma A., author, 8:105
Guttersen, Gilbert, 3:219, 5:527
Guttersen, Mrs. Gilbert, 3:219, 9:69
Guttersen, Lt. Granville, letters and diary reviewed, 3:219; papers, 9:69
Gutzwiller, Emil, 9:425
Guy, ———, 7:142, 147
Haacim, Sjur J., author, 6:70, 10:67
Hacker, Louis M., author, 5:465
Hackita-Wakanda, Sioux woman, 2:291
Hackney, James M., speaker, 5:318
Hadlich, Henry J., author, 10:233
Haecker, Theophilus L., 7:216; honored, 6:85; sketch, 5:78; author, 4:293

- Haenke, W. F., speaker, 8: 443
 Hafen, L. R., speaker, 10: 209
 Hagadorn, Henry J., with Sibley expedition, 6: 293, 7: 328-335
 Haganson, Bernst, sketch, 10: 464
 Hagedorn, Hermann, author, 3: 520
 Hagen, Marius, editor, 2: 584
 Hagen, Nils K., 10: 282, 283, 285
 Hagen, Mrs. Nils K., 10: 282
 Haggerty, Mr. and Mrs. Charles, 10: 339
 Hagner, Maj. Peter V., 2: 356n.
 Hagstrom, Rev. G. Arvid, 3: 461
 Hague International Peace Conference, 1899, 4: 169
 Haines, Mrs. Albert, 9: 301
 Haines, Lynn, 1: 296
 Hakadan, Sioux Indian, 2: 504
 Haldimand, Gen. Jacob, 5: 18
 Hale, Edward E., 3: 370
 Hale, Henry, sketch, 4: 203
 Hale, George W., teacher, 6: 312; founder of John Thomas Co., 9: 81
 Hale, John P., papers, 5: 64
 Hale, Maj. William D., papers, 2: 277, 3: 527
 Hale, Mrs. William D., 2: 277
 Hale Township (McLeod County), Bohemian colony, 10: 98
 Half-breeds, 4: 144-146; in Riel rebellion, 1: 192, 201-204; reservations, 3: 78n., 4: 144n.; French, 3: 89, 4: 140, 141, 142, 340, 386, 6: 173, 9: 323, 330; Red River settlements, 4: 156, 397n., 403, 404, 5: 407, 410-423, 6: 165, 178, 228, 229n., 231, 238, 239, 242-248, 7: 139, 143-148, 220, 343, 10: 90; in Dickson's army, 4: 352, 353n., 421n., 8: 77; guides, 4: 373, 382, 7: 131n., 132n., 135; buffalo hunts, 4: 406, 8: 63; in fur trade, 5: 401, 406, 6: 230, 345, 8: 127; baptized, 8: 31, 32, 35, 36, 37, 40n., 43, 47; St. Paul, 8: 41, 45, 48, 195, 10: 411; frontier housewives, 8: 60, 247-256; council, 8: 73; in Sioux War, 8: 299; Canadian, 9: 64; in liquor traffic, 10: 114. *See also* Scrip, *Voyagers*
 Halgren, J. P., sketch, 10: 460
 Hall, Rev. —, 8: 159
 Hall, Mrs. Albert R., 3: 308
 Hall, Charles E., 10: 450
 Hall, Judge Charles F., 3: 525
 Hall, Darwin S., 2: 374, 577, 10: 208; ed., "History of Renville County, Minnesota," reviewed, 1: 378-386; sketch, 3: 101; author, 2: 9
 Hall, Edward C., 4: 453
 Hall, F. R., author, 10: 87
 Hall, George A., 7: 360
 Hall, Grace, author, 10: 466
 Hall, Harlan P., 5: 103; author, 5: 98n., 99
 Hall, Dr. J. N., 9: 130n.
 Hall, Jonas, author, 4: 205
 Hall, Luella J., author, 6: 197
 Hall, R. J., 5: 537
 Hall, Rev. Richard, missionary, 4: 46; papers, 3: 223
 Hall, Rev. Sherman, missionary, 4: 46, 377n., 381n., 6: 350, 7: 37, 267n., 8: 250, 9: 67; papers, 5: 304, 375, 6: 203, 7: 62-65
 Hall, Smith B., 2: 275; author, 7: 95
 Hall, Watson W., 2: 54
 Hall, William S., 3: 197
 Hallam, Judge Oscar, author, 2: 53
 Halleck, Gen. H. W., 6: 359
 Halsey, Abigail F., author, 4: 459
 Halsey and Co., failure, 7: 27
 Ham, George H., author, 4: 288
 Hambleton, Mrs. Joseph W., 3: 459
 Hamblin, Hannibal, 1: 177
 Hamilton, Alexander, 4: 320, 321, 8: 10, 12, 13, 14, 16, 18
 Hamilton, Mrs. Alexander, 4: 303
 Hamilton, Dr. Arthur S., author, 2: 438
 Hamilton, George A., 2: 434, 3: 428
 Hamilton, George D., pioneer editor, 10: 96; author, 10: 458
 Hamilton, H. W., author, 1: 67
 Hamilton, Henry, British governor-general, 5: 6, 6: 32, 74; author, 9: 157, 159
 Hamilton, J. G. de R., author, 5: 68
 Hamilton, Kennedy B., 4: 476
 Hamilton, Maj. Thomas, 10: 373
 Hamilton, William J., 5: 227; author, 4: 285
 Hamlin, Conde, 3: 143
 Hamlin, Talbot F., author, 8: 433
 Hamline, Bishop Leonidas L., endows Hamline University, 6: 260, 9: 365, 376
 Hamline Fortnightly Study Club, 5: 143, 500, 522
 Hamline University, 2: 310, 3: 439; enlistments, 1861, 2: 344; pageants, 3: 152, 6: 408; in World War, 3: 453; Faculty Club, 5: 374; at Red Wing, 6: 260, 264, 8: 275, 9: 363-378; Wheeler bequest, 6: 394; anniversaries, 7: 188, 10: 221; history, 7: 297; McLeod's interest, 10: 298, 398
 Hammel, William C. A., author, 1: 336
 Hammer, Einar O., author, 9: 78; speaker, 8: 445
 Hammond, George, 4: 320, 321, 322, 10: 62
 Hammond, John M., author, 1: 357
 Hammond, Otis G., author, 5: 68
 Hammond, Samuel, 8: 16

- Hammond, Gov. Winfield S., 1: 237, 3: 417, 8: 307; sketch, 4: 468
 Hammond-Lee campaign, 1914, 6: 84
 Hampden, John, 3: 253
 Hampton, sketch, 8: 447
 Hamsun, Knut, 10: 182; biography, 5: 69
 Hancock, Mrs. Frank A., 5: 574; author, 6: 87; speaker, 5: 425
 Hancock, John, 8: 13
 Hancock, Joseph W., missionary, 6: 203
 Hancock, Gen. W. S., 2: 352
 Hancock, during Nelson-Kindred campaign, 5: 94
 Hancock Township (Carver County), history, 8: 208
 Hand, Dr. D. W., 2: 314
 Hand, Richardine, 9: 301
 Hankinson, Richard H., 3: 316
 Hanks, M. W., author, 4: 469
 Hanks, Capt. Stephen B., 10: 94; autobiography, 4: 88, 189, 292, 469, 5: 237; sketch, 4: 469
 Hanna, James, 8: 312
 Hanna, Mark, 6: 285; sketch, 5: 617
 Hannaford, Mrs. J. M., 3: 341
 Hannaford, W. E., author, 5: 322, 378
 Hannibal (Mo.), in 1863, 2: 423; Testman's visit, 6: 102
 "Hannibal," steamboat, 2: 422
 Hansen, Carl G. O., 3: 371, 512; author, 2: 437, 3: 506n., 4: 84, 264, 6: 303, 9: 187; speaker, 6: 69
 HANSEN, CARL G. O., reviewer, Simpson's "History of St. Olaf Choir," 4: 445
 Hansen, Hans, 2: 239n.
 Hansen, Harry Sundby-. See Sundby-Hansen, Harry
 Hansen, J. C. M., 6: 300
 Hansen, Jens, 8: 373
 Hansen, Mrs. L. A., 9: 302
 Hansen, Mabel V., author, 5: 612
 Hansen, Marcus L., "Old Fort Snelling," reviewed, 2: 187, 569; "Welfare Campaigns in Iowa," and "Welfare Work in Iowa," reviewed, 5: 443-446; author, 2: 287, 3: 534, 4: 88, 7: 265, 275, 8: 198
 Hansen, Paul Hjelm-. See Hjelm-Hansen, Paul
 Hanson, Rev. E. M., author, 6: 218
 Hanson, H. E., 10: 225; speaker, 10: 356
 Hanson, John, 4: 85; sketches, 3: 479, 6: 405
 Hanson, John, inventor, 10: 224
 Hanson, Nikolai, 10: 284
 Harbach, Col. Abram A., 3: 280, 288
 Hardee, Maj. William J., 7: 165
 Harder, E. C., "Geology of East Central Minnesota," reviewed, 3: 28-30
 Harding, Samuel B., 5: 63, 7: 173; editor, 1: 291
 Harding, Warren G., 5: 342; speaker, 1: 340
 Hardware business, Minneapolis, 2: 55, 102
 Hardwicke Papers (British Museum), 9: 150
 Hardy, G. Gathorne, author, 7: 366
 Hare, DeWitt, author, 3: 470
 Harkey, S. W., 9: 167
 Harlan, Edgar R., 1: 332
 Harlan, J. M., 5: 343
 Harmon, Daniel, 9: 157
 Harmon, G. D., author, 7: 292
 Harmonia Hall (Minneapolis), first, 5: 43, 9: 31; second, 5: 44, 9: 35
 Harmonia Society (Minneapolis), 9: 33
 Harmony, founded, 9: 176
 Harper, Frank B., author, 6: 307, 8: 201, 435
 Harper, Ida H., editor, 5: 468
 Harper's Ferry (Iowa), mounds, 9: 105
 Harper's guerrillas, 1: 498-502, 506-510
 Harries, Donald D., papers, 4: 274
 Harries, Col. William H., 3: 439
 Harriet Island, park, 7: 303
 "Harriet Lane," steamboat, 5: 204, 205
 Harriman, E. H., 2: 303, 304, 305, 3: 265; biography, 4: 459
 Harrington, Lewis, diaries, 5: 144
 Harris, Daniel S., steamboat captain, 3: 308, 607, 7: 55n., 56, 107, 276, 8: 350
 Harris, Georgina C., author, 10: 229
 Harris, Harold, 4: 31, 5: 431, 8: 59, 263; speaker, 6: 256, 8: 269, 10: 59
 HARRIS, HAROLD, *Gideon S. Ives*, 10: 32-37
 Harris, Harrison, 10: 229
 Harris, Dr. Henry S. T., 3: 280, 281, 287
 Harris, Meeker K., steamboat captain, 7: 57n.
 Harris, Mrs. P. P., 6: 294
 Harris' Theatre (Minneapolis), 9: 36, 37; pictures, 9: 36
 Harrison, Benjamin, 8: 14
 Harrison, Merton E., 3: 387
 Harrison, Mrs. R. O., author, 9: 313
 Harrison, William H., 6: 334, 335, 336; biography, 8: 108
 Harrison, post office, 10: 426, 427
 Harrison homestead (Minneapolis), 4: 200
 Harrison's Hall (Minneapolis), 5: 44, 9: 31, 32
 Harstad, Bjug, sketch, 6: 388
 Hart, Albert B., author, 7: 293, 8: 425, 10: 212
 HART, ALBERT B., letter, 4: 38
 Hart, Charles H., author, 1: 334
 Hart, Irving H., 9: 259; author, 8: 206; speaker, 9: 171, 264

- HART, IRVING H., *The Site of the Northwest Company Post on Sandy Lake*, 7: 311-323; *The Old Savanna Portage*, 8: 117-119; *The Story of Brengwa, Daughter of a Chippewa Warrior*, 9: 319-330
- Hart, Miss K. E., 1: 230
- "Hart, Schaffner and Marx Prize Essays," 10: 178
- Hartinger, ———, 9: 327
- Hartley, G. G., 5: 92n.
- Hartley, W. W., 5: 92n.
- Hartnell, Dr. H., with Dickson expedition, 4: 359, 372
- Hartshorne, Richard, author, 10: 353
- Hartsough, Mildred L., "The Twin Cities as a Metropolitan Market," reviewed, 7: 168; author, 5: 464, 7: 189, 9: 62, 111; speaker, 4: 278
- HARTSOUGH, MILDRED L., *Transportation as a Factor in the Development of the Twin Cities*, 7: 218-232
- Hartwig, Mrs. Florence A., author, 8: 196
- Harvard University, 4: 171
- Harvey, D. C., author, 4: 288, 464
- Harvey Township (Meeker County), settlement, 2: 216
- Haseltine, E. R., 4: 453, 454
- Hasey, David E., 5: 378
- Haskell, E. B., 10: 29
- Haskell, Joseph, pioneer farmer, 1: 352, 7: 211; sketch, 7: 194
- Haskell, W. E., 2: 274
- Haskins, Charles H., author, 6: 296
- Hasselquist, T. N., pioneer minister, 6: 59, 9: 167; papers, 6: 58
- Hastings, Warren, 5: 332
- Hastings, history, 1: 342, 10: 223; Le Duc's home, 3: 60; pageant, 4: 98; first house, 7: 192; trade center, 7: 223n.; mills, 8: 75, 110; stage line, 8: 209
- Hastings and Dakota Railroad, built, 1: 266, 3: 61
- Hastings Ferry Co., 3: 524
- Hastings, Minnesota and Red River of the North Railroad Co., organized, 3: 60
- Hat Point (Lake Superior), described, 9: 29
- Hatch, Adsit C., 5: 91, 94
- Hatch, E. A. C., 1: 353
- Hatch, C. M. B., author, 1: 245
- Hatch, Israel T., 1: 172, 173, 177
- Hatch's Battalion, 1: 245
- Hatfield, Mrs. S. R., 8: 197
- Hathaway, Carson C., author, 5: 382
- Hatlebak, Bjarte, 10: 276
- Hatzan, A. Leon, author, 7: 365
- Haugan, B. B., author, 4: 84
- Hauge, Rev. Lars J., sketch, 8: 366
- Hauge Norwegian Evangelical Lutheran Synod, 10: 338
- Haugenism, history, 3: 91
- Haugen, Nils P., author, 9: 73, 306, 414
- Haughton, Mrs. Ida C., 1: 537
- Haukaas, H., author, 10: 273
- Haun, Harry L., author, 5: 78
- Haupt, Herman, Jr., author, 5: 223
- Hauser, Mrs. Charles, 2: 464
- Havana (Cuba), during Spanish-American War, 5: 209
- Havana Old Settlers' Association, 2: 207
- Haven, George H., sketch, 5: 470
- Haven, Ruth, 6: 292
- Havre (France), emigration center, 6: 117, 119
- Hawgayosh, Chippewa Indian, 4: 370n.
- Hawk Creek, name, 4: 417n.
- Hawk Creek Township (Renville County), organized, 10: 230
- Hawkes, Arthur, 8: 304; author, 9: 73
- Hawkins, ———, 4: 137, 138, 139
- Hawkins, Andrew, 3: 440
- Hawkinson, Ella A., 6: 311
- Hawley, Alan R., author, 2: 465
- Hawley, Gen. J. R., 10: 134
- Hawley, railroad colony, 8: 85, 10: 138-140, 142
- Hawley Bill, opposed, 10: 412
- Haworth, Paul, author, 4: 280
- Hawthorn, Elizabeth. See Buck, Mrs. Solon J.
- Hawthorne, Nathaniel, 3: 66, 68
- Hay, Henry, author, 1: 107
- Hay, John, explorer, 1: 391
- Hay, John, Lincoln's secretary, 1: 374, 4: 169
- Haycraft, J. E., 7: 256; author, 5: 619
- Hayden, John F., 3: 144
- Hayden, Rev. Wentworth, 1: 536
- Hayden, William G., author, 3: 144
- Hayes, Mrs. J. M., 9: 259
- Hayes, Lambert, 9: 37
- Hayes, Moses P., 3: 440; papers, 6: 294
- Hayes, Richard, 4: 412, 416n., 10: 388; with Dickson expedition, 4: 373; death, 4: 413, 414, 415, 416, 419, 420, 10: 389
- Hayes, Rutherford B., 3: 63; at St. Paul, 4: 172; administration, 6: 194
- Hayes, Mrs. S. Mills, 7: 181
- Hayes, Stephen H., author, 4: 286
- Hayne, Col. Arthur P., author, 4: 77
- Hayne, Robert Y., 9: 8
- Haynes, D. R., promotes Glyndon colony, 10: 135
- Haynes, Fred E., "Third Party Movements since the Civil War," reviewed, 2: 34; "James Baird Weaver," reviewed, 3:

- 210-212; "Social Politics in the United States," reviewed, 6: 53; author, 2: 582
- Hays, Capt. George S., sketch, 5: 516
- Hays, Col. S. L., 8: 446
- Hays, Willet M., 7: 215; sketch, 9: 418
- Hazard, Lucy B., speaker, 10: 209
- Hazellius, Arthur, 1: 256
- Hazelwood mission, established, 1: 298, 2: 482; sketch, 2: 495n.
- Hazelwood republic, established, 2: 482
- Hazen, John M., sketch, 4: 303
- Hazzard, Capt. George H., 1: 407, 2: 206, 3: 527; author, 2: 287, 3: 311, 5: 324
- Heaberlin, Fred S., author, 9: 76
- Head, Sir Francis B., 4: 356
- Healy, J. R., actor, 5: 44
- Healy, Mrs. O. W., author, 2: 384, 5: 322
- Healy, W. J., "Women of Red River," reviewed, 5: 493-495; author, 5: 571
- Heard, Isaac V. D., author, 1: 467n., 10: 409
- Hearding, John H., author, 5: 394; speaker, 5: 321, 6: 412
- Hearne, Samuel, 5: 402; explorer, 4: 280
- Heath, Mrs. A. C., 3: 307
- Heaton, Frank, 2: 469
- Heaton, Herbert, speaker, 10: 60
- HEATON, HERBERT, *The Development of New Countries*, 10: 3-25; reviewer, Kuhlmann's "Development of the Flour-milling Industry in the United States," 10: 178-180
- Heaton, Mrs. John D., 2: 469
- Heatwole, Joel P., 4: 185; sketch, 7: 193
- Hebard, Grace R., author, 5: 234
- Hedberg, Elizabeth, 10: 335
- Hedberg, J. P., author, 6: 399
- Hedges, James B., 9: 178; "Colonization Work of the Northern Pacific Railroad," reviewed, 8: 84-86; author, 5: 464, 9: 412
- Hedlund, John, sketch, 2: 212
- Hedström, Jonas, 9: 168
- Hedström, Olof G., 9: 168
- Heerman, Capt. E. E., river pilot, 3: 535
- Heermance, Nora L., editor, 6: 219, 311
- Heffelfinger, Maj. Christopher B., 5: 609
- Heffelfinger, Mary, 5: 609
- Heffron, Bishop Patrick R., speaker, 3: 376, 6: 255
- Heg, Even, 2: 585, 3: 508n.
- Heg, Hans C., 2: 288, 585; in Civil War, 5: 331, 6: 302, 8: 105; sketches, 3: 48, 4: 79
- Hegardt, ———, grocer, 8: 399
- Hegener, Charles, barber, 2: 215
- Heggstrom, Frances E., author, 7: 173
- Heilbron, Bertha L., 3: 167n., 223; author, 3: 480, 4: 288, 297, 472; speaker, 3: 304, 6: 199, 217
- HEILBRON, BERTHA L., *Ramsay's Early Church Connections*, 5: 45; *The Boundary at the Lake of the Woods*, 5: 46; *Lafayette Houghton Bunnell*, 5: 124-129; *Albert Miller Lea*, 5: 204; *The Excluded Portion of Minnesota, 1858-1861*, 5: 205-207; *George W. Northrup*, 5: 291; *Variations of the Boundary between Cass and Crow Wing Counties, 1887-98*, 5: 489-491; ed., *Isaac I. Stevens and the Pacific Railroad Survey of 1853*, 7: 127-149; *The Drama at Old Fort Snelling*, 7: 274; *Swiss Settlement in Minnesota*, 8: 174; *The Minnesota Marker in the Washington Monument*, 8: 176; *Floods on the Upper Mississippi and Its Tributaries*, 8: 278-280; *The Icelandic and Belgian Settlements in Lyon County*, 8: 280; ed., *An English Visitor of the Civil War Period, 9: 270-284, 379-388*
- Reviewer, "The 38th Division in the World War," 3: 217-219; Arnold's "Portland Prairie in Present Times," 3: 298; Larson's "Memoirs of France and the Eighty-eighth Division," 3: 454; Bridgman's "New England in the Life of the World," 4: 48; "South Dakota Historical Collections," 4: 260-262; "Brainerd's Half Century," 5: 361-367; "America of the Fifties: Letters of Fredrika Bremer," 6: 56; Crone's "Pioneers of Deerwood," 7: 76; Laut's "Blazed Trail of the Old Frontier," 7: 281; Love's "Rise and Fall of Jesse James," 8: 188; "The Northfield Bank Raid," 8: 188; Gjerset's "Norwegian Sailors on the Great Lakes," 9: 395-397
- Heilbron, Mrs. Julius, 6: 76
- Heimes, Gladys M., 6: 395, 9: 298
- Heinemann, Dorothy A., 1: 419n., 3: 143, 167n., 273n., 456; speaker, 3: 304
- HEINEMANN, DOROTHY A., reviewer, Houghton's "Our Debt to the Red Man," 3: 89
- Hektoen, Dr. Ludwig, author, 7: 277, 10: 341
- Helen Township (McLeod County), settlement, 9: 422
- Helena (Mont.), name, 6: 312
- Helland, Andreas, speaker, 9: 315
- Helvetia, Swiss settlement, 8: 174
- Hemans, Lawton T., author, 4: 78
- Hembsch, Mrs. Margaret, 2: 286
- "Hemlandet" (Galesburg, Ill.), Swedish newspaper, 5: 54, 363
- Hemmings, Mrs. Gunda, 6: 76

- Henderson, ———, 9: 90
 Henderson, Alice P., author, 3: 110
 Henderson, Archibald, 10: 210
 Henderson, E. H., 2: 274
 Henderson, Edwin, speaker, 2: 51
 Henderson, J. R., 8: 208
 Henderson, Knud, sketch, 5: 517
 Henderson, L., 10: 139, 141
 Henderson, Peter, speaker, 8: 268
 Henderson, Mrs. Robert, 5: 494
 Henderson, Brown monument, 4: 190; character, 4: 444; celebration, 6: 407; founded, 8: 450; early mails, 10: 231; state historical convention session, 10: 295
 Hendrickson, ———, 5: 104
 Hendrickson, Eugene A., 4: 75
 Hendrickson, Mrs. Eugene A., 4: 75, 7: 181
 Hendrickson, Roy F., speaker, 8: 438
 Hendry, Anthony, explorer, 10: 437
 Henle, Athanas, author, 10: 224
 Henle, Therese, author, 1: 384
 Henline, Mrs. Paul, 6: 409
 Henman, R. H., author, 2: 291
 Hennepin, Father Louis, 4: 275, 8: 212, 292, 9: 74, 144; biography, 1: 71; explorer, 2: 449, 584, 4: 182, 5: 253, 361, 501, 6: 41, 262, 7: 297, 8: 106, 260, 315, 446, 9: 20, 257, 264, 265, 10: 157, 177, 196, 416, 437; markers, 5: 520, 10: 350; relations with English, 10: 452; author, 2: 51, 383, 4: 281, 7: 199, 9: 409
 Hennepin Avenue Theater (Minneapolis), 9: 36, 37
 Hennepin County, history, 1: 298, 321; map, 1: 410; records, 3: 475; in Civil War, 4: 71; in World War, 4: 101, 207, 295, 477; sheriffs, 4: 302; board, 5: 378; boundary, 5: 396; Danish settlement, 8: 372; district court, 9: 200; government, 9: 294; historical society, 10: 56; name, 10: 298, 394; notes, 6: 88, 221, 312, 410, 7: 95, 194, 302, 374, 8: 111, 112, 209, 211-213, 314, 451, 9: 80-82, 200, 314, 315, 421, 10: 101, 233, 363, 467
 Hennepin County Claim Association, 9: 86, 89, 93; history, 9: 90
 Hennepin County Dental Association, 4: 272
 "Hennepin County Legionnaire," 3: 547
 Hennepin County Medical Society, 5: 60, 8: 432
 Hennepin County Savings Bank (Minneapolis), 4: 95, 6: 151
 Hennepin County Territorial Pioneers' Association, 1: 293, 409, 2: 206, 286, 476, 3: 151, 440, 470, 4: 192, 5: 244, 7: 302, 8: 314
 Hennepin County Tuberculosis Association, 4: 477, 9: 315
 Hennepin County War Records Committee, organized, 4: 101; appropriation, 4: 104; service records compiled, 4: 207, 295; collection of records, 4: 251; work completed, 5: 83
 Hennepin Island, 7: 302; undermined, 10: 415n.
 Hennessy, Eleanor, 9: 407
 Henni, Rev. John M., author, 7: 367
 Hennings, Roy, 8: 302, 9: 408
 Henok, Sioux Indian, 2: 565
 Henrikson, ———, pioneer farmer, 8: 406
 Henry, Alexander, 8: 301, 9: 157; trader, 5: 17, 18, 577; "Travels and Adventures," reviewed, 5: 210-213; explorer, 5: 432, 6: 225, 232n.; sketch, 5: 515
 Henry, Mrs. Alexander, 8: 301
 Henry, Alexander, the younger, 9: 157; journals, 3: 32, 4: 392n., 5: 47; trader, 5: 404n., 8: 187, 201, 9: 150; fort, 6: 231, 232, 9: 192; sketches, 4: 281, 5: 515
 Henry, Dean, author, 5: 134
 Henry, John N., author, 5: 459
 Henry, Levi P., 3: 225
 Henry, Patrick, 3: 303
 Henry, Ralph L., author, 2: 471, 7: 369
 Henry family, genealogy, 5: 227
 "Henry Clay," steamboat, 8: 344
 Henschen, Rev. William, 8: 105; sketch, 9: 168
 Henton, Robert, 8: 449
 Her Scarlet House (Toteedootawin, Catherine), Sioux woman, sketch, 2: 542-547
 Hereck, Ephriam, 3: 489n.
 Hericke, Henerie, 3: 489n.
 Herman Quadrangle, map, 3: 310
 Hermannsson, Halldor, author, 5: 517
 Hermanson, M. J., 9: 420
 Hermanutz, Father Aloysius, 10: 92; sketch, 5: 395
 Hernando de Soto Lake, source of Mississippi, 4: 291
 Herrick, Asbury H., 3: 490n.
 Herrick, Rev. Austin H., 3: 489n.
 Herrick, Cyril A., sketch, 3: 489n.; author, 4: 69; speaker, 3: 36
 HERRICK, CYRIL A., *The Family Trail through American History*, 3: 489-505
 Herrick, Mrs. Sarah L., 3: 489n.
 Herrick, Ulysses G., 5: 459, 507
 Herriman, C. C., 9: 417
 Herriman, D. B., Indian agent, 9: 417
 Herriott, F. J., author, 8: 86
 Herrmann, Richard, author, 5: 71
 Herrold, George F., 2: 279
 Hersey, Staples and Dean, lumber firm, 2: 400

- Hertz, Rudolph, author, 3: 471, 7: 370
 Herz, Mrs. Levi, 3: 308
 Hesketh, John, author, 6: 197
 Hesler, Alex., author, 4: 97, 180, 8: 281, 282, 422, 423
 Hesthammer, Kleng P. *See* Pearson, Cleng
 Hewes, Herbert H., diary, 8: 202
 Hewitt, Dr. Charles N., 10: 449; sketches, 3: 100, 4: 187
 Hewitt, Girart, 3: 317
 Hewitt, James B., 4: 277, 5: 228
 Hewitt, Walter, 5: 228
 Heyd, Nellie C., 10: 81
 Heyn, Joseph G., 3: 458
 Heyrick, John, 3: 489n.
 Heyrick, Sir William, 3: 489n.
 Heys, Mrs. A. C., author, 9: 313
 Hiatt, H. M., author, 5: 239
 Hiawatha, Iroquois Indian, motion picture, 3: 383; poem, 4: 97, 180, 6: 298, 7: 365, 8: 281, 422-424, 9: 308, 10: 84; legend, 5: 69, 7: 365
 Hibbard, Benjamin H., "History of the Public Land Policies," reviewed, 6: 283-285; author, 4: 284
 Hibbard, C. J. and Co., 1: 229
 Hibbard, Mrs. Julia K. S., author, 4: 171
 Hibberd, John A., author, 5: 466
 Hibbing, iron range town, 2: 179, 477, 4: 188, 193; history, 4: 300; founded, 7: 298; schools, 10: 361
 Hickey, Rev. Edward, 7: 177
 Hickman, Margaret E., 7: 191
 Hickman, Richard O., journal, 10: 454
 Hicks, Dr. F. B., speaker, 10: 465
 Hicks, John D., 1: 404, 5: 589; "The Political Career of Ignatius Donnelly," reviewed, 4: 157-160; "The Constitutions of the Northwest States," reviewed, 5: 591-593; author, 2: 474, 5: 69, 152, 615, 6: 406, 7: 296, 9: 117, 10: 452; speaker, 2: 470, 4: 30, 76, 334-336, 5: 68, 183
 Hicks, JOHN D., *The Organization of the Volunteer Army in 1861 with Special Reference to Minnesota*, 2: 324-368; *The People's Party in Minnesota*, 5: 531-560; *The Birth of the Populist Party*, 9: 219-247
 Reviewer, Pyle's "Life of James J. Hill," 2: 272-274; Pelzer's "Marches of the Dragoons in the Mississippi Valley," 2: 426-428; Buck's "Agrarian Crusade," 3: 360-363; Anderson's "History of the Constitution of Minnesota," 4: 41-44; Kumm's "Constitution of Minnesota Annotated," 5: 599; Collins' "History of the 151st U. S. Field Artillery," 6: 59-62; Rice's "Farmers and Workers in American Politics," and Fossum's "Agrarian Movement in North Dakota," 6: 382-384; Riegel's "Story of the Western Railroads," 8: 83; Tyler's "Foreign Policy of James G. Blaine," 9: 290; Osgood's "Day of the Cattleman," 10: 438-440
 Hidatsa Indians, agriculture, 2: 369; customs, 5: 150; with Columbia River expedition, 7: 245; music, 8: 200
 Hielscher, Dr. Helen H., speaker, 9: 55
 Higbee, Mrs. Chester G., 1: 66
 Higgins, David, actor, 9: 34
 Higgins, Ruth L., author, 5: 314
 Higginson, Thomas W., 10: 447
 High Forest (Olmsted County), sketch, 5: 619
 Highland, farm life, 6: 398, 7: 216; museum, 8: 54
 "Highland Mary," steamboat, 7: 57
 Higley, Dr. Elmer E., 4: 280
 Hildebrand, Karl, editor, 6: 405
 Hilgedick, Mrs. Julius R., 3: 306
 Hill, Alfred E., 9: 69
 Hill, Alfred J., geographer, 6: 282, 349, 7: 317, 8: 129n.; maps, 3: 145, 7: 319; archeological survey, 9: 98-108; sketch, 9: 96; portrait, 9: 96; papers, 7: 316; author, 2: 279
 Hill, Eben B., steamboat engineer, 2: 386
 Hill, Isaac, 3: 66
 Hill, James J., 2: 467, 3: 428, 4: 87, 5: 76, 544, 7: 17, 194, 231, 8: 80, 10: 94; death, 1: 397; biographies, 2: 272-274, 9: 307, 10: 69; portrait, 2: 295; railroad activities, 4: 190, 248, 459, 5: 388, 432, 434, 497, 521, 6: 216; reference library, 4: 203; encourages agriculture, 4: 471, 7: 216; association with Kittson, 6: 225, 252; monument, 7: 298; relation to cattle-raising, 10: 353; sketches, 1: 235, 299, 397, 2: 295-323, 3: 378, 4: 92, 474, 5: 463, 617, 10: 222; papers, 1: 373, 4: 170
 Hill, Mrs. James J., 2: 297, 378, 467, 3: 529, 4: 74, 275, 281
 Hill, Louis W., 9: 419; sketches, 1: 542, 2: 305
 Hill, Samuel, 9: 179
 Hill, Griggs and Co., 2: 298
 Hill Reference Library (St. Paul) 3: 151; established, 2: 307; sketch, 4: 203
 Hilleboe, Anna R. H., author, 8: 105
 Hiller, Rev. Gustavus E., author, 10: 460
 Hillesland, Anton, author, 6: 388
 Hilliard, William L., 4: 74; author, 2: 383
 Hillman, George N., author, 9: 75
 Hillweg, E. C., author, 1: 412
 Hillyer, Willard L., 6: 255
 Hilton, Clifford L., 7: 363; speaker, 5: 115
 Hilton, Edward P., theater manager, 9: 32

- Himle, Rev. T., author, 2: 101
 Hinckley, Mrs. A. C., speaker, 9: 56
 Hinckley, Mrs. Angeline B., 2: 466; sketch, 4: 301
 Hinckley, John S., 2: 466
 Hinckley, forest fire, 5: 337
 Hind, H. Y., 1: 200; expedition, 8: 202
 Hinderman, Capt. Jacob, author, 2: 286
 Hinkle, Mr. and Mrs. William H., 10: 101
 Hinkleman, O. G., 1: 230
 Hinman, Rev. S. D., sketch, 2: 422n.
 Hinshaw, Bertha, 4: 332
 Hirsch, Arthur H., speaker, 9: 184
 Hirschy, Charles C., 6: 255, 408, 7: 180
 Historic sites, administration, 1: 531, 10: 452; marking, 1: 542, 4: 21, 341-343, 345, 5: 389, 9: 124, 130, 10: 46, 201, 219; Wisconsin, 4: 24; Minnesota, 4: 465, 5: 137, 9: 56, 417; preservation, 5: 108-111, 155, 7: 371; Kandiyohi County, 5: 112; Chicago, 5: 461; North Dakota, 5: 588; survey, 7: 176; Sibley Highway, 7: 375; Hutchinson, 9: 421. *See also* Monuments and markers
 Historical bookkeeping, by quadruple entry, 9: 39-44
 Historical museums, Wisconsin, 1: 99, 2: 100; educational value, 1: 100, 255, 531, 4: 26, 5: 426; European, 1: 255; Minnesota, 1: 256; western, 2: 98; North Dakota, 2: 100; Michigan, 2: 198; Chicago, 2: 199; New Ulm, 2: 458; local, 4: 77, 79, 5: 466, 588, 610, 7: 240, 259, 8: 54, 263; Luther College, 4: 283; Stevens County, 4: 298; La Crosse, 5: 385; Minnesota University, 5: 389; relation to community, 5: 424-428; Renville County, 5: 430; conference, 6: 69; function, 6: 79, 8: 199; suggestions for founding, 6: 375-378; collection of manuscripts, 6: 377; traveling, 7: 248, 251, 9: 128; Scandinavian, 8: 305; Fergus Falls, 8: 310; Montgomery, 10: 98; Cambridge, 10: 145-153. *See also* Mid-west Museums Conference, Minnesota Historical Society Museum
 Historical societies, private, 1: 5; state, 1: 5-25, 145, 231; functions, 1: 249-255, 5: 148, 6: 286, 393; conferences, 1: 334, 2: 97, 3: 44, 4: 278, 294, 5: 60, 382, 6: 68, 78, 80, 7: 81, 123, 125, 182, 8: 100, 10: 74; expenditures, 2: 50; Catholic, 2: 51; field work, 2: 69-81; collection of World War material, 2: 170, 276, 379, 3: 50; Mississippi Valley, 3: 45, 4: 282, 8: 194, 9: 144; educational value, 4: 7; Indiana, 4: 178, 9: 413, 10: 451; middle western, 4: 279, 8: 284; coöperation with universities, 5: 230; collection of manuscripts, 5: 381; activities, 1920-23, 6: 80; handbook, 7: 182; New York, 8: 303; relation to public, 9: 123-134; magazines, 9: 125-127; meetings, 9: 127, 128; coöperation, 10: 342
 Local, 5: 68, 429, 587, 8: 52, 442-446, 9: 207, 10: 3, 40, 54-57, 299, 358, 455; Wisconsin, 1: 105; organization, 2: 99, 4: 179, 250, 5: 111, 112, 586, 6: 268, 7: 42, 44, 191, 233-241, 8: 260, 262, 311, 9: 52, 55, 124, 127, 128, 133, 209, 10: 98; coöperation with state societies, 2: 97, 4: 9, 23, 79; functions, 4: 22-24, 5: 68; constitution, 4: 252-256; appropriations, 4: 463, 9: 56, 10: 88, 218; care of records, 9: 39-44; relation to public libraries, 10: 230. *See also* individual state and local societies
 History, teaching, 1: 70, 143, 240, 292, 531, 540, 5: 78, 149, 234, 316, 6: 211, 7: 187, 292, 9: 124, 131, 133, 198, 10: 229, 455; popularization, 1: 144, 254, 5: 149, 7: 250; Trans-Mississippi Northwest, 1: 291, 10: 209; essay contests, 1: 401, 2: 99, 170, 471; research, 2: 97, 5: 148; relation to geography, 2: 443-453; value, 3: 531, 5: 585, 6: 22, 286; American, 4: 3-20, 457, 5: 513, 604, 610, 6: 209, 210, 299, 7: 122-126, 8: 319, 324, 9: 63; study, 4: 6, 7: 88, 8: 106, 9: 203; background for literature, 4: 8; doctoral dissertations, 4: 279, 5: 463, 7: 292, 9: 191, 303; function, 5: 67; survey, 5: 462; writing, 5: 512, 7: 123, 182, 9: 132; correlation of state and national, 6: 200, 9: 133; interpretations, 6: 296, 7: 3-6, 9, 15, 8: 3, 9: 185; relation to topography and geology, 9: 26; Oslo congress, 9: 173, 297, 10: 48, 202; defined, 9: 183; law in, 9: 289; Twin City conference, 10: 82; sources, 10: 298, 430. *See also* Economic history, Minnesota history
 Local, 4: 179, 285, 5: 154, 232, 384, 6: 79, 7: 233, 238, 240, 358, 369, 8: 54, 270, 303, 9: 264, 307, 313; conferences, 4: 21-26, 250-256, 267, 5: 56, 108-112, 424-428, 586-588, 6: 20-24, 267-269, 7: 42-45, 258-260, 8: 52-55, 190, 261-264, 9: 55-57, 128, 10: 39, 54-57, 298-300; relation to government, 9: 205-218
 Hitchcock, —, 4: 110
 Hitchcock, Hiram M., 4: 332, 5: 110, 265, 266; author, 1: 545, 5: 524; speaker, 5: 114, 616
 Hitchcock, R. W., speaker, 5: 524
 Hjelm-Hansen, Paul, immigration activities, 5: 579, 6: 372, 387; marker, 6: 69; sketches, 6: 70, 9: 187; papers, 6: 74; author, 5: 76

- Hoag, Charles, 9: 81
 Hoard, Hiram E., author, 3: 236
 Hobart, Rev. Chauncey, 8: 274, 9: 363; papers, 3: 462
 Hobe, E. W., 9: 301
 Hockett, Homer C., author, 1: 540, 5: 512, 7: 182; speaker, 2: 98
 Hocking, Mrs. William, 5: 65
 Hodapp, Philip, author, 1: 414
 Hodder, Frank H., author, 4: 457; speaker, 6: 30-32, 298
 Hodgdon, James, pioneer, 10: 464
 Hodgdon, Orrin, author, 10: 98
 Hodges, Joseph, 9: 33
 Hodges, Leonard B., 4: 248
 Hodges Township (Stevens County), name, 4: 248
 Hodgson, E. Welles, 10: 78
 Hodgson, Lawrence C., 3: 388; sketch, 2: 274; author, 6: 412
 Hodnefield, Jacob, 4: 165, 277, 9: 297, 10: 47, 48, 334; author, 5: 233, 8: 426, 9: 175; translator, 5: 378, 8: 436, 9: 53
 HODNEFIELD, JACOB, ed., *A Danish Visitor of the Seventies*, 10: 155-173; reviewer, Jensen's "Dansk-amerikanske portrætter," 10: 68
 Hoeffern, Antonia de, 10: 108n.
 Hoel, Alfred, speaker, 10: 101
 Hoeltje, Hubert H., 8: 107, 203
 Hoffman, Anne, 3: 371
 Hoffman, Charles F., translator, 3: 100
 Hoffman, James, 4: 475
 Hoffman, L. A., 6: 306
 Hoffman, Mrs. Margaret, 5: 426
 Hoffman, Matilda, 3: 370
 Hoffman, W. J., translator, 3: 100
 Hoffman, Maj. William, 4: 365
 Hoffmann, M. M., author, 7: 370
 HOFFMANN, M. M., *New Light on Old St. Peter's and Early St. Paul*, 8: 27-52
 Hog-raising, in 1838, 2: 249
 Hogue, O. E., author, 7: 301
 Hohlfield, Karl, translator, 10: 217
 Hokah, history, 1: 348
 Hokanson, Nels, author, 4: 191
 Holand, Hjalmar R., 4: 130n., 134n., 140n.; author, 3: 320, 377, 4: 182, 5: 155, 6: 370, 8: 104, 436, 9: 22, 187, 10: 214; speaker, 8: 306, 9: 74
 HOLLAND, HJALMAR R., *The Kensington Rune Stone: A Reply to Criticism*, 7: 65; *A British Regimental Gorget in Minnesota*, 9: 285-287
 Holbrook, David H., 3: 543
 Holbrook, Franklin F., 1: 293, 534, 2: 171, 580, 3: 142, 158, 243, 484, 5: 143, 6: 394, 10: 445; "Minnesota in the Spanish-American War and the Philippine Insurrection," reviewed, 5: 208-210; "Minnesota in the War with Germany," reviewed, 10: 192-196; author, 2: 93, 3: 248, 4: 53, 5: 242, 278, 382, 6: 60, 214, 9: 48, 175, 10: 41, 73; speaker, 2: 98, 574, 4: 346, 5: 277
 HOLBROOK, FRANKLIN F., *Neill Papers in the Manuscript Collection of the Minnesota Historical Society*, 1: 369-377; *Some Possibilities of Historical Field Work*, 2: 69-81; *War History Work in Minnesota*, 3: 126-136
 Reviewer, "History of the First Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry," 1: 387-389; "History of Cottonwood and Watonwan Counties," 1: 528-530; "History of Redwood County," 2: 36-41; "History of Douglas and Grant Counties," 2: 85-88; "History of Chippewa and Lac qui Parle Counties," 2: 184-187; "History of McLeod County," 2: 184-187; "History of Clay and Norman Counties," 2: 457-460; Chase's "With the Colors from Anoka County," "Goodhue County in the World War," "Waseca County, Minnesota, in the World War," Curtis' "In the World War, 1917-1918-1919: Watonwan County," 3: 212-217; Osborn's "Hamline University in the World War," 3: 413; "Iowa Chronicles of the World War," 5: 443-446; Leland and Mereness' "American Official Sources for the Economic and Social History of the World War," 8: 90
 Holbrook, Mrs. Franklin G., 8: 98
 Holbrook, Mrs. J. S., 7: 256
 Holcombe, Mr. and Mrs. ———, 8: 144
 Holcombe, F. E., 2: 46
 Holcombe, Return I., 2: 26n.; ed., "Compendium of History and Biography of Carver and Hennepin Counties," reviewed, 1: 321; ed., "Compendium of History and Biography of Polk County," reviewed, 1: 378; ed., "History of the First Regiment Minnesota Volunteer Infantry," reviewed, 1: 387-389; bibliography of writings, 2: 8-10; sketch, 2: 7-11; papers, 4: 67; author, 1: 144, 413, 2: 103; editor, 2: 184
 Holcombe, William, 3: 143
 Holden, ———, 8: 144n.
 Holden, James A., author, 1: 231
 Holden, Michael, 8: 209
 Hole-in-the-Day, the elder, Chippewa chief, 2: 538n., 539n., 6: 43, 44, 182n.; sketch, 2: 511n.
 Hole-in-the-Day, the younger, Chippewa chief, 3: 307, 530, 4: 72, 73, 6: 73, 74, 7: 64, 264, 266n., 9: 193, 250, 251, 253,

- Hole-in-the-Day, the younger (*Continued*)
254, 261, 326, 10: 121; sketches, 3: 99, 4: 451
- Holiday, John, 4: 377n.
- Holl, Dr. Peter M., 8: 432
- Holl, Mrs. Peter M., 9: 408
- Holladay, Ben, overland stage line, 5: 272
- Holland, Bjorn, 6: 205
- Holland, Josiah G., 3: 465
- Holland, archives, 1: 143; emigration, 5: 172, 6: 51. *See also* Dutch element
- Holland Land Co., history, 7: 183
- Hollandale, sketch, 5: 618
- Hollberg, Esaias, author, 10: 207
- Hollinshead, William, 1: 118, 4: 242
- Hollinshead, Mrs. William, 1: 230
- Hollister, Blanche, 9: 408
- Hollywood Township (Carver County), Swiss settlement, 8: 174
- Holm, Mike, 7: 86
- Holm, Thomas C., author, 9: 168
- Holm family, sketch, 3: 47
- Holmberg, S., 6: 372
- Holmes, Mrs. Alice S., 4: 174
- Holmes, David M., diary, 6: 196
- Holmes, E. A., U. S. engineer, 5: 566, 6: 282
- Holmes, Elon G., 5: 99, 100, 101, 107n.
- Holmes, Fred L., author, 3: 107, 537
- Holmes, Mrs. Mina L., sketch, 5: 469
- Holmes, Oliver W., author, 7: 292, 9: 303, 10: 97
- HOLMES, OLIVER W., reviewer, Stephenson's "History of American Immigration," 7: 157-161; Dondore's "Prairie and the Making of Middle America," 9: 161-163; Benson's "Hill Country," and Sullivan's "Empire Builder," 10: 69
- Holmes, Thomas A., 3: 182; trader, 1: 423n.; town-site activities, 3: 180n., 5: 266, 6: 309, 372, 413, 8: 447, 9: 201
- Holmes, William H., anniversary volume, 2: 181-183; "Handbook of Aboriginal American Antiquities," reviewed, 3: 295
- Holmes City, early religious services, 2: 202; founded, 6: 371, 372, 373; sketch, 3: 180n.
- Holmquist, Lars P., 9: 78
- Holslin, O. T., author, 2: 288
- Holt, Judge Andrew, author, 5: 55; speaker, 4: 283
- Holt, Edgar A., author, 7: 293
- Holt, W. Stull, author, 6: 209
- Holter family, sketch, 3: 47
- Holton, John, 9: 365
- Holvik, J. A., speaker, 6: 302
- Holway, Edward W. D., sketch, 10: 354
- Holy Rosary Church (Detroit), Ladies' Aid Society, 5: 589
- Hölzlhuber, Franz, 5: 435
- Home for Children and Aged Women (Minneapolis), 8: 431
- Home rule, Minnesota cities, 4: 443, 444
- Homer, founded, 5: 125
- Homestead Act, 1862, 8: 271, 10: 405, 428; effect on settlement, 2: 397; attitude of South, 2: 429; effect on emigration, 4: 219, 7: 159; enacted, 7: 327; provisions, 10: 310
- Homme, G. H., 4: 165
- Hompe, J. B., speaker, 8: 311
- HONEYMAN, A. V. D., letter, 3: 444
- Honeywell, Perry, papers, 6: 294
- Honolulu Township (Stevens County), organized, 4: 248
- Hood, Gen. John B., 1: 499, 501, 3: 63
- Hooe, Capt. Alexander S., 8: 50; sketch, 8: 49
- Hooe, Mrs. Emilié, 8: 35, 36; sketch, 8: 49
- Hooker, Frederick, 5: 378
- Hooker, Gen. Joseph, 3: 61
- Hooker, Thomas, 4: 16
- Hoontka (The Cormorant), Sioux woman, 2: 496, 497, 498
- Hoopachokamaza, Sioux Indian, 2: 539
- Hoover War Collection (Stanford University), 4: 210
- Hope Hose Company No. 3 (St. Paul), 5: 377
- Hopkins, Charles H., 1: 378
- Hopkins, Frank, 5: 110, 112, 266; speaker, 5: 269, 616
- Hopkins, Capt. George V., Minnetonka boatman, 5: 619, 9: 76; sketch, 8: 452
- Hopkins, John A., Jr., author, 10: 348
- Hopkins, Rev. Robert, missionary, 2: 482, 494, 522n.; sketch, 2: 494n.; papers, 6: 203
- Hopkins family, genealogy, 5: 227
- Hopkins, pioneer days, 10: 467; sketch, 8: 111
- Hopp, Mrs. George, author, 9: 420
- Horan, Margaret K., 1: 323
- Horn, Ernest, 9: 411
- Horn, William J. (Bill), lumberman, 9: 329
- HORNER, STIRLING, *The Minnesota Historical Society Building*, 1: 303-316
- Horticulture, in 1838, 2: 249; St. John's Abbey, 8: 230; Minnesota, 10: 455
- Hosack, J. S., author, 5: 158
- Hoshour, Harvey, author, 3: 474
- Hosier, Mrs. Minnie, 5: 308, 607
- Hoskinson, Harold L., 3: 41
- Hoskinson, Mrs. Louise A., 3: 41
- Hosmer, J. Allan, author, 5: 511
- Hosmer, James K., 3: 438, 10: 449; autobiography, 10: 447; sketches, 4: 94, 303; speaker, 4: 348, 6: 25, 83
- Hot Springs Railroad, sketch, 4: 469

- Hotaling, Mrs. Albert, 8: 308
 Hotaling, Herbert C., 5: 226, 266, 7: 256;
 author, 2: 214, 4: 298
 Hotaling, Mrs. Herbert C., 7: 256
 Houck, Hester, 9: 314
 Hough, Emerson, author, 3: 246
 Houghtaling, Mrs. Edmund S., 5: 459
 Houghton, Charlotte, 5: 124
 Houghton, Dr. Douglas, 4: 187, 5: 125
 Houghton, Louise S., "Our Debt to the Red
 Man," reviewed, 3: 89
 Houghton, W. G., 3: 87
 Houle, Ruth V., 4: 165, 7: 286
 Houlton, William H., sketch, 1: 535
 House, Capt. Henry A., in World War, 3:
 455
 House, Robert B., 6: 403; speaker, 6: 78
 Houston, pioneer days, 4: 137; Swedish set-
 tlement, 10: 98
 Houston County, in 1855, 2: 131; in Civil
 War, 2: 348; Norwegian element, 2: 459,
 4: 134n., 135, 10: 187; war records, 3:
 52; geography, 3: 298; Irish element, 4:
 135; effect of Sioux War, 4: 139; agri-
 culture, 5: 298; township histories, 5:
 394; Danish element, 8: 371; Swedish ele-
 ment, 10: 97; anniversary, 10: 358;
 notes, 8: 312, 10: 226, 462
 Hovde, Brynjolf J., editor, 10: 67
 Hoven, Mrs. H. T., author, 10: 357
 Hoverstad, T. A., author, 1: 338
 Hovgaard, William, "Voyages of the Norse-
 men to America," reviewed, 1: 132
 Hovland, Gjert G., influence on Norwegian
 immigration, 2: 222, 242, 4: 273; author,
 4: 457, 5: 517, 6: 104n.
 Howard, Asher, 3: 527
 Howard, Benjamin C., author, 5: 43
 Howard, Maj. John R., author, 9: 312
 Howard, L. O., speaker, 10: 210
 Howard Lake, sketch, 4: 193
 Howay, Frederic W., author, 4: 287, 7: 294
 Howe, A. M., 10: 79
 Howe, Charles W., author, 2: 54; editor, 1:
 541
 Howe, Edward W., author, 8: 322, 325
 Howe, Joseph, 1: 178
 Howells, William D., author, 8: 322
 Hoy, Michael, 4: 184, 5: 585
 Hoyt, A. O., author, 3: 540
 Hrdlicka, Ales, "Anthropology of the Chip-
 pewa," reviewed, 2: 181
 Hubbard, Henry, sketch, 6: 299
 Hubbard, L. V., 5: 310
 Hubbard, Lucius F., 5: 106, 310, 8: 79;
 memorial volume, 3: 41; sketch, 3: 155;
 author, 1: 537, 2: 9
 Hubbard, Richard L., 4: 277
 Hubbel House (Mantorville), sketch, 10: 461
 Hudson, Horace B., 4: 66; sketch, 2: 274;
 author, 5: 43
 Hudson, J. B., and Son, sketch, 4: 96
 Hudson (Wis.), land office, 9: 189; pioneer
 life, 10: 216
 Hudson Bay, basin, 1: 337, 5: 580, 6: 54;
 water route, 2: 16, 20, 4: 218, 5: 166,
 6: 228, 280; discovered, 4: 280
 Hudson River, navigation, 2: 267
 Hudson Township (Douglas County), estab-
 lished, 6: 371
 Hudson's Bay Co., monopoly, 1: 169, 2: 113,
 4: 219, 221, 5: 25, 401, 402, 406, 407,
 410-422, 580; relations with Americans,
 1: 171, 186, 2: 20-23, 6: 204; lands ac-
 quired by Canada, 1: 174, 187, 188-192;
 relations with Northwest Co., 1: 335, 403,
 3: 297, 298, 5: 403-406, 409, 611, 6:
 231, 10: 90, 345; Red River trade, 1:
 335, 5: 411, 412, 416-418, 7: 145; sur-
 veys, 1: 522; relations with Selkirk, 2:
 31-33, 5: 263, 404-406, 8: 63; anniver-
 sary, 3: 320, 480; founded, 3: 473; ex-
 ploration, 4: 83; traders, 4: 206, 287,
 373n., 5: 356, 7: 271n., 8: 306, 335;
 grant, 4: 214; colonizing activities, 4:
 218; women, 4: 287; posts, 4: 367, 5: 16,
 264, 6: 177, 7: 164, 10: 89; attitude
 toward Dickson expedition, 4: 411n.,
 437n., 5: 117; exhibit, 4: 463; use of
 canoes, 4: 464; relations with American
 Fur Co., 5: 144, 408, 413-416, 422, 433;
 reorganization, 5: 406; relations with N.
 W. Kittson, 6: 228-230, 232-239, 240-
 242, 248, 250, 252; lands, 6: 341; effect
 on Canadian federation, 7: 69, 70; "point"
 blankets, 8: 104; charter of 1837, 9: 64;
 tokens, 9: 288; preservation of records,
 10: 218; source material, 1: 219. *See also*
 Fur trade
 Huff, C. E., author, 6: 308
 Huffman, L. A., 7: 249
 Huggan, Mrs. Charles (Nancy McClure), 4:
 419n., 425n., 8: 442; author, 4: 67
 Huggins, Alexander G., missionary, 2: 482,
 536, 564, 6: 173n.; sketch, 2: 522n.; au-
 thor, 3: 85, 4: 70, 416n., 6: 203
 Huggins, Mrs. Amos, 2: 550n.
 Huggins, Gen. Eli L., 4: 70; author, 2: 433
 Hughes, Charles E., telegraph operator, 5:
 390, 8: 173
 Hughes, Col. James, 5: 287, 288n.
 Hughes, Martin, speaker, 5: 524, 617
 Hughes, Thomas, 1: 297, 406, 4: 44, 332,
 5: 265, 9: 57; "Indian Chiefs of Southern
 Minnesota," reviewed, 8: 288; author, 1:
 544, 545, 2: 214, 286, 7: 330, 8: 200,
 441, 9: 422; speaker, 4: 467, 5: 268, 7:
 256-258, 369

- HUGHES, THOMAS, *Lorin Cray*, 8: 429
 Hughes, Rev. Thomas A., author, 2: 474
 Hughes, Twiford E., author, 5: 64, 680
 Hugo, Mrs. N. Fred, 4: 332
 Hugo, Trevanion W., 4: 332; author, 5: 157; speaker, 4: 344
 Huidacooper Institute (Rochester), 2: 383
 Hulbert, Archer B., 1: 332, 10: 210; author, 1: 141, 2: 198; speaker, 10: 209
 Hulbert, John, 8: 334
 Hull, William, papers, 10: 454
 Hull, Gen. William, 8: 332; surrender, 6: 337
 Hulst, Nelson P., sketch, 5: 518
 Humiston, Alice M., 5: 503, 6: 291
 Hummel, ———, 5: 351
 Hummel, August, 5: 269, 485, 608
 Humphrey, Col. C. B., 3: 97
 Humphrey, Constance, 6: 395, 7: 53, 8: 293
 Humphrey, John A., author, 1: 245
 Humphreys, Lt. Chauncey B., 3: 279n.
 Hungary, relations with U. S., 1: 123; political conditions, 1: 124
 Hunner, Earl H., author, 4: 294
 Hunniston, ———, 10: 136
 Hunt, Arthur B., 4: 186
 Hunt, Mrs. F. N., author, 10: 99
 Hunt, Fred, sketch, 2: 275
 Hunt, Gaillard, "Israel, Elihu and Cadwalader Washburn," reviewed, 7: 167; author, 1: 390
 Hunt, Hamlin, 4: 452
 Hunt, Thomas J., author, 4: 452
 Hunt, Wilson P., 7: 20
 Hunting, pioneer Minnesota, 10: 312. *See also* Buffalo (bison)
 Huntingdon, Ebenezer E., 5: 310
 Huntingdon, Eliza, 5: 310
 Huntingdon, George, author, 8: 188
 Huntington, Margaret E., 9: 75
 Huot, Omegine, 4: 70
 Hurd, Mrs. Alomina, in Sioux War, 8: 308
 Hurd, Dr. Ethel E., author, 2: 54
 Hurd, Mrs. George H., 4: 174, 7: 289
 Huron Indians, dispersion, 1: 528; missions, 2: 419; Manitoulin Islands, 4: 367; driven west by Iroquois, 6: 321; history, 6: 324; Mississippi Valley, 10: 220
 Hurst, William, promotes Furness colony, 10: 140-142
 Huse, Michael, 7: 371
 Hustvedt, Sigurd, author, 6: 405
 Hutchins, Thomas, author, 7: 368
 Hutchinson, ———, sailor, 3: 185, 189
 Hutchinson, Asa, 10: 305, 339
 Hutchinson, Mrs. Asa, 10: 339
 Hutchison, Isabel, 2: 472
 Hutchinson, J. C., 4: 175
 Hutchinson, John, founder of Hutchinson, 10: 305
 Hutchinson, John, speaker, 8: 160n.
 Hutchinson, Judson, 10: 305
 Hutchinson, Oliver D., 10: 304, 339
 Hutchinson brothers, 8: 448
 Hutchinson, World War homecoming, 3: 247; pageant, 4: 192; during Sioux War, 7: 371; Danish settlement, 8: 374; history, 8: 448; founded, 9: 176, 10: 305; first library, 9: 197; historic spots, 9: 421; state historical convention, 10: 199, 295-307; fire department, 10: 227; historical exhibits, 10: 301; in fifties, 10: 463
 Hutchinson Historical Society, reorganized, 10: 227
 "Hutchinson Leader," established, 9: 421
 Hyde, George E., "Corn among the Indians of the Upper Missouri," reviewed, 2: 369-371
 Hynes, Dr. John E., 6: 206
 Ice locomotives, Mississippi River, 7: 107, 275, 276
 Iceland, Norse explorations, 5: 362
 "Iceland," ice locomotive, 7: 107, 276
 Icelandic element, Northwest, 1: 144; immigration, 5: 384; Fiske collection, 5: 517; history, 6: 212; early settlements, 6: 298, 10: 68; Lyon County, 8: 280, 384; Minnesota, 8: 363; Lincoln County, 8: 384; legislature, 8: 385; North Dakota, 9: 188
 "Icimani," *pseud.* *See* Northrup, George W.
 Ickler, Lydia, 3: 437
 Ida Township (Douglas County), founded, 6: 371
 Idaho, war records, 3: 50; gold mining, 4: 219, 6: 306, 8: 211; constitution, 5: 591-593; Nonpartisan League membership, 6: 206; first trade route, 7: 246; Indian wars, 7: 361, 8: 184; Icelandic settlement, 8: 384; resources, 8: 388, 9: 415
 Iddings, Charles W., with Densmore expedition, 3: 167-209; map, 3: 169n.; sketch, 3: 170n.
 Ide, Mrs. Lucy A., author, 8: 309
 Illinois, historical commission, 1: 6; archives, 1: 19, 21, 33, 220, 4: 51, 10: 86; centennial, 1: 233, 331; libraries, 1: 333; history, 1: 403, 3: 469, 4: 49-51, 78, 279, 5: 211; historical activities, 2: 71, 72, 3: 44, 4: 279, 5: 148; in 1818, 2: 199; Norwegian settlements, 2: 222, 226-228, 247, 248, 5: 330, 6: 92, 102n., 104, 110, 115, 8: 86; transportation, 2: 267; during Civil War, 2: 325n., 329n., 337n., 338n., 339, 362n.; in World War, 3: 50, 5: 613; German element, 3: 406; frontier towns, 4: 60; pioneer life, 4: 189, 5: 517; immigration, 5: 187, 9: 136; pioneer agriculture, 7: 351; mounds, 9: 98,

- 100, 101; third-party movement, 9: 221, 232; population, 9: 347
- Illinois Central Railroad, 6: 31
- Illinois country, during Revolution, 4: 229, 231, 233, 10: 64, 87; occupied by Virginians, 4: 240; French in, 8: 235, 241
- "Illinois Historical Collections," 7: 345
- Illinois Historical Library, 9: 403
- Illinois Indians, 8: 234, 235, 10: 87
- Illinois Land Co., 4: 240
- Illinois River, canoe route, 3: 321; travel, 4: 469; described, 6: 109; explored, 9: 101
- Illinois Society of the Twin Cities, 2: 585
- Illinois State Historical Library, building, 1: 19; war records section, 3: 484
- Illinois State Historical Society, established, 3: 431
- Illinois State University (Springfield), Lutheran church controversy, 9: 167
- Illinois University (Urbana), manuscript collection, 5: 501
- Illinois-Wabash Land Co., operations, 1: 136
- Immigrant homes, Duluth, 8: 400; Willmar, 8: 409
- Immigration and emigration, to Kansas, 1: 119-121; encouraged, 1: 163, 167, 2: 403, 3: 59, 241, 463, 477, 5: 167-203, 468, 579, 6: 51, 91, 115, 9: 135, 179-181, 276n., 331-346, 10: 127-144, 187, 214, 310, 396; to Canada, 1: 171, 175, 4: 218, 6: 55, 10: 18; to Minnesota, 1: 223, 351, 364, 368, 2: 115, 119, 120, 131-133, 138, 149, 213, 394, 3: 78, 119, 153, 172, 4: 48, 353, 5: 298, 378, 598, 6: 370-374, 7: 66, 225, 8: 185, 299, 9: 178, 304; transportation costs, 2: 261, 265, 267; after World War, 2: 411; influence of climate, 2: 445; routes, 2: 449, 4: 286, 9: 347; from New England, 3: 115, 4: 48, 9: 393; effect on Indians, 3: 119, 124; to Wisconsin, 3: 385, 5: 133, 6: 405; from Canada, 4: 92, 204; study, 4: 458, 5: 55, 9: 412, 10: 68, 147; statistics, 5: 172, 173, 178n., 187, 195, 202; to Iowa, 5: 215, 6: 299, 7: 60; Knute Nelson's attitude, 5: 341; to Red River Valley, 5: 405, 568, 579; during Civil War, 5: 463, 7: 292; promoted by railroads, 6: 74, 8: 84-86, 400, 9: 335, 412; causes, 6: 117, 118, 119-124, 10: 5-7, 15, 97, 244; report of Norwegian commission, 6: 119-134; in American history, 6: 140, 8: 324; to Winona County, 6: 259, 7: 95; to North Dakota, 6: 387; in West, 6: 403; results, 7: 4; effect on fur trade, 7: 27, 30; history, 7: 157-162, 350, 9: 392; backgrounds, 7: 159, 9: 72, 297; cause of Sioux War, 7: 327; political importance, 8: 151; to Northwest, 8: 153; field for research, 8: 198; value of church records for study, 8: 203; spiritual aspects, 8: 327; songs, 8: 435; discouraged, 9: 8, 9, 10: 453; to Montana, 9: 113, 185; guides, 9: 162, 179-181, 415; use of Mississippi steamboats, 9: 361; to English colonies, 9: 391; nineteenth century, 10: 4-6; to Australia, 10: 19, 22; by colonies, 10: 129, 131; influence on American life, 10: 191; intrastate, 10: 228; use of ox carts, 10: 320; from Michigan, 10: 352; from New York, 10: 358; from Massachusetts, 10: 362, 462. See also America letters, Castle Garden, Emigrant associations, Emigrant ships, Fisk expeditions, Immigrant homes, Westward movement, various nationalities and countries
- Immigration "runners," 5: 194, 200
- Inama, Rev. Adelbert, missionary, 10: 217
- Ince, Thomas, 3: 383
- "Independence," steamboat, 9: 350
- Independent Order of Good Templars, 4: 193, 5: 393
- Independent party, 9: 226, 228
- Indian affairs, Mississippi Valley, 1: 141; agents, 1: 291, 401, 540; Minnesota, 1: 536, 5: 278-280, 464, 482, 7: 118, 9: 53, 10: 350; U. S. policy, 2: 420, 5: 51, 282, 6: 290, 7: 285, 292; Michigan superintendency, 5: 457; Northwest, 6: 69, 9: 154; North Dakota, 6: 294; archives, 7: 352, 359; fraud, 8: 179; bureau, 8: 428, 9: 66; office, 10: 82; source material, 8: 96, 9: 176, 403, 10: 43
- "Indian Liberating Army," 4: 352, 5: 116. See also Dickson, James
- Indian medals, described, 1: 337; presidential, 3: 373; Astor, 7: 243, 245, 251, 360; use by British, 9: 285; peace, 9: 304; Red Jacket, 10: 43, 79
- Indian mounds, Indiana, 4: 179; St. Paul, 4: 280, 478, 10: 168n.; disappearance, 4: 343; excavation, 8: 428; exploration, 9: 53; Hill-Lewis survey, 9: 96-106; Cannon River Valley, 9: 417; Nett and Rainy lakes, 9: 417; Mille Lacs, 10: 357
- Indian Mounds Park (St. Paul), sketch, 5: 527
- Indian reservations, Bois Fort, 1: 83, 4: 180, 6: 297; Sioux, 1: 425, 2: 460, 5: 353, 7: 327; Winnebago, 1: 438, 3: 172, 7: 327; White Earth, 2: 181, 205, 435, 477, 4: 84, 468, 5: 395, 6: 297; Fort Berthold, N. D., 2: 369, 5: 611; Fort Randall, Mo., 2: 422n., 424n.; Minnesota River, 2: 485n.; Rosebud, S. D., 4: 84, 5: 135; Grand Portage, 5: 26; Red Lake, 7: 192; sketch, 3: 465

- Indiana, centennial, 1: 138, 233, 331, 2: 95; historical work, 2: 50, 3: 44; travel accounts, 2: 99; Norwegian settlements, 2: 247; historical survey, 4: 178; local historical societies, 4: 178, 463, 9: 413; in World War, 4: 210, 5: 152; markers, 4: 285, 5: 613; history, 5: 67, 315; anti-slavery movement, 5: 466; emigration, 8: 431; mounds, 9: 100; historic tours, 9: 128; boundaries, 9: 189; Farmers' Alliance, 9: 226; laws, 10: 88
- Indiana Historical Commission, 1: 138, 4: 178, 285
- Indiana Historical Society, 4: 285, 5: 70; Vincennes anniversary celebration, 9: 130; information bureau, 9: 131
- Indiana History Conference, 10: 88
- Indiana Society of Pioneers, 4: 78, 285
- Indiana state conservation department, 4: 178
- Indiana State Library, Ewing Papers, 5: 501, 505
- Indians of North America, relations with whites, 1: 52, 5: 49, 597, 598, 7: 83, 155, 9: 383; relations with British, 1: 237, 390, 4: 312, 5: 315, 9: 191, 10: 62; music, 1: 255, 4: 181, 280, 5: 448, 8: 200, 303, 10: 100; New Mexico, 1: 398; ornaments, 2: 84; annuities, 2: 123; anthropology, 2: 181, 381; agriculture, 2: 169, 5: 611, 7: 200-205; history, 2: 435; Great Lakes region, 3: 46, 47; chiefs, 3: 99; poetry, 3: 100; industries, 3: 295; religion, 3: 471, 6: 324; pipe ceremony, 4: 59; Iowa, 4: 80; European Alliances, 4: 215, 216; land sales, 4: 239, 240; Far West, 4: 259; legends, 4: 280, 289, 299, 5: 29, 6: 83, 214, 8: 422, 9: 184; proposed neutral state, 4: 326, 327; liquor traffic, 4: 463, 5: 8, 6: 170, 272, 297; relations with traders, 5: 10-12, 6: 156, 347, 8: 339; food, 5: 36, 38; social life, 5: 62, 69, 353, 9: 411; villages, 5: 213; earthworks, 5: 234; burial pits, 5: 373; study, 5: 388; in War of 1812, 5: 467; environment, 5: 514; Jewish traits, 6: 170; disposal of lands by British, 6: 337-339; political organization, 7: 88; burial customs, 7: 152; Northwest, 7: 156; corn festival, 7: 204; Fort Union, 7: 245; congress, 7: 247; relations of tribes, 7: 347; character, 7: 354; wars, 7: 361, 9: 392; in English literature, 8: 92; use of Savanna Portage, 8: 118; implements, 8: 196; trails, 8: 203; theory of origin, 8: 290; gorgets, 8: 303, 9: 285; distribution, 8: 430, 433; names, 9: 20; portraits, 9: 192; health, 9: 265; in Revolution, 10: 65; in West, 10: 77; ethnography, 10: 83; use of corn, 10: 215. *See also* Fur trade, Indian affairs, Missions and missionaries, various tribes
- Indrehus, Edward, 3: 227
- Industrial Workers of the World, sketch, 6: 53
- Informal Club (St. Paul), 4: 127
- Ingalls, Mrs. Clara C., 6: 401
- Ingalls, E. J., pioneer, 10: 226
- Ingemann, Mrs. Victor, 3: 308
- Ingersoll, Frederick G., 1: 64, 330, 339, 2: 374, 376, 3: 415, 4: 31, 34, 163, 176, 5: 265, 307, 431, 432, 573, 7: 51, 363, 8: 59, 60, 9: 58, 258, 10: 295, 307; speaker, 5: 576, 6: 24, 7: 45, 245, 255, 8: 261, 265, 9: 57, 10: 57, 59, 199, 220
- Ingersoll, Mrs. Frederick G., 3: 437, 4: 267, 5: 123
- Ingersoll, George E., 4: 103, 5: 63
- Ingersoll, Mrs. George E., 2: 468
- Ingersoll, Robert G., 4: 201
- Ingersoll, T. W., 6: 295
- Ingersoll, William H., 3: 20
- Ingersoll, William P., 7: 319, 320, 321, 8: 118, 120n.; maps and diagrams by, 7: 313, 318, 322, 324; traces Savanna Portage, 8: 129-138
- Interchurch World Movement, American Indian survey, 3: 457, 471, 5: 353
- Intercolonial Wars. *See* French and Indian Wars
- "International," steamboat, 2: 21, 8: 309
- International Committee of Historical Sciences, 7: 123
- International Congress of Historical Societies (Oslo), 9: 173, 297, 10: 48, 202
- International Falls, industrial development, 2: 572; history, 7: 369, 10: 223
- International Hotel (St. Paul), 8: 150, 160n., 162n.
- International law, source material, 4: 53
- International Union of Academies, 7: 123
- Interstate Commerce Commission, 9: 245; regulation of rates, 5: 343, 7: 229, 230, 231; World War records, 8: 90
- Iowa, archives, 1: 105, 142, 232, 235, 3: 137, 4: 278, 9: 415, 10: 87; grasshopper plagues, 1: 141; authors, 1: 142, 3: 98; history, 1: 235, 2: 380, 436, 583, 3: 532, 4: 463; Indian affairs, 1: 291, 401, 540; libraries, 1: 333; third-party movements, 2: 34; historical work, 2: 50; during Civil War, 2: 435, 473; during World War, 2: 582, 3: 50, 218, 4: 103, 5: 443-446, 6: 81; historical activities, 3: 44, 4: 279, 5: 148; settlement, 3: 46, 5: 131, 6: 406; women, 3: 156; immigration and emigration, 3: 406, 4: 80, 286, 5: 6, 167, 330, 8: 299, 378, 382, 9: 310; anti-slavery movement, 4: 86; historic sites, 4:

- 342; state parks, 4: 343, 5: 109, 137; frontier, 4: 442, 5: 515; banking, 5: 71; county superintendents of schools, 5: 152; British in, 5: 214-216; guidebooks, 5: 215; agriculture, 5: 298, 10: 216; pioneer life, 5: 358-360; Swedish settlement, 5: 363, 6: 58, 8: 185; charter cities, 5: 466; Granger movement, 5: 466; Non-partisan League membership, 6: 207; fur trade, 6: 213; county government, 7: 186; Kelly's industrial army, 7: 294; Catlin in, 8: 103; lecturing in, 8: 107; prairies, 8: 164; boundaries, 8: 203, 10: 220; floods, 8: 279; prehistoric man, 8: 290; pictures, 8: 300; elections, 8: 305; newspapers, 9: 73; claim associations, 9: 86; mounds, 9: 98, 100, 101; pictographs, 9: 105; pageants, 9: 129; Catholic colony, 9: 178; in 1840, 9: 348; sketch, 6: 299
- Iowa Archeological Survey, 8: 290
- Iowa Historical Department, 1: 105, 4: 80, 9: 73, 403, 415
- Iowa Indians, 9: 355; in fur trade, 6: 333
- Iowa Land Co., holdings, 5: 216
- Iowa River, mills, 10: 226
- Iowa State College of Agriculture, 5: 446
- Ingham, Thomas C., author, 8: 206
- Inglis, Ellice, and Co., traders, 6: 338
- Ingraham, Charles A., "Elmer E. Ellsworth and the Zouaves of '61," reviewed, 7: 164-167; author, 4: 169
- Ingram, Leone, 8: 293, 10: 355
- Initiative and referendum, South Dakota, 6: 286
- Inkpaduta, Sioux chief, 1: 428, 430, 435, 2: 496n., 500, 3: 28, 29, 4: 443, 5: 283; leads massacre, 1: 428-435, 2: 473, 483, 496n., 500n., 547n., 549n., 3: 27, 28, 304, 4: 90, 289, 5: 160, 8: 289; escape to Dakota, 1: 432
- Inner Mission People, 8: 365, 371, 373, 374, 377
- Innis, Harold A., "History of the Canadian Pacific Railway," reviewed, 6: 54-56; author, 9: 150, 305, 409, 10: 213, 343, 345; editor, 8: 306
- Inns and taverns, described, 8: 310
- Institute of the Brothers of the Christian Schools, 4: 203
- Insurance companies, Twin Cities, 2: 436
- Iowa State Historical Society, 3: 438, 5: 280, 385, 7: 186, 9: 129; activities, 1: 72, 5: 359; membership drive, 3: 385; archeological survey, 9: 98n.; newspaper publicity, 9: 126, 127; radio talks, 9: 129
- Iowa Territory, guidebook, 4: 80; census schedules, 8: 54
- Ipswich (Mass.) Historical Society, 4: 450
- Ireland, Archbishop John, 3: 307, 428, 460, 4: 25, 6: 401, 9: 316, 336, 338; chaplain of Fifth Minnesota, 2: 346n.; part in Spanish-American War, 5: 209, 278; colonization activities, 8: 280, 9: 332, 333, 334, 337, 340; sketches, 1: 236, 3: 98, 4: 86, 284; papers, 6: 285; author, 1: 320, 403, 540, 2: 282, 3: 41, 223; speaker, 1: 321, 4: 202
- Ireland, Thomas, 8: 308
- Ireland, life and customs, 1: 377; emigration, 5: 172, 173, 188, 189; nineteenth-century conditions, 9: 331, 333
- Irish, in fur trade, 5: 6
- Irish Catholic Colonization Association of the United States, 2: 282, 9: 178
- Irish element, bibliography, 1: 292; characteristics, 2: 246; in Civil War, 2: 345, 346; Minnesota, 2: 403, 7: 337; immigration, 3: 406, 5: 377, 7: 351, 8: 307, 451, 9: 331-335; Houston County, 4: 135, 136, 138; Darnen Township, 4: 249; Gravelly Bay, 4: 361; Red River settlement, 4: 403, 404; Iowa, 5: 215; in politics, 3: 544; in lumber industry, 6: 3, 8: 88, 90; Wisconsin, 6: 82, 10: 243; Mendota, 8: 31; Fort Snelling, 8: 39, 40n.; Martin County, 8: 146n.; Blakely Township, 8: 210; Collegeville, 8: 228; Currie colony, 9: 68, 178, 335-346; Carver County, 9: 77; St. Paul, 9: 140; Brown County, 9: 169; Mecker County, 10: 303
- Irish National Land League, 9: 333
- Irish-American Colonization Co., Limited, planned, 9: 335; organized, 9: 336; chartered, 9: 337; sale of lands, 9: 338, 343, 345; policies, 9: 338-343; papers, 9: 68
- Iron Blower (Maza-bom-do), Sioux Indian, 10: 171
- Iron Cloud (Mahpeya Maza), Sioux chief, 2: 538n.; sketch, 2: 517-520
- Iron Hoop (Chanhdashkamaza), Sioux Indian, 2: 548, 551, 552
- Iron mining, Cuyuna Range, 1: 79, 3: 29, 4: 293, 5: 366, 394, 9: 267, 268; Minnesota ranges, 1: 240, 319, 2: 180, 191, 3: 145, 4: 47, 294, 465, 5: 521, 587, 516, 6: 412, 7: 292, 298, 9: 120, 10: 197, 443; Mesabi Range, 2: 289, 477, 3: 155, 4: 258, 300, 5: 318, 10: 76; effects of glacial action, 2: 448; Vermilion Range, 2: 453, 9: 76; removal of Hibbing, 4: 188, 193, 300; Itasca region, 4: 472; Babbitt, 5: 240; Eveleth district, 5: 394; relation to Duluth, 5: 451; geology, 5: 472; Lake Superior country, 5: 518, 10: 352; development, 8: 80; Barrows, 9: 263; Chisholm, 9: 405
- Ironside, C. N., 8: 432
- Ironton, schools, 5: 394; mines, 9: 267

- Iroquois County (Ill.), Norwegian settlements, 2: 226-228, 248
- Iroquois Indians, missions, 2: 474; alliance with English, 4: 215; united, 5: 69, 7: 365; encountered by Radisson, 6: 321, 322, 324; Jesuits among, 7: 348; legend, 8: 422, 423; wars, 10: 437
- Irvine, —, 7: 336, 338
- Irvine, J. B., author, 4: 261
- Irvine, John R., sketch, 4: 301
- Irvine Block (St. Paul), sketch, 5: 526
- Irvine Park (St. Paul), sketch, 5: 527
- Irving, Washington, letters, 3: 371
- Isanti County, war history proposed, 3: 159; map, 3: 478; boundaries, 4: 243; local history work, 7: 43, 10: 147; politics, 10: 150; pioneer schools, 10: 151
- "Isanti County Press," 10: 149-152
- Isanti tribe, Sioux Indians, 2: 371
- Isbister, Alexander K., 5: 420, 9: 64
- Isham, S. W., 10: 78
- Island Mills (Minneapolis), 3: 466
- Isle Encampment, fishing station, 7: 49
- Isle Royale (Mich.), Sioux penal colony suggested, 1: 183; fishing station, 5: 25n., 7: 50; prehistoric mines, 5: 384, 9: 186, 10: 330, 347; park suggested, 6: 406; described, 7: 52
- Italian element, bibliography, 1: 292; immigration, 7: 159; Collegeville, 8: 224
- Italy, archives, 1: 4; agriculture, 3: 39
- Itasca County, archives, 2: 71n.; population, 1850, 2: 120; geology, 2: 180; settlement, 2: 385; war records committee, 3: 158; established, 5: 81; history, 5: 618; notes, 10: 463
- Itasca County Old Settlers' Association, 2: 287, 9: 197
- Itasca Paper Co., sketch, 10: 223
- Itasca State Park, described, 1: 79, 10: 196; history, 4: 97; fight for, 4: 180; name, 4: 289; marker, 6: 83
- Ivanhoe, Icelandic settlement, 8: 384
- Iverson, Lillie, 2: 472
- Iverson, Samuel G., 3: 244
- Ives, Gideon S., 1: 27, 64, 2: 105, 374, 461, 3: 157, 158, 428, 4: 31, 32, 332, 344, 5: 265, 540, 8: 59, 9: 179, 298, 10: 59; sketch, 10: 33-37; portrait, 10: 33; author, 3: 54; speaker, 2: 42, 574, 3: 421-423, 4: 334, 5: 431
- IVES, GIDEON S., *Captain Henry A. Castle*, 2: 3-6; *William Gates LeDuc*, 3: 57-65
- Ives, Mrs. Gideon S., 2: 291, 3: 370, 437, 10: 36
- Ives, Henry S., 9: 179, 10: 36
- Ives, Joseph, 10: 33
- Ives, Luther C., author, 2: 291
- Ives, Mr. and Mrs. Warren, 10: 33
- Ives, Warren G., 10: 36
- Ives, William, 10: 33
- Jackman, William W., sketch, 4: 196
- Jackson, Gen. Andrew, 3: 267, 4: 221; letters, 2: 95, 4: 76
- Jackson, Rev. Andrew, author, 7: 185
- Jackson, C. F., governor of Missouri, 2: 327
- Jackson, C. J., author, 9: 286
- Jackson, F., artist, 4: 433
- Jackson, Helen H., author, 3: 275
- Jackson, Henry, St. Paul pioneer, 3: 93, 7: 101, 257; sketch, 2: 466
- Jackson, Mrs. Henry, 2: 466; sketch, 4: 301
- Jackson, J. A., 7: 185
- Jackson, Mrs. James F., 8: 432
- Jackson, John W., 2: 44
- Jackson, Joseph A., 4: 64
- JACKSON, MARJORIE G., reviewer, Stevens' "Northwest Fur Trade," 9: 148-152
- Jackson, Mitchell Y., diaries, 8: 431, 9: 404
- Jackson, R. A., 8: 431, 9: 404
- Jackson, Mrs. Thomas, 5: 383
- Jackson, Thorstina, author, 6: 298, 9: 188, 10: 68
- Jackson, in Spirit Lake massacre, 3: 27; in Sioux War, 4: 468; in seventies, 10: 463
- Jackson County, history, 1: 244, 10: 358; in World War, 4: 209; grasshopper plague, 5: 308; established, 5: 485; blizzard, 6: 218; notes, 10: 226
- Jackson Farmers' Club, history, 9: 311
- Jackson Street (St. Paul), flood, 8: 279
- Jacob, E. F., author, 8: 101
- Jacobs, S., and Co., sketch, 4: 476
- Jacob's Prairie, German settlement, 10: 119
- Jacobson, Rev. Abraham, sketch, 5: 465
- Jacobson, Clara, author, 5: 465
- Jacobson, J. N., author, 5: 619
- Jacobson, Jacob F., speaker, 5: 320, 616
- Jacobson, O. P. B., author, 4: 263; speaker, 6: 302
- Jaeger, Luth., 4: 66, 5: 223, 6: 205, 387; author, 4: 470
- Jaeger, Mrs. Luth., 4: 66; author, 4: 290, 291
- Jager, John, 4: 455
- Jahr, Torstein, author, 5: 465
- Jaillet, H., map, 9: 394
- James, Frank, 5: 378, 523
- James, James A., "Life of George Rogers Clark," reviewed, 10: 63-65
- James, Jesse, sketches, 5: 617, 8: 188. See also James-Younger robbery
- James, W. Harvey, editor, 4: 103
- James. See Clark's Grove
- James River (Va.), navigation, 5: 222

- James River Valley (Dakota), buffalo hunting, 2: 521; soil, 2: 524; fur trade, 5: 224, 6: 227; exploration, 7: 142; sketch, 1: 211
- James-Younger robbery, 1: 514-520, 4: 194, 468, 5: 378, 523, 617, 8: 188
- Jameson, J. Franklin, 4: 76, 6: 79; author, 1: 70, 5: 513, 7: 291, 9: 144; speaker, 8: 101
- Jameson, Mrs. Wesley, 7: 260; speaker, 7: 253, 370
- Jamestown (N. D.), local history work, 5: 588
- Janesville, history, 8: 314
- Janney, Thomas B., 2: 55
- Janney, Semple, Hill and Co., history, 2: 55, 102
- Jans, Anneke, sketch, 5: 465
- Janson, Eric, 6: 51, 10: 251
- Japanese element, 7: 161; exclusion, 7: 158; immigration, 7: 160
- Jarden, Anna, 4: 174
- Jarvis, Dr. ———, 7: 102
- "Java," steamship, 8: 140
- Jay, John, 8: 5, 10, 11, 12, 23, 24, 9: 158; treaty, 4: 322, 6: 265, 7: 314, 10: 62
- "Jeanette Roberts," steamboat, 7: 330
- Jefferson, L. C., 9: 258
- Jefferson, Mrs. L. C., 7: 262; speaker, 7: 261
- Jefferson, R. H., 2: 206
- Jefferson, Thomas, 3: 253, 257, 264, 4: 173, 217, 320, 8: 5, 10, 12, 13, 16, 22, 26; medal, 3: 373; attitude on boundary, 4: 321
- Jefferson Barracks (Mo.), frontier supply station, 9: 348
- Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery, 5: 154
- Jefferson County (Iowa), Swedish colony, 8: 185, 10: 239
- Jefferson County (N. Y.), in World War, 4: 209
- Jefferson Highway, guide, 3: 521; in Minnesota, 10: 93
- Jefferson Memorial Foundation, Minnesota committee, 5: 455
- Jefferson Prairie (Wis.), first Lutheran church in America, 2: 372
- Jemne, Mrs. Magnus, 6: 306
- Jenison, Marguerite E., editor, 5: 613
- Jenkins, Mgs. May, 5: 510
- Jenkins, Paul B., author, 5: 385
- Jenkinson, Hilary, "Manual of Archive Administration," reviewed, 4: 440-442
- Jenks, Albert E., "Ethnic Amalgamation," reviewed, 2: 181-183; author, 1: 410; speaker, 4: 161, 8: 438
- Jenks, J. R., druggist, 1: 120n.
- Jenks, William L., author, 7: 368, 10: 90, 454
- "Jennie Hayes," steamboat, 2: 45
- Jensen, Arne H., "Danske-amerikanske portrætter," reviewed, 10: 68
- Jensen, H. Cock-, author, 7: 279
- Jensen, H. P., church deacon, 5: 395
- Jensen, Hans P., 6: 135
- Jensen, Jess S., 3: 286n.
- Jensen, Rev. M. C., author, 9: 412
- Jenson, Henry N., 5: 574
- Jerabek, Esther, 10: 335
- Jerome, Mrs. Alice, 2: 578
- Jerome, Charles W., 4: 274
- Jerome, Lt. Peter, 2: 578
- Jerome family, genealogy, 4: 274
- Jerrard, Mrs. Frank H., 3: 467, 4: 74, 172, 5: 65, 160; speaker, 4: 25
- Jersey City (N. J.), founded, 2: 239n.
- Jervell, Hans, author, 2: 101
- Jervis, Sir John, 5: 421
- Jervis, John B., engineer, 5: 583
- Jess, Mark, 5: 574
- Jesuits, missionaries, 1: 528, 2: 419, 474, 6: 77, 297, 8: 236, 238, 430; Fort William, 3: 321; Michigan, 3: 363; St. Louis County, 4: 257; Pigeon River, 5: 26; history, 5: 150; Onondaga mission, 6: 317; Sioux mission, 6: 362-364; Green Bay, 6: 366, 10: 213; "Relations," 7: 154-157, 8: 434; geographical contributions, 7: 292, 348; California, 9: 179
- Jett, Dora C., 3: 223; author, 9: 410
- Jewett, Stephen, 4: 451; author, 8: 178, 179
- Jewett family, murders, 1: 503-505, 4: 90
- Jewish church, Mount Zion, St. Paul, 8: 315; Temple Israel, Minneapolis, 9: 315
- Jewish element, 7: 159, 161; immigration, 1: 270; in World War, 3: 107, 387; backgrounds, 9: 72
- Jewish Welfare Board, 3: 106; Minnesota, 3: 387; Iowa, 5: 443; Twin Cities, 6: 400
- Jillson, Willard R., 6: 404
- Jobbing business, St. Paul, 2: 201, 5: 497
- Jogues, Father Isaac, explorer, 2: 189
- Johansen, John P., author, 10: 212
- Johansson, Johan, letter, 10: 247n.
- "John Jacob Astor," vessel, 7: 26
- "John Palmer," steamboat, 6: 353
- Johnsen, L., hotel proprietor, 6: 372
- Johnshoy, Hans, author, 9: 423
- Johnson, Squire, ———, 4: 368, 371
- Johnson, A. G., 4: 64
- Johnson, Albert W., speaker, 6: 254
- Johnson, Alfred E., speaker, 5: 321
- Johnson, Allen, editor, 10: 211, 354
- Johnson, Amandus, "Swedish Contributions to American National Life," reviewed, 4: 262; author, 6: 405
- Johnson, Andrew, 1: 377, 4: 246

- Johnson, Gen. Arthur, 3: 308, 4: 173
 Johnson, Mrs. August, speaker, 7: 303
 Johnson, B. N., convention delegate, 5: 94
 Johnson, C. D., 7: 289
 Johnson, Carolyn A., 3: 520
 Johnson, Dr. Christian, publisher, 4: 339
 Johnson, Mrs. Clara S., 10: 450
 Johnson, E. B., author, 8: 310
 Johnson, Edith, 6: 395
 Johnson, Edward S., theater manager, 9: 34
 Johnson, Effie, speaker, 10: 361
 Johnson, Rev. Elmer H., 8: 432
 Johnson, Enoch, 7: 321
 Johnson, Esther, 6: 76, 10: 74, 81, 335
 Johnson, Fern, author, 7: 173, 258
 Johnson, Frank, diary, 5: 508, 9: 254-256
 Johnson, Mrs. H. O., 5: 266
 Johnson, Harold S., 3: 546
 Johnson, Harvey H., papers, 9: 404
 Johnson, Herschel V., 10: 27
 Johnson, Horace, author, 7: 373; speaker, 8: 443
 Johnson, Ida A., "The Michigan Fur Trade," reviewed, 3: 363
 Johnson, James, steamboat line, 9: 351n.
 Johnson, Jasper W., author, 9: 249
 Johnson, John, missionary, 9: 252, 253
 Johnson, John, Ottawa Indian, 8: 303, 9: 252, 253, 10: 204
 Johnson, John A. (J. A. Johnson Skipnæs), author, 9: 181
 Johnson, Gov. John A., 6: 214, 8: 79; editor, 6: 86
 Johnson, John G., in Civil War, 2: 211
 Johnson, John L., author, 2: 56
 Johnson, Capt. John R., 4: 197
 Johnson, John T., 3: 373
 Johnson, Joseph, Minneapolis pioneer, 3: 88
 Johnson, Mrs. Joseph H., 10: 91
 Johnson, Knut, Big Bend pioneer, 10: 285
 Johnson, Magnus, author, 4: 196, 7: 93
 Johnson, O. S., author, 2: 201, 3: 379
 Johnson, Otto T., author, 5: 517
 Johnson, P. O., missionary, 8: 257
 Johnson, Mrs. P. O., frontier housewife, 8: 258
 Johnson, Parsons K., Mankato pioneer, 7: 257
 Johnson, Peter G., author, 5: 227
 Johnson, Rev. Peter L., editor, 10: 217
 Johnson, Rachel, actress, 5: 44, 9: 32
 Johnson, Gen. Richard W., 6: 35; author, 4: 93
 Johnson, Rev. S., author, 1: 385
 Johnson, Samuel, author, 4: 310
 Johnson, Sophie J., 7: 289
 Johnson, T. G., 9: 259, 268
 Johnson, Thomas, 5: 222
 Johnson, Mrs. Thomas, 3: 373
 Johnson, Victor L., 4: 209
 Johnston, Sir William, superintendent of Indians, 1: 18, 8: 283, 284, 9: 153; papers, 5: 315, 503
 Johnston County, name, 4: 246
 Johnston Memorial Commission, records, 4: 63
 Johnston's Landing, settlement, 2: 57
 Johnston, A. Walfred, "Geology of East Central Minnesota," reviewed, 3: 28-30; author, 1: 319
 Johnston, Clarence H., architect, 1: 64, 303, 3: 417, 420; author, 6: 84
 Johnston, G. H., promotes Detroit Lakes colony, 10: 132-135
 Johnston, Col. George H., 5: 91, 97, 98, 99, 100
 Johnston, John, trader, 8: 334, 9: 156
 Johnston, Mrs. John, 8: 334
 Johnston, S. S., 10: 339
 Johnston, W. Dawson, 3: 96; librarian, 1: 73; author, 1: 143, 149
 Johnston, William, trader, 7: 151, 315, 325, 8: 127
 Johnston, William J., author, 5: 518
 Johnstone, Edward R., sketch, 4: 478
 Jolliet, Adrien, 3: 46
 Jolliet, Louis, explorer, 1: 339, 3: 46, 5: 151, 241, 7: 156, 349, 352, 8: 430, 9: 144, 148, 395, 10: 212; map, 6: 298; sketches, 5: 314, 466; author, 2: 189
 Jones, ———, English pioneer, 8: 144n.
 Jones, Rev. Arthur E., sketch, 2: 419; author, 9: 395
 Jones, Elizabeth M., author, 2: 56, 286, 289, 3: 310, 5: 300
 Jones, Gen. G. W., 8: 48
 Jones, George W., 6: 31, 7: 59
 Jones, Mrs. Helen M., 10: 27
 Jones, Herschel V., 4: 31, 5: 431, 574, 7: 79, 8: 59, 10: 59; bequest, 9: 296, 10: 51; sketch, 10: 27-32; portrait, 10: 27
 Jones, Mrs. Herschel V., 10: 32
 Jones, Jefferson, 10: 78; speaker, 10: 56
 Jones, Jenkin L., author, 1: 98
 Jones, Dr. John E., 2: 19, 20
 Jones, Judson, 1: 473, 513
 Jones, Margaret, author, 9: 313
 Jones, Oliver K., author, 2: 384
 Jones, Gen. R., 8: 62n.
 Jones, Richard A., papers, 4: 172
 Jones, Richard S., 4: 172
 Jones, Mrs. Samuel S., 3: 529
 Jones, Stiles P., attorney, 1: 261, 2: 274
 Jones, Lt. T. H., 9: 302
 Jones, W. A., Indian commissioner, 3: 289
 Jones, Dr. W. A., author, 1: 147
 Jones, William, 4: 280
 Jones, William S., 10: 27

- Jones family, genealogy, 5: 227
 Jones (Blue Earth County), village site, 1: 534
 Jones County (Iowa), Scotch settlement, 5: 385, 6: 213
 Jónsson, Björn B., author, 1: 144
 Joplin, Charles, 4: 202
 Jordan, Dr. Charles M., 3: 317
 Jordan, E. C., diary, 9: 68
 Jorgens, Ole, author, 2: 205
 Jorgenson, M. S., author, 7: 292
 Joseph, Nez Percés chief, 5: 232, 6: 306, 7: 281, 8: 184; sketch, 6: 307
 Joseph, Sioux Indian, 8: 37
 Joseph, John, Chippewa chief, 9: 329
 Josephson, Einar, author, 5: 465
 Joubert, E. F., 2: 434
 "Journal of Geography," Minnesota number reviewed, 1: 319
 Journalism. See Newspapers
 Judd, Walker and Co., 6: 72
 JUDSON, HARRY P., letter, 4: 38
 Judson, history, 1: 246
 Jugo-Slavic element, 7: 161
 "Julia," steamboat, 2: 213
 Julian, George W., biography, 5: 466
 Jumbo Theatre (Minneapolis), 9: 35
 Juneau, Solomon, trader, 7: 26, 8: 341; papers, 5: 376
 Juni, Benedict, captivity, 1: 530, 4: 467
 Junior Pioneers, New Ulm, 2: 286, 5: 485, 10: 224; Minneapolis, 3: 145, 440; St. Paul, 5: 605
 Jusela, Vera, speaker, 10: 361
 Jusserand, Jules J., 3: 372
 Just, Mrs. W. F., 5: 574, 606; speaker, 5: 583
- Kaercher, Grace, 5: 266, 281
 Kahlow, William R., 6: 219
 Kaiser, Mrs. Amelia, author, 2: 216
 Kaisersatt, Frank M., 4: 296; speaker, 4: 251
 Kalm, Peter, sketch, 6: 405; author, 9: 168
 Kaministiquia River, described, 1: 524; trading post, 2: 192, 3: 297, 5: 15, 8: 188; canoe route, 2: 571; trail, 5: 23, 30n.
 Kamrar, J. W., 4: 455
 Kanabec County, notes, 10: 463
 Kandiyohi County, history, 1: 407; proposed state capital, 2: 208, 5: 430, 8: 271, 10: 318, 320; war records committee, 3: 323; pictures, 3: 463; during Sioux War, 4: 84, 5: 112, 7: 184, 8: 442; Farmers' Alliance, 4: 337-339; local history activities, 6: 23; settlement, 6: 81, 10: 285; census schedule, 7: 361; Pioneer Memorial Cabin, 8: 55, 268, 269; map, 8: 111; notes, 6: 218, 411, 7: 192, 10: 226
 Kandiyohi County Farmers' Alliance Elevator Co., 4: 338
 Kandiyohi County Old Settlers' Association, 1: 407, 2: 207, 208, 476, 3: 470, 4: 466, 5: 111, 244, 7: 300, 8: 190, 263, 268, 269, 270, 276, 10: 299
 Kandiyohi Lakes, 10: 317, 319, 320
 Kandiyohi Townsite Co., sketch, 2: 209
 Kansa Indians, 2: 370
 Kansas, in 1855, 1: 119-121; archives, 1: 139, 2: 48; libraries, 1: 333; newspapers, 2: 50; Mennonite colony, 4: 87; admission to Union, 5: 121, 122; settlement, 5: 133; Swedish element, 5: 363, 6: 81, 7: 184; People's party, 6: 210, 9: 229; mounds, 9: 100, 101; Farmers' Alliance, 9: 226, 227, 229, 230, 232, 233, 237, 242
 Kansas City (Mo.), milling center, 10: 179; wheat market, 10: 332
 Kansas State Historical Society, 2: 48, 3: 438
 Kansas-Nebraska Act, 2: 429, 6: 30, 298, 10: 183
 Kaposia, mission, 2: 482, 528n., 4: 98, 9: 299; Sioux village, 2: 492n., 540, 5: 448; battle, 4: 92, 6: 45, 9: 320-324, 329; agriculture, 7: 203; sketches, 3: 237, 5: 214, 6: 273-277
 Karlsefne, Thorfinn, 5: 362
 Karpinski, Louis C., 8: 430; author, 6: 298
 Kaskaskia (Ill.), Clark's visit, 4: 229, 230, 9: 158; in Revolutionary War, 10: 64; sketch, 1: 10
 Kasota, 7: 257
 Kasson, Danish settlement, 8: 376
 Kathio, Sioux village, 6: 41, 9: 265; battle, 6: 42
 Katzer, ———, missionary, 10: 123n.
 Kaufmann, Theodore, 3: 529
 Kavanaugh, Hugh, 9: 242
 Kavenaugh, Rev. B. T., missionary, 4: 98
 Kaw Indians, 2: 370
 Kawanke, Joseph, Indian scout, 2: 423n.
 Kay, Emily G., author, 1: 343
 Kaykewayaush, Chippewa Indian, 1: 86
 Kearny, Col. Stephen W., 9: 292; explorer, 2: 427, 3: 239, 5: 204
 Keating, William H., 5: 564; with Long expedition, 1823, 5: 249-264, 10: 369, 370; author, 3: 238, 7: 36, 10: 368
 Keating County, 4: 245
 Kedney, John S., sketch, 10: 354
 Keegan, Owen, 5: 585
 Keel boats, 2: 433; described, 2: 503; on Mississippi, 9: 347, 348, 351
 Kees, E. A., 5: 286
 Keil, Paul L., author, 5: 232
 Keir, Malcolm, author, 8: 433
 Keiser, Albert, author, 4: 459
 Keith, Charles, 1: 537, 2: 467
 Keith, Mrs. Charles, 2: 467

- Keith, George C., 7: 256
 Keith, Dr. George H., 5: 609
 Keith, Walter, 5: 609
 Kelehan, Col. Barney, sketch, 8: 451
 Keller, Herbert A., 1: 30, 135, 9: 298; author, 2: 93, 470; speaker, 5: 149, 8: 100
 KELLAR, HERBERT A., *The Minnesota State Archives*, 1: 37-53
 Keller, Herbert P., speaker, 6: 220
 Keller, Mrs. Rose, 7: 371
 Kellett, Mrs. Katherine W., 10: 76
 Kelley, Frank B., author, 1: 144
 Kelley, Oliver H., in Granger movement, 7: 215, 9: 393
 Kelley, William H., 3: 428
 Kellogg, C. L., speaker, 9: 309
 Kellogg, Frank B., 3: 373, 6: 291, 9: 198
 Kellogg, Harriette S., author, 1: 337
 Kellogg, Louise P., 6: 328, 10: 210, 437; "Early Narratives of the Northwest," reviewed, 2: 189; ed., Charlevoix's "Journal," reviewed, 5: 492; "The French Régime in Wisconsin and the Northwest," reviewed, 7: 345-347; author, 1: 390, 2: 283, 3: 140, 156, 320, 385, 473, 4: 182, 286, 462, 5: 466, 6: 80, 7: 291, 341, 342, 8: 202, 438, 9: 130, 10: 84, 212, 436; speaker, 6: 261-263, 7: 82, 373, 9: 183
 KELLOGG, LOUISE P., *Fort Beaubarnois*, 8: 232-246
 Reviewer, Crouse's "Contributions of the Canadian Jesuits to the Geographical Knowledge of New France," 7: 348; Mahan's "Old Fort Crawford and the Frontier," 7: 351-353
 Kellogg, Rev. and Mrs. S. B., 10: 98
 Kellogg Academy (Preston Lake Township), described, 10: 98
 Kelly, C. C., author, 5: 469, 6: 310
 Kelly, Edith, author, 8: 322
 Kelly, Dr. Howard A., 5: 124, 128; author, 4: 187, 5: 392
 Kelly, John J., Jr., 10: 340
 Kelly, Luther S., "Memoirs," reviewed, 8: 183
 Kelly, Patrick H., 2: 299; sketch, 4: 304
 Kelly, Sgt. Thomas, 3: 287
 Kelly, Thomas F., 5: 310
 Kelly, Judge William L., 4: 173; sketch, 5: 241
 Kelly's industrial army, in Iowa, 7: 294
 Kelsey, Henry, journal reviewed, 9: 394
 Kelsey, R. W., speaker, 3: 309
 Kemper, Miss E. M., 7: 265
 Kemper, Bishop Jackson, 9: 423; sketch, 7: 264; papers, 9: 164
 KEMPER, BISHOP JACKSON, letters on Minnesota, 1843, 7: 265-273
 Kemper, Lewis A., 7: 270
 Kempker, Rev. John F., 5: 505, 8: 30n.
 Kendall, B. F., with Stevens expedition, 7: 132, 133, 134, 142
 Kendall, Howard C., 5: 91
 Kenehanpe, Sioux Indian, 2: 521
 Kenkel, Joseph B., author, 5: 462
 Kennan, George, author, 4: 459
 Kennedy, Francis, 3: 525
 Kennedy, John B., author, 3: 547
 Kennedy, Sister Mary Benedicta, translator, 1: 402
 Kennedy mine (Cuyuna range), 9: 267; production, 3: 29
 Kennerly, James, diary, 10: 88
 Kennett, William L., 5: 128
 Kensington (N. H.), history, 3: 373
 Kensington rune stone, 1: 132, 4: 289, 472, 7: 65, 187, 8: 104, 306, 9: 22, 187, 10: 91; sketches, 1: 225, 386, 2: 13-19, 86, 203, 3: 47, 320, 376, 535, 4: 89, 182, 5: 155, 362, 6: 370-374, 399; bibliography, 4: 89
 Kensington Runestone Foundation, 9: 74
 Kent, M. B., editor, 4: 261
 Kent, Raymond A., "A Study of State Aid to Public Schools in Minnesota," reviewed, 2: 455-457
 Kenton, Edna, "The Jesuit Relations," reviewed, 7: 154-157
 Kentucky, archives, 2: 48; war records, 3: 50; pioneer farming, 4: 189; land speculation, 4: 240; during Revolution, 4: 313, 10: 63; trade, 4: 319; mounds, 9: 100; emigration, 9: 353, 358
 Kenyon, Mrs. George M., 5: 459
 Keogh, Andrew, editor, 10: 352
 Keokuk, Fox chief, 8: 103
 Keokuk (Iowa), in 1849, 7: 61
 Kerfoot, Samuel F., 3: 439; speaker, 4: 469, 5: 318
 Kerkhoven, high school, 9: 313; sketch, 7: 301
 Kernkamp, E. L., 9: 407
 Kerr, Gen. James T., 3: 345, 358
 Kerr, William T., 6: 409; author, 6: 312
 Kester, Harriet, 2: 467
 Kester, John, 2: 467
 Ketcham, Rev. William H., author, 4: 84
 Kettleborough, Charles B., author, 1: 291, 2: 99
 Keweenaw Bay (Lake Superior), crossing described, 4: 375
 Key, Francis S., 4: 186
 Keyes, Charles R., "Prehistoric Man in Iowa," reviewed, 8: 290
 KEYES, CHARLES R., *The Hill-Lewis Archaeological Survey*, 9: 96-108
 Keyes, Elisha W., papers, 1: 392
 Keyes, Willard, journal, 3: 377, 473, 7: 352

- Keyhoe, Donald E., author, 10: 215
 Keystone colony (Scott County), population element, 8: 210
 Khoyapa, Sioux Indian, 10: 374
 Kickapoo Indians, 8: 242
 Kidder, Jefferson P., 5: 206, 8: 436
 Kidder, Lt. Lyman S., 8: 436
 Kiefer, Col. and Mrs. Andrew R., 4: 75
 Kielland, L. C., 6: 93
 Kikassias Indians, 9: 357
 Kilbourne, Charles H., 1: 400
 Kildahl, H. B., author, 4: 283
 Kildahl, Mrs. H. B., author, 8: 105
 Kile, Orville M., author, 4: 284
 Kiley, Edward C., author, 5: 618
 Kilkenny Township (Le Sueur County), 8: 312
 Killen, Capt. John F., 8: 200
 Kimball, Edward J., 2: 196, 575
 Kimball, Mrs. Edward J., 6: 401
 Kimball, Dr. H. H., 9: 81
 Kimball, Rev. Jeremiah, 5: 243
 Kimball, Mary B., 3: 304, 520
 Kimball, Maj. William M., 2: 196, 575, 6: 401
 Kinder, Louis B., 9: 258, 259, 268; author, 10: 226; speaker, 9: 260-262
 Kindred, Charles F., 5: 92, 335, 468; with Northern Pacific Railway Co., 5: 88, 102, 334; sketches, 5: 90, 107n. *See also* Nelson-Kindred campaign
 King, A. E., author, 2: 385
 King, John, publisher, 3: 291
 King, Capt. John, 3: 466
 King, Col. Josias R., memorial, 5: 243; papers, 3: 143
 King, Mrs. Josias R., 3: 143, 144
 King, Letitia, 2: 472
 King, Lindon S., 2: 433
 King, Louise, 8: 37
 King, Pat., 8: 75
 King, Rufus, 8: 157n., 168; author, 9: 72
 King, William C., author, 4: 287
 King, Col. William S., 3: 317, 475, 539; papers, 2: 432
 King, Mrs. William S., 3: 539
 King Midas Mill (Hastings), 8: 75
 Kingsbury, David L., 3: 429
 Kingsbury, George W., 4: 261; author, 1: 291
 Kingsbury, William W., 5: 122, 207
 Kingston, C. S., author, 8: 434
 Kinhead, Alexander, 3: 180n., 6: 371
 Kinhead, William, 3: 180n., 6: 371
 Kinney, Bruce, author, 3: 45
 Kinney, Mrs. Harriet L., 7: 287
 Kinyon, W. R., sketch, 1: 412
 Kinzie, John, trader, 8: 340n.
 Kinzie, John H., Indian agent, 6: 308; sketch, 8: 340n.
 Kirchner, William, author, 5: 73
 Kirk, William D., 4: 117
 Kirkpatrick, James, author, 10: 454
 Kirkpatrick, James, St. Paul pioneer, 1: 120
 Kirkwood, Samuel J., biography, 2: 380
 Kirtland, Mary, 5: 145
 Kitchimitigong, Indian settlement, 10: 109
 Kittleson, Thor, author, 10: 453
 Kittson, George, 6: 225
 Kittson, Rev. Henry, 6: 225n.
 Kittson, John, 6: 226
 Kittson, John G., 6: 225
 Kittson, Norman, 5: 376; sketch, 5: 391
 Kittson, Norman W., 5: 422, 494, 6: 41; transportation activities, 1: 196, 2: 298, 299, 300, 5: 417; at Fort Snelling, 2: 430; trader, 5: 413-416, 566, 6: 227-251, 7: 139, 8: 63, 69n.; in legislature, 6: 71, 249; sketches, 4: 301, 5: 217, 391, 432-434, 6: 225-227, 251, 9: 117; papers, 2: 118, 5: 224, 376, 454, 6: 204
 Kittson family, 8: 301
 Kittson County, in 1850, 2: 119; war history, 3: 159
 Kitzman, Louis, sketch, 3: 49
 Kiyuska band, Sioux Indians, sketch, 2: 536n.
 Kleist, Charles A., barber, 10: 362
 Klinckowström, Axel L., author, 9: 168
 Kline, W., and Son, 6: 49
 Klink, Kristian, 8: 380
 Klossner, sketch, 6: 86
 Kluxdal, G., author, 8: 447
 Knapp, Capt. Oscar F., riverman, 2: 104; sketch, 3: 311
 Knappen, Harry L., newspaper correspondent, 3: 280, 281, 284
 Knecht, Marcel, 3: 371, 4: 128
 Knickerbacker, Rev. David B., 8: 113
 Knife Portage, 4: 382; described, 5: 53n.
 Knife River (N. D.), Indian settlement, 5: 150
 Knights of Columbus, in World War, 3: 106, 216, 245, 414, 547, 5: 443; St. Paul council, 5: 474
 Knights of Labor, 6: 48, 9: 224, 228, 230, 239; sketch, 2: 284
 Knights of the Forest (Mankato), sketch, 1: 347
 Knisely, G. M., author, 3: 467
 Knopf, L., author, 9: 179
 Knott, Proctor, 5: 80
 Know-nothing movement, 3: 513, 5: 468, 7: 159; relation to Swedish element, 5: 54; effect on immigration, 5: 188-190, 195, 196, 6: 77; Wisconsin, 5: 612
 Knowles, Marjorie, 4: 62, 75, 276
 Knowles, Sheridan, 9: 32
 Knox, Henry, 4: 321, 8: 12

- Knox, J. Jay, author, 2: 153n.
 Knox, J. Jay, and Co., bankers, 2: 139
 Knox, Captain John, author, 1: 71
 Knox, William, 4: 311
 Knudsen, Thorvald, 8: 381
 Knutson, Albert, speaker, 10: 100
 Knutson, Steener, sketches, 4: 131n., 134n.
 Koch, A. E., 4: 165
 Koch, Elers, editor, 10: 454
 Koch, Hugo V., 3: 323, 467; author, 3: 314
 Koch, Julie, author, 6: 210
 Koch, Peter, journal, 10: 454
 Kochendorfer, John, 7: 371
 Koehler, Robert, sketch, 8: 212
 Koelz, Walter, author, 8: 303
 Kohl, ———, theater manager, 9: 37, 38
 Kohl and Middleton's Palace Museum (Minneapolis), 9: 37
 Kohlhausen, C., 2: 204
 Kohlmeier, A. L., author, 5: 466, 518
 Kolb, J. H., author, 6: 210
 Kolkanbeck, ———, 5: 196n., 201
 Kolset, Carl D., speaker, 6: 301
 Koochiching County, geology, 2: 180
 Koochiching River. *See* Rainy River
 Koo-koo-sint (David Thompson), sketch, 7: 251
 Koos, Leonard V., author, 3: 474
 Kostka, Sister Stanislaus, speaker, 6: 254
 Kraft, John, 4: 95
 Kramer, Dr. F. F., 8: 444; speaker, 10: 230
 Kramer, S. R., 9: 259
 Krantz, J. A., author, 8: 211
 Kraus, F. H., 9: 259
 Krause, Julius, 3: 528
 Krausnick, Gertrude, author, 8: 426; speaker, 9: 401
 KRAUSNICK, GERTRUDE, *The Columbia River Historical Expedition*, 7: 242-248
 Krey, August C., 1: 70, 3: 23, 24, 439, 7: 82, 292, 10: 209; author, 1: 240, 8: 427, 9: 47, 199, 10: 211; speaker, 4: 278, 7: 183, 8: 101, 190, 265, 9: 310
 KREY, AUGUST C., *Monte Cassino, Metten, and Minnesota*, 8: 217-231; reviewer, Cheyney's "Law in History," 9: 289
 Krueger, Mrs. Augusta, 7: 84
 Krueger, John, 7: 371
 Krueger, Mrs. Sophie, author, 3: 316
 Ku Klux Klan, 5: 468
 Kuhlmann, Charles B., 3: 527; "Development of the Flour-milling Industry," reviewed, 10: 178-180; author, 1: 293, 4: 173, 5: 463; speaker, 6: 29
 KUHLMANN, CHARLES B., *The Influence of the Minneapolis Flour Mills upon the Economic Development of Minnesota and the Northwest*, 6: 141-154
 Reviewer, Fuller's "History of Morrison and Todd Counties," 1: 273-277; Mitchell's "History of Stearns County," 1: 317-319; Edgar's "Medal of Gold," 7: 72-75; Price's "Marketing of Farm Products," 9: 62
 Kuhlmann, D. H., 8: 301
 Kuhlmann, Henry, 8: 301
 Kuhlmann, John, career, 10: 228
 Kuhn, Bertha M., author, 6: 197, 7: 292, 9: 303
 Kullyspell House, 5: 461
 Kumm, Harold F., "The Constitution of Minnesota Annotated," reviewed, 5: 599
 Kunze, W. F., speaker, 10: 463
 Kurz, Clarence, author, 9: 310
 Kvale, O. J. speaker, 8: 306
 Kvelve, Björn A., 2: 227
 Kyle, Mrs. Claude C., 2: 466
 Kyle, James H., 9: 247
 LaBar, G. D., 9: 258
 La Barge, Joseph, 7: 362
 La Bathe, François, 7: 36
 La Baye. *See* Green Bay
 La Belle Rivière. *See* Ohio River
 La Blanc, Hapanami, 4: 141n.
 La Blanc, Joe, 4: 141, 142
 Labor movement, Wisconsin, 1: 107; Minnesota, 1: 239, 2: 284, 3: 312, 526, 4: 191, 5: 616; Nelson's attitude, 5: 346; coöperation with Farmers' Alliance, 5: 538; coöperation with Populists, 5: 550; U. S., 6: 53, 382-384; Minneapolis, 7: 299; in new countries, 10: 23; source material, 1: 96, 4: 66
 Lac Court Orellies, Indian village, 8: 106
 Lac du Flambeau band, Chippewa Indians, 4: 382n.
 Lac la Croix, sketch, 9: 73
 Lac qui Parle, mission, 1: 327, 396, 2: 285, 481, 494n., 528, 532, 536, 543, 544, 553, 3: 83, 84, 85, 522, 4: 70, 143n., 416, 417, 419, 427, 5: 616, 6: 173, 8: 361n.; trading post, 2: 511n., 4: 416, 417, 426, 428, 433, 434n., 6: 227, 230, 333, 7: 210, 8: 359, 360, 10: 297, 389, 390; Indian villages, 2: 513, 521, 522, 524, 531, 536, 548, 549n., 551, 564, 7: 202; McLeod's visit, 4: 427, 434; Long expedition camps, 5: 238, 259; name, 6: 172
 Lac qui Parle (town), settlement, 1: 327; first poll list, 3: 93; stock raising, 3: 121; census, 4: 141n., 7: 83
 Lac qui Parle County, history, 1: 410, 2: 184-186, 5: 243; settlement, 4: 140, 10: 285; boundaries, 4: 243; established, 4: 244; grasshopper plague, 10: 288

- Lac qui Parle County Old Settlers' Association, 2: 186
- Lac qui Parle River. See Beaver Creek
- Lac Rouge. See Red Lake
- Lacher, J. H. A., author, 1: 107
- Lacombe, Father Albert, 9: 157; missionary, 9: 192; sketch, 2: 283
- La Crescent, trading post, 4: 133; during Sioux War, 4: 139, 140; railroad, 7: 224
- La Crescent Township (Houston County), sketch, 5: 395
- La Croix, E. N., miller, 8: 110
- La Croix family, 7: 74, 8: 180
- La Croix (Mich.), mission, 10: 109, 112, 113
- La Crosse (Wis.), railroad terminal, 2: 330, 9: 271, 388; in fifties, 4: 132; in 1860, 8: 157; telegraph, 8: 172; history, 10: 85
- La crosse, Indian game, 4: 415, 6: 172
- La Crosse and La Crescent Bank, 2: 153, 156, 160, 164n.
- La Crosse County (Wis.), history, 5: 128
- La Crosse (Wis.) Medical College, history, 5: 128
- La Crosse (Wis.) State Normal School, museum, 5: 385
- Ladies' Auxiliary of St. Paul, 3: 143
- Ladies' Musicale (St. Paul), records acquired, 4: 173
- Ladies' Volunteer Aid Society of St. Paul, 1861, 2: 364
- Ladies Shakespeare Club (Minneapolis), 4: 175
- La Durantaye, O. M. de, 9: 144, 462
- LaFarge, C. Grant, artist, 5: 69
- Lafayette, history, 1: 547, 6: 86
- Lafayette County (Wis.) Historical Society, 1: 105
- Lafayette Escadrille, 3: 33, 34
- La Follette, Josiah, 4: 5
- La Follette, Robert M., 1: 395, 5: 559
- La Fond, E. M., 3: 305
- La Framboise, ———, with J. N. Nicolle, 8: 97
- Laframboise, Mrs. Jane D., 2: 490n.
- Laframboise, Joseph, 4: 428, 429, 430; during Sioux War, 4: 146n.; trader, 6: 230n., 10: 459; with Stevens expedition, 7: 131, 141, 142, 143; sketches, 2: 490n., 4: 427n.; papers, 5: 61
- La France, Joseph, 4: 340
- Lagimodiere, Mr. and Mrs. Jean B., sketches, 5: 72
- La Gracerie, ——— de, author, 6: 77
- La Grand, founded, 6: 371
- LaGrange, Capt. ———, 5: 352
- La Grange (Red Wing), described, 6: 34
- Lahontan, baron de, biography, 8: 92
- Lahr, Jacob, 8: 175
- Laidlaw, Col. George E., author, 4: 182, 280
- Laidlaw, William, letter, 5: 224
- Laing, Mary E., author, 3: 69
- La Jémerais (Jémeraye), Christophe D., 4: 340, 9: 145; at Fort Beauharnois, 8: 242, 243; map, 9: 146
- Lake Agassiz, geology, 1: 59, 61, 2: 178, 448, 452; described, 3: 138
- Lake Aitkin, geology, 2: 179
- Lake Albert Lea, name, 5: 204
- Lake Amelia, Stevens' camp, 7: 128
- Lake Benton, name, 8: 378n.; creamery, 8: 379
- Lake Calhoun, mission, 3: 82, 9: 164; map, 3: 87; Indian agriculture, 5: 390, 7: 202; claim association, 9: 86
- Lake Calhoun band, Sioux Indians, 2: 537n., 6: 44
- Lake Chisago, Swedish settlement, 6: 59
- Lake City, history, 1: 321, 4: 283; pageant, 6: 413; museum, 8: 54; historic sites, 10: 223; sketches, 4: 193, 9: 79
- Lake Clitherall, Densmore's visit, 3: 191n.
- Lake Como, 2: 577
- Lake Cormorant, evidences of Norsemen's visit, 3: 377
- Lake County, in World War, 3: 242, 389; sketch, 2: 180
- Lake County Historical Society, 7: 42, 93, 191, 8: 54, 262, 10: 465
- Lake Crystal, historical exhibit, 7: 260; museum, 8: 54
- Lake de Sable. See Sandy Lake
- Lake Duluth, geology, 2: 178; described, 5: 138
- Lake Elizabeth, described, 10: 319
- Lake Ella, described, 10: 319
- Lake Erie, fur trade, 4: 317
- Lake Erie Steam Boat Co., 4: 70
- Lake Geneva, Danish settlement, 8: 367
- Lake Geneva (Wis.), history, 5: 385
- Lake George, battle, 8: 245
- Lake Gervais, French-Canadian village, 4: 204
- Lake Harriet, mission, 2: 481, 538, 3: 82, 83, 85, 6: 171, 172n.; pioneer summer resort, 7: 187; described, 7: 538, 10: 337
- Lake Hendricks, Norwegian settlement, 10: 456
- Lake Huron, Dickson expedition voyage, 4: 365-367; Ottawa Indian settlement, 7: 341; navigation, 8: 336; canoe trip, 8: 342-347
- Lake Itasca, forestry station, 2: 473; discovered, 3: 232; marker, 6: 83; source of Mississippi, 10: 167. See also Itasca State Park

- Lake Jessie, Stevens expedition camp, 7: 141
 Lake Lillian, Farmers' Alliance membership, 4: 338
 Lake Mary Township (Douglas County), founded, 6: 371
 Lake Michigan, fur-trade route, 5: 4; La Perrière's voyage, 8: 238; fisheries, 8: 304; navigation, 8: 336
 Lake Minnawakan. *See* Devil's Lake
 Lake Minnetonka, 10: 369, 413; pageants, 1: 406, 3: 152, 7: 374; discovery, 2: 57, 4: 465; settlement, 2: 438; summer resort, 4: 197, 7: 297, 9: 406, 10: 313; steamboating, 5: 619, 8: 110, 452, 9: 76; pictures, 6: 208; history, 6: 410
 Lake Minnetonka Woman's Club, 3: 152
 Lake Nipissing, canoe route, 5: 4
 Lake Nokomis, 7: 128n.
 Lake of the Crees. *See* Rainy Lake
 Lake of the Woods, geology, 1: 59, 60; climate, 2: 445; report of commission, 2: 570-572; boundary, 4: 320, 323, 5: 46, 614, 10: 93; trading post, 6: 230, 237; massacre, 8: 434, 9: 395; La Vérendrye's visit, 10: 213
 Lake of the Woods County, historical society, 6: 218; sketch, 5: 81
 Lake Ontario, fur trade, 4: 317
 Lake Osakis, pioneer farm, 10: 455
 Lake Pepin, forts, 1: 289, 2: 190, 6: 263, 362, 367, 8: 206, 232, 239, 244, 431, 442; navigation, 2: 209, 4: 292, 7: 56, 9: 360; half-breed reservation, 3: 78, 4: 144n.; pioneer life, 4: 283; Garrard estate, 5: 244, 7: 373; described, 6: 34, 169, 254, 7: 268, 8: 152, 167, 9: 139, 280, 10: 420; pageants, 6: 413, 7: 94; Long's visit, 7: 37; census, 7: 83; floods, 8: 241, 278; ferry, 9: 79; mission, 9: 299; exploration, 10: 462; sketches, 6: 83, 7: 369
 Lake Pepin Old Settlers' Association, 2: 439, 6: 220
 Lake Pokegama, logging camp, 4: 189
 Lake Roseau, trading post, 6: 230, 237
 Lake St. Clair, described, 4: 363
 Lake St. Croix, 8: 60; ferry, 7: 109
 Lake Sakata, trading post, 8: 179
 Lake Shetek, massacre, 1: 447-449, 2: 484n., 493n., 4: 68, 5: 135, 8: 308, 9: 422; monument, 6: 409, 10: 219
 Lake States Forest Experiment Station, 8: 278
 Lake Superior, navigation, 1: 547, 2: 450, 5: 17, 6: 144, 7: 26, 10: 158; missions, 2: 474, 3: 313, 6: 343; described, 4: 333, 9: 27; fisheries, 4: 370, 377, 381, 5: 25, 8: 304, 9: 414; crossing of Dickson expedition, 4: 373-380; fur trade, 5: 16, 24, 212, 577, 580, 6: 234, 8: 97, 187, 294; voyageurs' crossing, 6: 159-161, 163; exploration, 6: 318, 7: 348, 349, 8: 296; rum-running, 6: 333; route to West, 8: 121, 123, 127, 128, 234, 244; French forts, 8: 233; north shore history, 10: 465
 Lake Superior and Mississippi Railroad, 8: 394, 9: 424; grant, 2: 582; completed, 7: 231; encourages immigration, 8: 400
 Lake Superior region, mining, 4: 47; history, 4: 68; development, 5: 146; exploration, 5: 515; agriculture, 8: 152; Chippewa settlements, 8: 422
 Lake Traverse, Sioux settlements, 2: 485n., 488, 536, 565, 6: 229n.; trading posts, 2: 511n., 529, 4: 408, 414, 415, 416, 419, 5: 261, 262, 407, 408, 413n., 6: 333, 341, 8: 359, 9: 154, 10: 297, 374, 389; census, 7: 83; Indian agriculture, 7: 202, 203; canoe route, 7: 218
 Lake Upham, geology, 2: 178
 Lake Vermilion, gold rush, 4: 188, 6: 386, 7: 298, 373; trading post, 4: 380n., 6: 231; tourist business, 7: 373; French post, 8: 430
 Lake Wilmont, mill, 10: 405
 Lake Winnebagoish (Upper Lake Winnipeg, Little Winnipeg), described, 1: 526; trading post, 4: 380n., 386; located, 4: 386n., 5: 37; mission, 8: 256
 Lake Winnebagoish band, Chippewa Indians, 5: 145
 Lake Winnipeg, altitude, 2: 16; geology, 2: 178; fur trade, 8: 187
 Lakeland, sketch, 9: 404
 Lakes, Minnesota, 1: 412, 10: 456
 Laketown, Moravian settlement, 9: 196
 Laketown Township (Carver County), agriculture, 5: 522; pioneers, 10: 96
 Lakeville, sketch, 8: 447
 Lalemant, Father Jerome, author, 2: 189
 Lamare-Picquot, F. V., sketch, 6: 273; letter, 5: 228
 LAMARE-PICQUOT, F. V., *A Scene among the Sioux*, 6: 273-277
 Lamb, Mrs. Nettie L., 8: 99
 Lambert, David, 7: 116
 Lambert, E. S., author, 1: 413
 Lambert, Mrs. G. C., 1: 328, 5: 510, 609
 Lambert, J. M., author, 4: 91
 Lambert, John, with Stevens expedition, 7: 131
 Lamberton, history, 2: 54
 Lambie, Morris B., 5: 614
 LAMBIE, MORRIS B., reviewer, Walker's "Village Laws and Government in Minnesota," 8: 286-288
 Lamere, Oliver, author, 4: 82
 Lammers, Charles A., 2: 45, 46

- Lamont, Alex, steamboat captain, 10: 423n.
 Lamprecht, K. G., 4: 19
 Lamprey, Mrs. Jeannette R., author, 1: 144, 297, 2: 586
 Lamson, Chauncey, 5: 449, 10: 172n.
 Lamson, James B., author, 5: 449
 Lamson, Nathan, 5: 449, 10: 172n.
 Land claim associations, Minnesota, 9: 60, 85-95, 116; constitutions, 9: 61; Sauk Valley, 9: 311
 Land offices, state, 4: 4. *See also* United States land office
 Lander, F. W., with Stevens expedition, 7: 128, 129, 130, 133, 139
 Landing, L. M., 9: 423
 Landon, C. G., 2: 280
 Landon, Fred, *Rev. Arthur E. Jones*, 2: 419
 Landres, Mrs. Marie P., 8: 35
 Landrie, Jean B., 4: 380n.
 Landrie, Joseph, 7: 109
 Landrigan, Jeremiah J., author, 4: 467
 Landry, Charles, 8: 35
 Landry (Landres), Charles, Jr., 8: 49; baptismal record, 8: 35
 Land's End, trading post, 10: 306
 Lane, A. P., 2: 25, 26, 28, 29n., 30
 Lane, Franklin K., 1: 336
 Lane, Dr. Leslie C., 5: 65
 Lanesboro, sketch, 5: 395
 Lang, Edward R., dramatist, 9: 34
 Lang, Mrs. George L., 3: 464
 Lang, Mrs. Mary E., speaker, 7: 253
 Langdon, Robert B., career, 8: 440
 Lange, Dietrich, 4: 176; "The Lure of the Mississippi," reviewed, 2: 373; author, 4: 81
 Langeland, Knud, 2: 223n., 224, 372, 3: 509, 510
 Langeland, Nils P., Michigan pioneer, 2: 226
 Langford, George, Jr., 1: 155n., 210
 Langford, Nathaniel P., 1: 156, 3: 428; diary, 4: 81; sketches, 4: 478, 5: 469; papers, 5: 111
 Langford, Mrs. Nathaniel P., 5: 511
 Langham, E. T., 5: 410n.
 Langton, H. H., ed., "Chronicles of Canada," reviewed, 1: 527
 Langum, Andrew, author, 8: 447
 Languth, H. A., 7: 183
 Langworthy, Dr. Daniel A., author, 1: 242
 Lanman, Charles, author, 6: 270
 La Noue, ———, 5: 16n.
 Lanphere, George N., 5: 548
 La Perrière, sieur de, 5: 150; builds Fort Beauharnois, 1: 289, 8: 206, 237-241; Minnesota expedition, 6: 254, 362, 364-369; sketch, 5: 501
 Lapham, Increase A., sketches, 2: 283, 5: 507; author, 5: 506
 Lapham, Julia S., author, 4: 79
 Lapointe, Mrs. ———, 8: 255
 La Pointe (Wis.), Chippewa agency, 2: 538n., 6: 44; trading post, 4: 370n., 376, 7: 26, 28, 8: 364n., 9: 287, 288; described, 4: 377n., 6: 344; fisheries, 5: 25n., 7: 49; census, 1840, 5: 61; mission, 5: 304, 6: 350, 351, 353, 7: 62, 64, 8: 251, 252, 253, 9: 414; sketches, 5: 612, 9: 413
 La Pointe band, Chippewa Indians, 4: 375n.
 La Potherie, sieur de, author, 2: 189
 Larimore Township (Grand Forks County, N. D.), sketch, 5: 299
 Larkin, Thomas O., 4: 53
 Larkins, S. G., 9: 196
 Larned, Horatio H., 7: 179; sketch, 6: 386; author, 5: 394
 Larned, William L., sketch, 6: 386; diary, 7: 179
 Larned, Mrs. William L., 6: 386, 7: 179
 La Ronde, sieur de, 8: 104
 Larpenteur, Auguste L., 1: 238, 407, 543, 2: 278, 283, 4: 69, 8: 279; merchant, 7: 100; author, 4: 172, 9: 323
 Larpenteur, Mrs. Auguste L., 4: 453
 Larpenteur, Eugene N., 4: 453; sketch, 5: 162
 Larpenteur, Francis B., diary, 4: 69
 Larpenteur, James D., 5: 162, 8: 433
 "Larry Ho," pseud. *See* Hodgson, Lawrence
 Larsen, Arthur J., 10: 74; speaker, 10: 199, 304
 Larsen, Hanna A., author, 5: 69, 8: 105
 Larsen, Karen, translator, 7: 279
 Larson, ———, 8: 132
 Larson, Andreas, 6: 372
 Larson, Carl J., 4: 65
 Larson, Constant, 1: 410, 5: 266, 574; ed., "History of Douglas and Grant Counties," reviewed, 2: 85-88; speaker, 10: 461
 Larson, Capt. Edgar J. D., ed., "Memoirs of France and the Eighty-eighth Division," reviewed, 3: 454
 Larson, Emma M., 3: 223
 Larson, Gustaf, 7: 366
 Larson, Henrietta M., "The Wheat Market and the Farmer in Minnesota," reviewed, 8: 181-183; author, 5: 463; translator, 10: 67
 LARSON, HENRIETTA M., reviewer, Goldstein's "Marketing," 10: 332
 Larson, Rev. J. Edward, author, 10: 461
 Larson, L. O., author, 10: 97
 Larson, Lars, 2: 242

- Larson, Laurence M., 6: 442; author, 4: 182, 5: 312, 6: 304, 403, 8: 435; speaker, 6: 301
- LARSON, LAURENCE M., reviewer, *Ole Rynning's "True Account of America,"* 8: 86
- Larson, Louis, 8: 267
- Larson, Mrs. Mathilda, 8: 268
- Larson, Morten, 10: 284
- Larson, Oscar J., 3: 157, 4: 332
- Larson, Peter G., 4: 248
- La Salle, sieur de, explorer, 2: 189, 3: 363, 6: 262, 340, 8: 232, 9: 20, 144, 148, 264, 395, 10: 437
- La Salle County (Ill.), Norwegian settlement, 2: 222, 228, 247
- Last Man's Club, Co. B, 1st Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 4: 183, 466, 5: 324
- Lathrop, Elise, author, 8: 310
- Latourrelle, Mrs. Charlotte, 8: 35, 36, 37, 47, 48
- Latourrelle, Jean B., 8: 31, 33, 36, 37, 47
- Latrobe, Charles J., author, 3: 238, 4: 182
- Latsch, John A., 2: 52
- Laumann, Laura, 9: 422
- Laut, Agnes C., 4: 83; "The Blazed Trail of the Old Frontier," reviewed, 7: 281; author, 1: 528, 4: 84; speaker, 6: 305
- Lautschar, Father Lawrence, missionary, 10: 120
- La Vaque, John H., 1: 287
- La Vérendrye, chevalier de, journal, 7: 89
- La Vérendrye, sieur de, 3: 471, 6: 304, 7: 76, 368, 8: 437, 9: 395, 10: 218; trader, 4: 214, 345, 5: 580; explorer, 4: 280, 288, 464, 6: 213, 7: 88, 8: 430, 434, 435, 9: 410, 10: 177, 212, 213; at Grand Portage, 3: 16; plate, 6: 307; journal, 7: 89, 9: 145-148; sketches, 1: 539, 2: 50, 3: 535, 4: 340, 5: 501, 515, 6: 404, 7: 281, 8: 201, 10: 437
- La Vérendrye, François, 3: 471
- La Vérendrye, Louis-Joseph, 3: 471
- La Vérendrye, Pierre, 3: 471
- La Vérendrye family, history, 1: 528, 2: 571
- Law, Lt. Col. Arthur A., author, 3: 163, 244
- Law, Mrs. Arthur A., 3: 387
- Law, Mrs. Victoria A., 3: 307
- Law family, papers, 1: 401
- Lawe, John, trader, 5: 376, 6: 332
- Lawler, Daniel W., 4: 292; in campaign of 1892, 5: 336, 544, 546
- Lawler, Bishop John J., speaker, 9: 198
- Lawrence, Mrs. Florence E., 8: 314
- Lawrence, Mrs. Frank E., 10: 302
- Lawrence, Lorenzo, Sioux Indian, 2: 424, 6: 294
- Lawrence, Mrs. Percy J., 10: 79
- Lawson, Victor E., 2: 374, 3: 145, 464, 4: 31, 332, 337, 5: 266, 431, 8: 59, 266, 268, 276, 9: 259; author, 2: 208, 7: 184; speaker, 1: 407, 5: 111, 430, 6: 23, 27, 81, 8: 52, 191, 270, 442, 9: 57, 74
- LAWSON, VICTOR E., *The Farmers' Alliance in Kandiyohi County,* 4: 337-339
- Layman, Isaac, sketch, 4: 476
- Layman, Martin, 4: 200
- Layman's Cemetery (Minneapolis), sketches, 4: 200, 10: 233
- Lea, Maj. Albert M., 2: 382; explorer, 10: 91; sketch, 5: 204; author, 3: 239, 9: 77
- Lea, Lt. Edward, 5: 204
- Lea, Luke, 2: 485, 491
- Leach, Col. George E., 3: 157, 158, 222, 227, 4: 101, 198; "War Diary," reviewed, 5: 293-298; author, 5: 157, 242, 6: 60; speaker, 3: 301, 5: 244
- LEACH, HENRY G., letter, 3: 442
- Leach, M. Atherton, 3: 479
- Leach, Capt. William B., sketch, 4: 183
- Leacock, Stephen, author, 1: 528
- Lead mining, 9: 361; Wisconsin, 5: 133; Iowa, 8: 164, 9: 358; Illinois, 9: 349, 353
- Leaf Hills, described, 3: 184n.
- Leaf Lake, trading post, 6: 333
- Leaf River, navigation, 1: 391, 5: 578, 8: 64
- League of American Wheelmen, Minnesota division, 10: 207
- League of Minnesota Municipalities, 5: 584, 585, 588, 589, 9: 171, 205n., 212, 218, 268; convention, 5: 573, 576; essay contest, 9: 74, 197; Brainerd meeting, 9: 263
- League of Nations, Nelson's attitude, 5: 344
- League of Norwegians, 10: 190
- League of Women Voters, Ramsey County, 7: 375
- Learned Societies, Council of, 7: 123
- Leary, Ella, author, 2: 183
- Lease, Mrs. Mary E., third-party leader, 9: 240
- L'eau de Vie River, name, 4: 417n.
- Leavenworth, Col. Henry, 10: 368; memorial tablet, 1: 237, 4: 343; at Fort Snelling, 2: 187, 3: 237, 4: 467, 5: 279; sketch, 3: 528
- Leavenworth, relief expedition, 1: 445-447; history, 2: 205
- Leavenworth City (Kan.), in 1855, 1: 119-121
- Leavenworth Co., in Sioux War, 2: 291
- Leavitt, Orpha E., author, 1: 390
- Leavitt, William H., steamboat captain, 2: 209

- Le Beuf, Pierre, 8: 75, 76
 Le Blanc, Louis. See Provençalle, Louis
 Leblanc, Sophie, 8: 34
 Leblanc (La Blanc), Thomas, 8: 34, 36, 48
 Le Bombard, Alexis, with Stevens expedition, 7: 146
 Le Britton, B. G., 5: 125
 Le Chien, Fox chief, 7: 352
 Leclaire, Baptiste, baptismal record, 8: 37
 Leclaire, Edward, the elder, 8: 36, 37
 Leclaire, Edward, the younger, baptismal record, 8: 36
 Leclaire, Marguerite, 8: 31; baptismal record, 8: 36
 Leclaire, Michel (Michael Le Clair, Michel Le Clear, Le Clerc, Le Clere), 8: 31, 36, 37, 38n.; sketch, 8: 45
 Leclaire, Mrs. Michel, 8: 31, 36, 37
 Leclaire, Sophie, baptismal record, 8: 37
 Leclaire, William, baptismal record, 8: 37
 Lecompton constitution, 5: 121
 Le Duc, William G., 2: 574, 4: 73, 5: 171; death, 2: 276; portrait, 3: 57; book store, 7: 113; sketches, 2: 385, 3: 57-65, 5: 172n., 6: 408; papers, 3: 39, 523, 4: 172; author, 5: 169, 9: 418; editor, 1: 383
 LE DUC, WILLIAM G., *Genesis of the Type-writer*, 1: 264-269; *Minnesota at the Crystal Palace Exhibition*, 1: 351-368; appendix to report to Gov. Gorman, 5: 172-174
 Le Duc family, 3: 38, 39, 5: 65, 66
 Lee, Aaron, 7: 365
 Lee, John T., author, 3: 385
 Lee, Mrs. Linus J., sketch, 8: 447
 Lee, Rev. Olav, author, 4: 97
 Lee, Judge Orris E., speaker, 10: 467
 Lee, Gen. Robert E., 4: 111, 9: 277
 Lee, Thomas G., 3: 224
 Lee, Capt. Thomas J., 10: 220
 Lee Brothers' Studio, 1: 230, 327, 2: 434, 6: 295
 Leech Lake, fur trade, 1: 297, 2: 56, 3: 200n., 4: 380n., 392n., 394n., 5: 38, 578, 6: 332, 7: 206, 207; Chippewa reservation, 1: 327, 2: 183; uprising, 2: 55, 3: 273-290, 5: 591, 7: 372, 8: 308; missions, 2: 287, 560n., 3: 84, 4: 45, 387n., 5: 567, 6: 345, 347, 8: 60, 98, 129n., 249-252, 256-259, 273, 9: 251, 252, 414, 10: 120, 121, 124; Aitken murder, 4: 387n.; located, 5: 37
 Leen, Eric K., 2: 578
 Lees, Edward, author, 2: 105, 3: 474
 Lefevre, Bishop Peter, 10: 111
 Lefkowitz, Herbert, author, 9: 426
 Left Hand (Chatka), Sioux Indian, sketch, 2: 532-537
 Leger, Sister M. Celeste, author, 9: 303
 "Legionnaire," American Legion publication, 3: 327
 Lehmann, Dr. ———, 8: 175
 Lehmann, Bryce E., 5: 502, 10: 48, 74, 78; "County Government in Minnesota," reviewed, 9: 294; author, 3: 378, 9: 48, 297
 Lehmann, Florence, author, 7: 370, 8: 207, 314, 446, 447, 453, 9: 313
 Leigh, W. W., author, 5: 513
 Leighton, Mrs. Ernest, 3: 340
 "Leila D.," steamboat, 3: 289
 Leipsic (Germany), fur market, 7: 18, 28, 29
 Leipsic Association for Emigrants, 5: 174
 Leitch, M. Jessie, author, 4: 475
 Leith, William, 2: 118n.
 Leland, Waldo G., 1: 70; "American Official Sources for the Economic and Social History of the World War," reviewed, 8: 90; author, 2: 49, 51, 4: 282
 Leland Rink (Minneapolis), 9: 37
 Le Mars (Iowa), pageant, 3: 534; British settlement, 3: 214-216
 Le Moyne, Charles, biography, 1: 222
 Lende, Olai A., 4: 332, 5: 266, 431, 8: 59; speaker, 8: 56
 Lenroot, Mrs. Clara C., author, 10: 216
 Leonard, L. O., author, 10: 223
 Leonard, William E., author, 5: 151
 Leonard, Dr. William E., 3: 440, 4: 332, 452, 454, 5: 589, 8: 197; author, 8: 213
 Leonard, Dr. William H., 4: 454
 Leopard, Buel, editor, 5: 314
 Leopoldine Society (*Leopoldinen-Stiftung*), 10: 110, 121, 123; "Berichte," 7: 358, 367, 9: 67; supports American missions, 10: 108, 115, 124
 Lépine, Ambroise, 7: 368
 Lerch, Mrs. Ervin, 5: 321; speaker, 5: 322
 Léry, Joseph-Gaspard C. de, 9: 395
 Lescarbot, Marc, author, 1: 71
 Lesh, Everett, author, 3: 48
 Lesley, J. P., 4: 128
 Lesley, L. B. K., author, 9: 191
 Lesley, Mary. See Ames, Mrs. Charles W.
 Lessard, Benjamin, 7: 114
 Lester, Mrs. A. B., author, 2: 107
 Lester, Col. Henry C., 4: 66, 91
 Le Sueur, Pierre C., explorer, 3: 30, 5: 463, 501, 6: 264, 7: 256, 8: 430, 435, 9: 144, 10: 88; fort, 4: 341, 5: 387, 7: 261; mine, 5: 257, 6: 263, 8: 207; journal, 9: 145; sketch, 8: 233
 Le Sueur, history, 1: 244, 2: 213, 4: 297, 472; in 1871, 9: 421; industries, 10: 358
 Le Sueur County, history, 1: 378, 3: 159, 324, 6: 218, 287; Swedish element, 1:

Le Sueur County (*Continued*)

- 384; in *Sioux War*, 4: 79; newspaper bibliography, 5: 502; notes, 8: 312, 448, 9: 78, 197, 309, 10: 98, 227, 358
- Leverett, Frank, "Surface Formations and Agricultural Conditions of Northwestern Minnesota," reviewed, 1: 59-61; "Surface Formations and Agricultural Conditions of Northeastern Minnesota," reviewed, 2: 178-181; author, 3: 153
- Levenson, Amund, 5: 94
- Levi, Kate C., author, 7: 367
- Levin, O. R., author, 10: 353
- Lewis, Beal N., author, 10: 336
- Lewis, E. F., 8: 175
- Lewis, Dr. E. J., 9: 70
- Lewis, Frank G., letter, 3: 441
- Lewis, G. H., author, 10: 352
- Lewis, Henry, "Das illustrierte Mississippthal," reviewed, 5: 446-448; artist, 6: 81, 10: 221
- Lewis, Captain Meriwether, 6: 304; journals, 1: 539, 4: 282, 5: 214; monument, 6: 306, 7: 246. *See also* Lewis and Clark expedition
- Lewis, Robert P., 9: 82; papers, 9: 404
- Lewis, Sinclair, author, 5: 236, 601
- Lewis, Theodore H., portrait, 9: 96; archaeologist, 9: 98-108; sketch, 9: 97; author, 2: 279, 9: 100, 101
- Lewis, Dr. William, missionary, 8: 60, 256, 259; letters, 7: 287
- Lewis, Mrs. William, 8: 60; missionary, 8: 129n.; frontier housewife, 8: 256-259
- Lewis, William S., ed., "Journal of John Work," reviewed, 5: 356
- Lewis family, genealogy, 5: 227
- Lewis and Clark expedition, 5: 250, 7: 18, records, 1: 141; planned by Jefferson, 4: 217; history, 5: 511, 7: 310; discoveries, 6: 332; route, 7: 246, 309; sketches, 3: 31, 5: 71, 6: 307, 404, 7: 281
- Lewis Publishing Co., 10: 79
- Lewis Township (Clay County, Iowa), history, 2: 284
- Lewisohn, Mrs. Samuel, author, 9: 426
- Lewiston, sketch, 8: 209
- Lexington, town site, 8: 312; in 1859, 10: 347
- Liancourt, duc de, author, 8: 320
- Libbey, Lt. Elias D., 4: 454
- Libbey, Mrs. Elias D., 4: 454
- Libby, Capt. ———, 9: 253
- Libby, Henry W., 3: 157, 158
- Libby, Joe, 9: 327; lumberman, 9: 329
- Libby, Mark, trader, 8: 128
- Libby, Orin G., 3: 438, 5: 220, 9: 189; ed., "North Dakota Historical Collections," reviewed, 6: 196, 386-388; author, 1: 331, 539, 2: 51, 4: 77, 5: 612, 10: 355; editor, 1: 334, 4: 81, 8: 107; speaker, 4: 250, 267, 5: 579-581, 588, 7: 244
- LIBBY, ORIN G., *Some Aspects of Mid-west America*, 4: 213-228; reviewer, Quai's "Yellowstone Kelly," 8: 183
- Libby, first school, 10: 459
- "Liberty Bell," valedictory number, 3: 245
- Liberty Bonds, sales, 10: 85
- Liberty Memorial Building (Bismarck, N. D.), 4: 81, 8: 107
- Libraries, relation to history, 1: 70, 143, 5: 232; relation to drama, 1: 149; Minnesota, 1: 222; statistics and activities, 1: 332; collection of World War material, 2: 170, 276, 3: 106; early methods, 4: 72; local, 4: 285
- Library of Congress, 1: 67, 8: 298; manuscript repairing, 4: 61; manuscript collections, 4: 282, 8: 97, 297
- Liddell, Ada, 3: 143, 5: 304
- Lien, John, speaker, 10: 100
- Liesenfeld, Jacob, 4: 74
- Lieurance, Thurlow, 10: 369
- Lighthall, William D., translator, 6: 162
- Lightner, William H., 3: 428, 4: 31, 5: 431, 8: 59, 9: 59
- LIGHTNER, WILLIAM H., *Edward B. Young: A Memorial*, 9: 58-60
- Lightner, Mrs. William H., 3: 437
- Lignery, sieur de, 8: 235, 241, 242
- Lignite mining, North Dakota, 9: 120
- Lillehei, L., 1: 130
- Lillie, Alexander, sketch, 5: 386
- Lilly, ———, 4: 355
- "Lilly," steamboat, 2: 386
- Lincoln, Abraham, 3: 5, 96, 272, 411, 4: 88, 220, 222, 246, 5: 96, 465, 8: 4, 200, 204, 312, 9: 279; action on Sioux prisoners, 1: 468, 3: 303, 4: 90, 6: 358-360, 8: 299; as war statesman, 2: 282; recruiting measures, 1861, 2: 325-327, 330, 335, 352; assassination, 3: 384; Minnesota contacts, 6: 200, 355-361; election, 7: 159; campaign of 1860, 8: 150, 156; described, 9: 270; sketches, 3: 96, 4: 94, 5: 149; papers, 1: 376, 377, 5: 63, 145, 10: 340; speaker, 8: 202
- Lincoln, Anna T., author, 7: 288
- Lincoln, Robert T., 9: 300
- Lincoln County, 8: 382; Danish element, 2: 583, 8: 376, 377-381; history, 5: 322; Icelandic settlement, 6: 299, 8: 384; notes 9: 78
- Lincoln County Old Settlers' Association, 2: 207
- Lincoln Mill, (Anoka), 6: 143
- Lincoln Republican Club (St. Paul), history, 10: 233

- Linctot, sieur de, 8: 104, 243, 244, 245, 246;
post, 1: 390, 2: 52, 6: 363
- Lind, Jenny, sketches, 4: 84
- Lind, John, 5: 539, 547n., 548, 8: 79;
third-party leader, 5: 556, 557-559;
sketch, 5: 555; author, 3: 97; speaker,
4: 467
- Lindau, Paul, author, 5: 380
- Lindbergh, Charles A., speaker, 1: 340
- Lindbergh, Col. Charles A., Jr., trophies,
10: 88; tour of U. S., 10: 215
- Linder, Oliver A., author, 2: 472
- Lindström, Per, author, 9: 168
- Lindholm, A., 8: 390, 392
- Lindley, Mrs. Erasmus C., 4: 453, 5: 66,
228; editor, 4: 272
- Lindley, Harlow, 1: 138, 291; author, 2:
99, 181, 3: 240
- Lindner, Sgt. ———, 7: 137, 142, 147
- Lindquist, Alice, 5: 436
- Lindquist, G. E. E., "The Red Man in the
United States," reviewed, 5: 353
- Lindsay, ———, 10: 376
- Lindsay, Crawford, 2: 189
- Lindsborg (Kan.), Swedish settlement, 3:
450; sketch, 5: 465
- Lindsey, ———, with Dickson expedition,
4: 373
- Lindstrom, sketch, 5: 617
- Lindvall, August J., 5: 225; author, 5: 238
- Linwood Park (St. Paul), sketch, 5: 527
- Lippincott, Abia S., 3: 226
- Liquor traffic, Minnesota, 1: 293, 3: 153; on
frontier, 4: 137-139, 144-146, 7: 103-
105, 9: 255; among Indians, 6: 170, 272,
279, 7: 27, 10: 114, 395; element in fur
trade, 6: 235, 237, 240-242, 7: 24, 25,
269n.; Dakota, 6: 286; Lake Superior,
6: 353; effect on Irish immigrants, 9:
331, 344; control, 10: 34; early Zum-
brota, 10: 76. *See also* Prohibition
- Lisa, Manuel, trader, 2: 430, 7: 18, 20, 21,
31, 8: 437; on upper Missouri, 4: 80, 6:
337; in North Dakota, 10: 86
- Listenfelt, Hattie, author, 1: 335
- Listoe, Soren F., 5: 99n., 10: 203; sketches,
6: 408, 8: 375
- Litchfield, 8: 310; Danish element, 2: 287;
land office, 4: 141n.; census analysis, 6:
407; in 1872, 8: 401-403; state historical
convention session, 10: 199, 302-304;
county seat, 10: 303; in 1871, 10: 315;
sketches, 9: 310, 10: 352
- Literature, of pioneer West, 8: 319-328
- Lithuanian element, 7: 161
- Litt, Jacob, 9: 38
- Little, Luther B., sketch, 2: 275
- Little Big Horn River, battle, 1: 467, 4:
205, 7: 293, 8: 184, 9: 304
- Little Bohemia, sketch, 4: 204
- Little Canada, first poll list, 3: 93; founded,
7: 212; sketches, 4: 92, 204
- Little Cottonwood River, during Sioux
War, 2: 57
- Little Crow III (Petit Corbeau), Sioux
chief, village, 2: 371, 3: 237, 7: 204;
sketch, 2: 492n.
- Little Crow V, Sioux chief, 2: 549n., 3:
530, 536, 4: 197, 287, 5: 228, 284, 483,
6: 197, 201, 7: 110, 8: 179, 289, 9: 192,
323, 10: 170, 300; expedition against
Inkpaduta, 1: 430n., 2: 193; in Sioux
War, 1: 437, 453, 2: 495n., 4: 72, 8: 442;
death, 1: 486, 5: 449, 6: 311, 9: 421,
10: 172, 301; village, 3: 59, 5: 214, 6:
273; marriage, 6: 275; attempted murder,
6: 275-277; sketches, 1: 297, 383, 545,
3: 99, 4: 90
- Little Elk River, mission, 4: 68
- Little Falls, quartzes, 3: 295; Civil War
volunteers, 3: 305; state historical con-
vention session, 5: 574; lumber industry,
7: 46; stockade, 10: 99; history, 10:
228; sketch, 4: 193; source material,
9: 300
- Little Falls. *See* Minnehaha Falls
- Little Fork River, exploration, 4: 181
- "Little Giants," St. Paul Democratic club,
2: 329n., 353
- Little Green Hill, Chippewa chief, author,
8: 103
- Little Paul, Sioux chief, 6: 197
- Little Rapids (Minnesota River), Indian vil-
lage, 2: 487n., trading post, 4: 418n., 8:
353
- Little Rock, trading post, 2: 490n., 545;
census, 7: 83; source material, 9: 300
- Little Rock (Ark.), national cemetery, 1:
542
- Little Rock River, name, 4: 417n.; trading
post, 4: 427n.
- Little Sauk, history, 4: 99
- Little Six. *See* Shakopee
- Littlefield, Maj. George W., bequest, 4: 82
- Livestock industry, hog-raising, 2: 249; in
1838, 2: 254; St. Croix County, Wis., 5:
62; Northwest, 5: 82; U. S., 5: 492;
frontier posts, 7: 206, 207, 210; in 1840,
7: 212; in 1920, 7: 213; importance of
water routes, 8: 102. *See also* Cattle in-
dustry, Sheep raising
- Livingston, Britania J., author, 6: 219, 311
- Livingston, John, 7: 151; papers, 5: 224, 7:
163, 359
- Livingston, Leonidas F., 9: 241, 242
- Livingston, R. R., 8: 11
- Llewellyn, C. L., author, 1: 342, 2: 51, 201,
436, 4: 82, 180

- Lloyd, David, author, 10: 360
 Lloyd, W. A., author, 2: 470
 Lobb, Albert J., "History of the Constitution of Minnesota," reviewed, 4: 41-44
 Lobeck, E. E., author, 2: 202
 Lochman, DeWitt M., 4: 73
 Lochren, William, 3: 290, 5: 378
 Lock, John, 8: 144n.
 Locker, Glen S., 3: 388
 Lockridge, Ross F., "George Rogers Clark," reviewed, 9: 157-159; author, 9: 307
 Lockwood, James H., 7: 267, 352; sketch, 7: 267n.
 Lodge, Henry C., author, 7: 93
 Lodwick, M. W., steamboat captain, 7: 106
 Loemans, Alexander F., artist, 9: 408
 Loemans, Emma, 9: 408
 Logan, ———, 4: 318, 319, 5: 410n.
 Logan, Sidney M., speaker, 6: 306
 Logensgaard, Rev. Ole, sketch, 8: 451
 Lohse, Wilhelm, editor, 10: 338
 Lohmiller, Capt. ———, 5: 351
 Loisel, Regis, author, 4: 282
 Lomer, Gerhard R., 5: 29
 London (England), fur market, 5: 5, 9, 10, 11, 7: 18, 29; immigration bureau, 8: 85
 Long, Alexander G., sketch, 4: 88
 Long, John, "Voyages and Travels," reviewed, 5: 210-213
 Long, L. C., 5: 558
 Long, Lily A., author, 1: 149, 5: 246
 Long, Maj. Stephen H., 4: 416n., 5: 606, 6: 264, 7: 202, 8: 201; expeditions, 3: 32, 231, 235, 5: 58, 114, 238, 249-264, 265, 309, 313, 389, 524, 613, 7: 187, 9: 57, 350, 360, 10: 369-371, 374; diary, 4: 397n., 5: 58, 214, 256n., 564, 7: 36; map, 4: 409, 411n., 10: 388; attitude toward Beltrami, 5: 256, 10: 263n., 266, 370; use of Red River trail, 6: 280
 Long, V. A., artist, 1: 208
 Long Lance, Chief Buffalo Child, author, 5: 156, 7: 190
 Long Prairie, history, 1: 415, 2: 217; first poll list, 3: 93; Indian agency, 3: 172, 7: 119; in 1859, 10: 184
 Long Prairie Land Co., 3: 172n.
 Long Prairie River, name, 3: 171, exploration, 5: 174, 204
 Long Sault, 6: 319, 322, 325
 Longfellow, Beatrice, 7: 362; author, 5: 160
 Longfellow, Henry W., poet, 4: 97, 180, 7: 365, 8: 281, 422-424, 9: 24, 141, 307, 10: 84, 414
 Longfellow, Levi, 4: 332; author, 2: 54, 3: 528; speaker, 5: 154
 Longley, Thomas L., 2: 501
 Lonn, Ella, author, 3: 240
 Looker, Arthur R., 3: 110
 Loomis, Col. Gustavus, 8: 355, 10: 441
 Loomis, J. S., 10: 133
 Loomis, W. H., 2: 434
 London, Jack, author, 7: 294
 Longley, John F., author, 9: 421
 Longstreth, T. Morris, author, 5: 516, 9: 193
 Looney, John S., 4: 133n.
 Looney Valley, name, 4: 133n.
 Looneyville, history, 4: 133n.
 Loras, Bishop Mathias, baptisms, 5: 505, 8: 30-34, 35-37; at Fort Snelling, 7: 370; at St. Peter's, 8: 27-37, 38, 40, 50; at St. Croix, 8: 31, 37; letters, 1: 540, 2: 283
 Lord, Phoebe G., 4: 108, 109
 Lord, Samuel A., 3: 307; author, 4: 194; speaker, 4: 251, 5: 115, 6: 24
 Lord family, 8: 50
 Loring, Charles M., 3: 42, 88, 228, 247, 339, 4: 475; sketch, 4: 94
 Loring Park (Minneapolis), 3: 87
 L'Orme, ———, de, Red River half-breed, 7: 147, 148
 Lorring, Rev. ———, 5: 196
 Lost Battalion, in World War, 3: 110
 Lott, Henry, 3: 27, 4: 443
 "Lotta Lee," steamboat, 10: 232
 Loubat prizes, awards for 1917, 2: 470
 Loudon, A. R. A., 5: 266
 Louis Philippe, letters, 2: 95
 Louisiana, war history activities, 3: 150; under France and Spain, 4: 216, 8: 6, 7; archives, 4: 287; American occupation, 7: 352; map, 10: 338
 Louisiana (Mo.), pioneer days, 9: 349, 354
 Louisiana and Minnesota Railroad Co., 3: 60
 "Louisiana Historical Quarterly," established, 2: 100, 283
 Louisiana Historical Society, 4: 286
 Louisiana purchase, 3: 231, 479, 4: 76, 217, 323, 5: 360, 8: 26, 82, 9: 6; northern boundary, 4: 324, 5: 47; exclusion of foreign traders, 6: 335, 336
 Louisiana Purchase Exposition, 3: 96
 Louisville (Red Lake County), treaty celebration, 6: 73
 Louisville and Nashville Railroad, in Civil War, 1: 497-503, 506-510
 Lounsbury, Clement A., author, 9: 112
 Lounsbury, Mrs. William C., author, 9: 188
 Louvigny, sieur de, 8: 234, 237
 Love, Robertus, "The Rise and Fall of Jesse James," reviewed, 8: 188
 Lovejoy, Mrs. James A., 4: 453, 5: 228
 Lovelace, Maude H., "Early Candlelight," reviewed, 10: 441-443
 Lövenskjöld, Adam, 6: 139n., 397; author, 5: 612

- Lovenstein, Mrs. Levi, 6: 295
 Lovett, Charles E., author, 5: 81, 393
 Low, John H., 2: 478, 6: 86
 Low, Mrs. John H., 6: 86
 Lowe, Edward J., 3: 286n.
 Lowe, W. R., author, 5: 72
 Lower Fort Garry, pageant, 3: 480
 Lower Rapids. *See* Des Moines Rapids
 Lower Sioux agency. *See* Redwood agency
 Lowing Buffalo (Ptahotonpe), Sioux Indian, sketch, 2: 513-517
 Lowry, Rev. David, 5: 232, 8: 446
 Lowry, Mrs. David, 5: 232
 Lowry, Sylvanus B., 1: 118, 7: 118; sketch, 4: 247n.
 Lowry, Thomas, 9: 81
 Loyal Legion of the U. S., Minnesota Commandery, 3: 41, 98, 440; archives, 4: 65
 Loye, William J., 6: 76
 Loyhed, Edgar H., speaker, 7: 255
 Lubbock, Sir John, 4: 9
 Lucas, Henry S., author, 6: 81, 9: 188
 Lucy Wilder Morris Park (Minneapolis), 8: 439
 Ludden, Jay W., author, 4: 204, 304, 5: 73, 76, 82, 162, 237, 238
 Ludeman, Walter W., author, 6: 286
 Ludwig Mission Society, 10: 123; supports American missions, 10: 115
 Luger, Otto, 7: 215
 Lum, Leon E., author, 2: 382, 4: 472
 Lumber industry, prices in 1855, 1: 121; state lands, 1: 129; development, 1: 319, 8: 80, 10: 353; Chippewa Valley, 1: 326, 2: 437, 4: 79, 7: 355, 367; milling, 1: 335, 432, 546, 6: 15, 7: 45, 117; Mississippi Valley, 1: 392, 3: 154, 4: 292, 5: 508, 6: 3n., 9: 73; Minnesota, 1: 535, 2: 191, 448, 3: 369, 5: 605, 608, 7: 220, 223, 9: 194, 306, 10: 197; St. Croix Valley, 2: 44, 45, 94, 120n., 132, 3: 77, 119, 120, 142, 4: 167, 189, 204, 292, 451, 5: 279, 289, 356, 469, 6: 307, 408, 7: 269, 8: 211, 397, 9: 73; land frauds, 2: 181, 399, 435, 477, 3: 276-278, 4: 156; Minneapolis, 2: 212, 3: 234, 4: 94, 6: 36, 151, 7: 9, 302, 337, 8: 159, 9: 142, 426; Wisconsin, 2: 270, 3: 473, 9: 306; logging, 2: 289, 386, 6: 10-14, 9: 256; Pine County, 2: 383; effects of Civil War, 2: 402; relation to politics, 2: 409; camps, 3: 48, 4: 136, 6: 4-12, 8: 132, 133, 134, 137; Blue Earth County, 3: 319; relation to agriculture, 3: 378, 5: 133, 7: 45; Duluth, 3: 522; Winona, 4: 98; Stillwater, 4: 98, 5: 525; Sibley's interests, 4: 293; Paul Bunyan tales, 4: 460, 6: 379-382, 7: 89; Brainerd, 5: 366; Marine, 5: 614; relation to flour milling, 6: 142; effect of settlement, 7: 46; Washington, 7: 247; use of barges, 7: 366; Tower, 7: 373; Northwest, 9: 120, 10: 94, 215; Sandy Lake, 9: 329; Sauk Rapids, 10: 224; Little Falls, 10: 229; in seventies, 10: 463; source material, 6: 72, 206, 7: 177; sketch, 1: 338. *See also* Rafting
 Lumberjacks, 6: 3-19, 310; division of labor, 6: 5, 8, 10, 12, 13, 14; recreation, 6: 10; statue planned, 6: 19, 214; folklore, 6: 379-382; ballads and songs, 8: 87-90; sketches, 6: 29, 10: 94. *See also* Bunyan, Paul
 Lund, Rev. Emil, 4: 192
 Lund, L. P., speaker, 8: 55
 Lundberg, G. A., author, 5: 464, 7: 292
 Lundberg, J. L., 7: 362
 Lundberg, Petter L., missionary, 6: 207
 Lundeen, Victor G., author, 4: 209
 Lundy, Alberta, 9: 406, 408
 Lundy, Mrs. Lois, 9: 406, 408
 "Lusitania," steamship, 5: 343
 Luther Academy (Albert Lea), sketch, 5: 389
 Luther College, 5: 234, 7: 283; museum, 4: 283, 5: 383, 465, 6: 301
 Luther Theological Seminary (St. Paul), 3: 508
 Lutheran church, Northwest, 1: 61, 235; Norwegian, 1: 130-132, 2: 572, 4: 134n., 445, 5: 233, 464, 6: 212, 7: 292, 8: 271, 374, 436, 10: 92, 292, 338; Swedish, 2: 82-84, 3: 452; Hauge Synod, 2: 101, 371; Minnesota Synod, 2: 203, 9: 166; Swedish, Center City, 2: 203; West Freeborn, Manchester, 2: 204; Bethel, St. Olaf Township, 2: 205; St. Petri Congregation, Ellsworth, 2: 205; Swedish, Fergus Falls, 2: 205, 9: 78; Immanuel, Mankato, 2: 290; Evangelical, 2: 371-373; Swedish, Comfrey, 2: 386; Evangelical, Fergus Falls, 2: 386; Vinje, Willmar, 2: 290; German, St. Peter, 2: 290; St. Paul's, South St. Paul, 2: 290; Augustana, Minneapolis, 2: 477, 3: 245, 7: 303; Our Saviour's, Minneapolis, 3: 315; Christ, St. Paul, 3: 317; Swedish, Tripoli, 3: 478; Trinity, St. Paul, 3: 541, 6: 411, 10: 467; St. John's, Northfield, 4: 97, 445; Minnesota conference, 4: 192; Missouri Synod, 4: 459; Swedish, Svea, 4: 473; Swedish, Willmar, 4: 474; Gustavus Adolphus, St. Paul, 4: 475, 10: 467; St. Paul's Norwegian, Minneapolis, 4: 476; Emmanuel, St. Paul, 5: 245; Swedish, Milaca, 5: 395; Grace English, Minneapolis, 5: 455; St. Olaf, Minneapolis, 5: 474; Detroit, 5: 585, 589; Trinity, Red Wing, 6: 85; First Swedish, St. Paul, 6: 88; Swedish Tabernacle, Min-

- Lutheran Church (*Continued*)
 neapolis, 6: 88; Chippewa Norwegian, Brandon, 6: 218; Holy Trinity English, Minneapolis, 6: 221; Immanuel, Minneapolis, 6: 221; Swedish, Vasa, 6: 311; Red River Valley, 6: 385, 388; Minnesota, 7: 89; Manitowoc-Gjerpen-Valders, 7: 90; Elstad, Amherst Township, 7: 94; Kerkhoven, 7: 301; Zion, Watson, 7: 372; Bethlehem, Lanesboro, 8: 209; Frederick's Evangelical, Blakely Township, 8: 210; St. John's, Minneapolis, 8: 213; Bethel, Willmar, 8: 270; Scandinavian, 8: 272; Danish, 8: 366; Grundtvigians, 8: 365, 371, 374, 376, 378, 379-381, 382; Inner Mission People, 8: 365, 371, 373, 374, 377; Danish, Askov, 8: 383; Icelandic, 8: 384; Swedish, Vasa, 8: 390, 391, 392, 10: 462; Swedish, Duluth, 8: 398; Bethlehem, Ulen, 8: 447; Central Swede Grove Evangelical, Pelican Rapids, 8: 449; Valley Grove, 8: 450; West Moe, 9: 77; St. Paul's Swedish, Minneapolis, 9: 82; St. Petri, Minneapolis, 9: 82; Center City, 9: 197, 10: 356; Trinity, Minneapolis, 9: 315; Danish, Clinton, Iowa, 9: 412; English, Fargo, N. D., 9: 415; Missouri Synod, 9: 304; Big Bend, 10: 293; German, 10: 338; Elim, Scandia, 10: 362; Bethlehem Evangelical, Minneapolis, 10: 363; Alexandria, 10: 461. *See also* Augustana Synod
- Lutheran missions, 5: 465; China, 2: 101; among Indians, 4: 459; among German immigrants, 10: 338
- Lutheran Theological Seminary (Philadelphia), 10: 338
- Luttig, John C., journal, 4: 80
- Lutz, Harley L., author, 3: 45
- Luverne, sketch, 8: 441
- Luverne Pioneer Girls, 2: 286
- Lyceum Theatre (Minneapolis), history, 9: 36, 37, 38
- Lydon, Rev. Patrick J., author, 3: 252
- Lyford, Mrs. Charles C., 4: 68, 75
- Lyman, Capt. Ceylon A., editor, 3: 162
- Lynd, James W., trader, 2: 208
- Lyndale Reading Circle (Minneapolis), 3: 221
- Lynch, Edward, author, 10: 459
- Lyon County, Danish element, 2: 583, 8: 378; war history planned, 3: 104; Icelandic settlement, 6: 299, 8: 280, 384; Belgian settlement, 8: 280; notes, 8: 111, 209, 9: 309
- Lyon County Farm Bureau Federation, 4: 471
- Lyons, ———, trader, 9: 329
- Lyric Theater (Minneapolis), 9: 36, 37
- Lynes, Rev. Olaf, speaker, 6: 84
- Maas, Melvin J., 10: 353
- McAdams, James H., author, 4: 79
- Macalester, Charles, letters, 1: 372
- Macalester College, 3: 222, 9: 52; history, 1: 372, 9: 300, 316, 405
- McAloon, Joseph, 4: 454
- McAlpine, Michael, lumberjack, 6: 310
- McArthur, P. S., 5: 128
- McAuliff, Samuel, 4: 467
- McBean, Charles, with Dickson expedition, 4: 355, 359, 362, 366, 373, 393
- McBean, John, 4: 355n.
- McBeath, Agnes, 7: 286
- MacBeth, R. G., author, 4: 83, 464
- Macbride, Thomas H., author, 10: 85
- McCain, Gen. Henry P., 3: 358
- McCain, L. P., author, 4: 287
- McCaine, Helen J., memorial, 5: 620
- McCarthy, J. C., 4: 249
- McClern, H. J., 9: 258
- McClellan, Maj. Edwin N., author, 3: 389
- McClellan, Gen. George B., in Civil War, 3: 61, 9: 277; with Stevens expedition, 4: 461, 7: 127; presidential candidate, 9: 279n.
- McClellan, Robert, Crooks' partner, 7: 19, 20; with Pacific Fur Co., 7: 21
- McCluer, Mrs. William M., 9: 313
- McClure, Charles, 2: 464, 9: 370
- McClure, Clarence H., author, 4: 179, 5: 68, 149; speaker, 4: 177
- McClure, Lt. James, 4: 419
- McClure, Nancy. *See* Faribault, Mrs. David
- McCollom, Katherine, 6: 75
- McComber, A. J., author, 6: 300
- McConnell, Henry, 2: 575
- McConnell, James M., 3: 157, 4: 332, 5: 265, 431, 574, 8: 59, 9: 258
- McConnell, John, sketch, 2: 213
- McConville, Frank, author, 8: 210
- McCord, R. D., author, 4: 301
- McCord National Museum (Montreal), 5: 305, 306
- McCormick, Cyrus H., 1: 136
- McCormick, William S., speaker, 7: 374
- MacCourt, Mrs. D. W., 4: 26
- McCoy, Joseph, 7: 192
- McCrea, Andrew, 5: 88
- McCree, George W., 3: 323; sketch, 3: 331n.; speaker, 3: 221, 4: 344
- McCREE, GEORGE W., *Recruiting Engineers for the World War in Minnesota*, 3: 351-359
- McCrary, Col. William, 3: 540
- McCubrey, G. D., 5: 223; author, 4: 90
- McCulloch, Hugh, 1: 178, 181
- McDermott, Andrew, 5: 415, 416n.
- McDermott, Mr. and Mrs. Paul A., 9: 300
- McDermott, Thomas J., 5: 455; author, 9: 300; speaker, 7: 370

- McDevitt, Elmer W., speaker, 4: 344
 McDill, Genevieve, 10: 95
 MacDole, William P., 10: 121n.
 MacDonald, A. W., editor, 8: 299
 MacDonald, Archibald, sketch, 5: 386
 Macdonald, Colin F., 3: 157, 5: 102
 MacDonald, Duncan, 5: 462
 MacDonald, Sister Grace, 7: 362, 9: 300;
 author, 7: 360, 8: 265
 McDONALD, SISTER GRACE, *Father Francis
 Pierz, Missionary*, 10: 107-125
 Macdonald, Mrs. Henry D., 5: 494
 McDonald, Sir John, in Riel rebellion, 1:
 189, 192, 195
 McDonald, Mrs. John M., 6: 396
 McDonald, Lewis, 6: 310
 McDonald, Thomas, 10: 463
 McDonald-Massee Isle Royale Expedition, 10:
 329
 McDonell, Alexander, 5: 409, 410n.
 McDonell, John, trader, 5: 403n., 10: 89;
 journal, 5: 306, 562
 M'Donell, Lt. Col. John, 4: 357
 McDonell, Miles, trader, 10: 89
 McDonell family, papers, 10: 89
 McDonough, W. G., 9: 266
 McDougall, William, in Riel rebellion, 1:
 188-193, 9: 416
 McDowell, Gen. Irvin, 5: 126
 McElrath family, 2: 279
 MacEwan, Mrs. Theresa E., 5: 291
 McEwen, William E., author, 1: 239; speak-
 er, 4: 349, 5: 393
 Macfarland, A., 9: 32
 MacFarland, William, papers, 5: 226
 Macfarlane, John G., diary, 1: 414
 MacFarlane, R., 2: 23
 MacFarlane, R. O., author, 9: 191
 MacFarlane, William K., letter, 7: 336-
 339
 McGaughey, Edward W., 7: 66
 McGee, John F., author, 3: 108, 154
 McGee, Thomas D., 1: 169
 McGiffert, Mrs. John R., 4: 352; speaker,
 6: 220
 McGill, Andrew R., 3: 384, 5: 82, 8:
 79; sketch, 3: 235, 4: 168; papers, 3:
 528
 McGill, Mrs. Andrew R., 3: 528, 5: 459
 McGill, Capt. Charles H., 3: 528, 5: 460
 McGill, J. and A., and Co., 7: 35
 McGill, James, trader, 6: 596, 10: 62
 McGill, R. C., 3: 41
 McGill, Capt. Wilson, 5: 460
 McGill University (Montreal), 5: 20n., 28,
 403n.; Redpath Library, 5: 305, 562n.
 McGillivray, Duncan, journal, 10: 345
 McGillivray, William, 5: 30n.
 McGinty, ———, 4: 139
 McGolrick, Bishop James, sketch, 3: 233
 McGonagle, William A., 4: 31, 332, 5:
 79, 265, 309, 431, 436, 438, 8: 59;
 speaker, 5: 318, 322, 6: 412, 7: 93, 373,
 10: 465
 McGregor, Charles L., "Soldiers of the
 Legion," reviewed, 3: 34
 McGregor (Iowa), history, 3: 311, 542;
 name, 10: 162
 McGrew, Capt. James, 6: 401
 McGrew, Mrs. James, 6: 401
 McGroety, Eugenie F., 2: 465
 McGroarty, W. B., 2: 465
 McGuaghey, Edward G., 3: 74n.
 McGuire, John, mail carrier, 3: 382
 McHale, Dr. V. T., 3: 388
 Machen, Arthur W., 7: 191
 McIlrath, Charles, investigation of timber
 irregularities, 2: 408
 McIlvaine, Mabel, author, 7: 252
 McIlvane, Caroline, author, 6: 79
 MacIntosh, James, 10: 397
 Mack, Peter, 2: 286
 McKay, ———, store, 9: 328
 Mackay, Constance D., author, 1: 243
 McKay, James, journal, 1: 391; papers, 5:
 224
 McKay, Joseph, 4: 435
 McKay, Mrs. Nellie, 10: 448
 McKee, Alexander, 8: 77
 McKee, Redick, 9: 351
 McKee, Thomas, 8: 77
 McKeehan, John, 10: 96
 McKeehan family, genealogy, 10: 96
 McKellar, P. D., 5: 308
 McKenney, ———, 7: 336
 McKenney, Thomas L., 1: 377; at Fond du
 Lac, 7: 208, 272
 Mackenzie, "Emperor," 4: 359n.
 Mackenzie, Sir Alexander, explorer, 4: 217,
 281; in fur trade, 5: 30n., 403, 6: 338,
 9: 150, 410
 Mackenzie, Donald, 5: 305; sketch, 2: 436
 Mackenzie, John G., 4: 377, 405; with
 Dickson expedition, 4: 358, 359, 371,
 372
 McKenzie, Kenneth, trader, 6: 304, 7: 24;
 letter, 5: 224
 McKenzie, N. M. W. J., author, 4: 83, 206
 McKenzie, Roderic, 5: 28, 29, 30n., 31;
 author, 10: 204
 McKenzie, W. E., author, 1: 386
 Mackenzie, William L., 4: 356n.
 Mackenzie River Valley, resources, 1: 200n.,
 215; exploration, 4: 217
 McKern, W. C., 8: 428
 McKillips, Budd L., author, 7: 299

- Mackinac, trading post, 3: 117, 364, 4: 314, 317, 318, 377n.; 5: 4, 5, 6, 7, 9, 10, 17, 18, 19, 23, 52, 144, 304, 378, 6: 265, 331, 332, 7: 20, 22, 36, 49, 8: 237, 334-336, 338, 340, 341, 347; Indian agency, 3: 312, 4: 370; rivalry with Detroit, 3: 363; during War of 1812, 5: 29; captured by British, 6: 337, 339; mission, 6: 351, 8: 248, 249, 256; La Perrière's visit, 6: 364; letter books, 7: 22; British withdrawal, 7: 314; history, 10: 61, 347
- Mackinac boats, 2: 503, 4: 314, 5: 409, 6: 160, 8: 335; voyage across Lake Superior, 4: 373-380
- Mackinac Island, Nicolet celebration, 2: 51; history, 2: 582
- McKinley, Albert E., 3: 243; author, 4: 294
- McKinley, Mrs. George, 5: 574; speaker, 5: 581
- McKinley, William, letters, 6: 285
- McKinley, Rev. William, author, 4: 70
- McKinley tariff bill, 5: 541
- McKinstry, Gen. C. H., 5: 296
- McKinstry, Grace E., 4: 74; artist, 2: 466; speaker, 8: 444
- McKinstry, L. C., 5: 574
- Mackintosh, W. A., author, 7: 91
- Mackubin and Edgerton, bankers, 2: 124, 139
- McKune, Owen, 8: 75, 76
- McKusick, John, lumberman, 2: 44, 4: 189, 5: 525
- McLachlan, Honora, speaker, 5: 577-579
- McLain, Alexander, 5: 385
- McLain, John S., author, 5: 151
- MacLaren, Mrs. Archibald, 3: 340
- MacLaren, H. E., 10: 208
- MacLaren, Col. Robert N., 2: 468; papers, 5: 63
- MacLaren, Mrs. Robert N., artist, 2: 468
- McLaughlin, ———, 4: 436
- McLaughlin, Maj. James, sketches, 5: 232
- McLaughlin, John, trader, 5: 422n., 9: 64
- McLean, Mrs. Effie, speaker, 10: 465
- McLean, Judge John, 8: 160
- McLean, Nathaniel, in territorial politics, 2: 25, 26, 28, 29, 30; Indian agent, 7: 118, 8: 160; St. Paul mayor, 9: 364; sketch, 5: 397
- McLean, Ray B., 5: 574; "Elementary Citizenship for Minnesota Schools," reviewed, 6: 62; speaker, 5: 582
- McLean, Robert C., author, 2: 583
- McLean, W. J., 2: 23
- McLellan, Huber D., author, 9: 405
- McLemore Resolution, 5: 344
- McLennan, F. D., author, 10: 213
- McLeod, Alexander R., Jr., with Dickson expedition, 4: 373, 374, 395n., 5: 118; sketch, 4: 373n.
- McLeod, Archibald N., 9: 156; journal, 5: 305, 562
- McLeod, Isabelle, 4: 353, 433
- McLeod, Janet, 4: 433
- McLeod, John, 4: 353n., 421
- McLeod, John, Jr., 10: 399, 402
- McLeod, John G., 4: 433
- McLeod, Martin, 3: 426, 5: 504; portraits, 4: 351, 10: 392; diary, 4: 352, 5: 118, 220, 313, 564, 601; with Dickson expedition, 4: 354-402, 434, 436, 437, 5: 117, 10: 387; commission, 4: 358; map of travels, 4: 379; at Red River settlement, 4: 400-408; journey from Red River settlement to Fort Snelling, 4: 408-418, 6: 281, 10: 388; at Fort Snelling, 4: 418-420; trader, 4: 420-432, 434, 435, 6: 230n., 8: 48, 77, 293, 10: 389-393; promotes settlement, 10: 297, 396-400; in politics, 10: 394-396, 399; sketch, 4: 353; letters, 10: 457
- McLEOD, MARTIN, *Diary*, 1836-1851, 4: 354-439
- McLeod, Mary E., 4: 433; baptismal record, 4: 432n.
- McLeod, Mrs. Mary O., 4: 422, 432n.
- McLeod, Walter S., 4: 432; baptismal record, 4: 432n.
- McLeod County, history, 1: 236, 413, 2: 10, 186; homecoming celebration, 3: 247; pageant, 4: 192; name, 4: 353; Danish settlement, 8: 374, 448; churches, 8: 448; Bohemian settlement, 10: 98; schools, 10: 98; local history work, 10: 199, 299; settlement, 10: 305n.; roads, 10: 358; organized, 10: 398; notes, 8: 111, 312, 448, 9: 197, 421, 422, 10: 227, 463
- McLoughlin, John, with Dickson expedition, 4: 355, 359, 360, 362, 373, 393
- McLoughlin, Dr. John, 4: 355n.; author, 5: 305
- McMahan, Dr. ———, 1: 451
- McMahan, Elza A., 1: 261
- McManigal, Frank H., 3: 42
- McManus, James H., author, 3: 320
- McMaster, Joseph, 3: 224; sketch, 4: 194; papers, 4: 274, 5: 377; editor, 1: 65
- McMaster, Thomas, 3: 224, 4: 274; sketch, 4: 194; editor, 1: 65
- McMaster, Mrs. William C., 3: 224
- McMillan, E. L., 9: 259
- McMillan, Ewen H., 5: 128
- McMillan, S. J. R., 1: 375; banker, 2: 125
- McMullen, Mrs. W. H., 9: 407
- McMurray, Donald L., speaker, 4: 177
- McMurray, William, 4: 478
- McMurtrie, James, 1: 546
- McMurtry, Dr. W. C., 9: 69

- McNair, William W., sketch, 1: 121n.
 McNair, William W., letter, 1: 121-123
 McNary-Haugen bill, 9: 411
 McNeil, Gen. John, 4: 364, 7: 353
 McNitt, Esther U., author, 4: 285
 McNiven, J. H., speaker, 9: 311
 Macomb, Col. ———, 4: 435
 Macoun, John, autobiography, 5: 72
 McPhail, Col. Samuel, with Sibley expedition, 1863, 1: 481-483; town-site activities, 3: 478, 10: 463; in Sioux War, 5: 450; sketch, 1: 545; editor, 1: 228
 McPhail County, established, 4: 245
 McPhail School of Music and Dramatic Art (Minneapolis), sketches, 5: 161, 474
 McPherson, Edward, 5: 98n.
 McRae, A. D., 5: 266
 McRae, Mrs. Margaret, 5: 266
 McRoberts, Samuel, 2: 253
 McRostie, Mrs. J. H., sketch, 5: 469
 McSpadden, J. Walker, author, 10: 351
 McTavish, John, letters, 5: 376
 McTavish, Simon, fur merchant, 5: 403, 10: 344
 McTavish, William, 1: 170, 189, 193
 McTavish, Frobisher and Co., history, 10: 344
 Macune, Dr. C. W., third-party leader, 9: 227, 230, 243
 McVey, Frank L., author, 1: 144, 5: 361
 Madden, Maj. John F., speaker, 1: 237
 Maddy, C. A., 8: 129
 Madelaine, Mrs. Geneviève, 8: 33
 Madelaine, Isabel, 8: 31; baptismal record, 8: 33
 Madelaine, N., 8: 33
 Madelia, Indian raid, 1: 462; schools, 2: 288; county seat, 5: 486; history, 5: 619
 Madeline Island (Wis.), trading post, 4: 377; pageant, 5: 611; markers, 8: 103; mission, 8: 251
 Madison, James, 4: 173, 324, 325, 7: 289, 8: 5, 22
 Madison, museum, 8: 54
 Madison Lake, history, 3: 319
 Madland, Thorwald, letter, 3: 371
 Madsen, Emil F., author, 5: 517
 Mæland, Torjuls A., 6: 105n.
 Maes, Rev. Camillus P., author, 1: 71
 Maescocuneeya, Chippewa Indian, 10: 80
 Magee, G. W., author, 4: 198, 301
 Magelssen, Gyda, 5: 609
 Magelssen, Solveig, 2: 221n.
 MAGELSEN, SOLVING, reviewer, "De svenska lutherske församlingarnas," 2: 82-84; Morstad's "Elling Eielsen," 2: 371
 Magnusson, P. M., author, 1: 317
 Magoffin, Elizabeth C. R., author, 1: 79
 Magoffin, Capt. Samuel S., 3: 331, 333
 Magrane, Elizabeth, 4: 369n., 402, 438
 Magrane, Thomas, 4: 369n., 421
 Mahan, Bruce C., "Old Fort Crawford and the Frontier," reviewed, 7: 351-353; author, 4: 286, 5: 314, 385, 6: 211, 404, 7: 186, 8: 203
 Maher, William N., 6: 399
 Mahin, John, author, 2: 290
 Mahkahto County, population, 1850, 2: 120
 Mahkato, Sioux chief, sketch, 8: 200
 Mahle, William, 7: 191
 Mahoney, J. Daniel, 5: 79, 436
 Mahoney, Father Martin, 9: 343n.
 Mahqua, Chippewa Indian, 3: 281
 Mahzahhohtah, Sioux chief, 3: 526
 Maiden Rock (Wis.), social conditions, 4: 283; described, 9: 139; legend, 10: 421
 Mail service, Minnesota, 1: 223, 351; St. Cloud, 1: 318; Red River settlements, 2: 21; Prairie du Chien, 2: 451; St. Paul, 3: 382; frontier, 7: 108, 110, 330, 8: 47, 273; Detroit Lakes colony, 10: 133; New Ulm, 10: 225; Henderson, 10: 231; Mankato, 10: 358; Vermilion, 10: 459; Hutchinson, 10: 463
 Maine, lumber industry, 1: 338; boundary, 8: 295
 Maine Anti-slavery Society, 9: 176
 Mair, Charles, author, 9: 416
 Maisonneuve, sieur de, biography, 1: 222
 Malcolm, Grace, author, 7: 183
 Mali, H. G. T., Belgian consul, 5: 198
 Mallett, Charles, 3: 291
 Mallon, Alfred E., 5: 228
 Mallon, Capt. George H., 4: 101
 Malm, Nels, author, 10: 228
 Malmin, Gunnar J., 5: 233, 6: 70, 93, 203; author, 5: 517, 6: 304, 405; editor, 10: 67; translator, 7: 278
 Malmin, Ole, author, 6: 302
 Malmros, Oscar, 1: 189, 3: 305
 Malo, Father J. M., 8: 305
 Malone, Thomas J., author, 3: 153
 Manabozo, Indian hero, 8: 422, 423
 Manannah Township (Meeker County), settlement, 2: 216
 Mandan (N. D.), pageant, 4: 460
 Mandan Indians, 4: 288, 5: 150; villages, 1: 522, 9: 98; agriculture, 2: 370; legends, 4: 280, 10: 343; hunts, 4: 406; with Columbia River expedition, 7: 245; music, 8: 200; extinction, 9: 112; bibliography, 9: 146; sketches, 9: 411, 10: 83
 Maney, George A., author, 1: 78
 Manganese, mining, 9: 267
 Mange, Mark J., Belgian consul, 5: 198n.
 Manila, battle, 5: 277, 320, 10: 458
 Manistee (Mich.), mission, 10: 112
 Manitoba, 9: 64; railroads, 1: 197, 234; archives, 2: 50; history, 3: 481, 4: 83;

Manitoba (*Continued*)

- Mennonite settlement, 4: 87; agricultural exhibition, 5: 274; mounds, 9: 100, 101; settlement, 9: 191; newspapers, 10: 91
- Manitoba Historical and Scientific Society, 1: 233, 7: 294, 8: 186, 10: 218
- Manitoba Railroad, 10: 279, 280; land grants, 10: 285
- Manitoulin Islands, described, 4: 367
- Manitowab, Isaac, 8: 303
- Mankato, pageants, 1: 340, 405, 406, 414, 8: 311; history, 1: 347, 546, 2: 216, 4: 193, 6: 410, 7: 256, 8: 312; in 1857, 1: 425; execution of condemned Sioux, 1: 466-471, 3: 300, 5: 65, 267, 8: 109, 301; home guards, 2: 211; in 1861, 2: 330; newspapers, 4: 298; state historical convention, 7: 78, 172, 253-263; founded, 7: 257; Winnebago reservation, 7: 327; first white child, 8: 208; incorporated, 8: 287; pioneer election, 9: 190; Irish colonists at, 9: 338, 339n.; in 1867, 10: 79; schools, 10: 355; mail service, 10: 358
- Mankato Citizens' Telephone Co., sketch, 5: 473
- Mankato Old Settlers' Association, 8: 311
- Mankato State Teachers College, sketch, 5: 523
- Mankato Townsite Co., organized, 2: 460
- Mann, Alice, author, 5: 215
- Mann, John S., 2: 24, 25, 28, 29n., 30
- Mann, Lewis, 10: 336
- Manners, Mrs. Orlando R., 3: 466
- Manney, Rev. Solon W., 3: 200n., 9: 252; diary, 9: 249-251, 261
- Mannheimer, Jacob, pioneer merchant, 4: 204
- Mannheimer Brothers (St. Paul), costume exhibit, 4: 164; anniversary, 4: 204
- Mannix, Joseph T., sketch, 2: 275
- Manomin County, archives, 2: 73; history, 5: 506
- Mantor, Peter, 3: 152
- Mantor, Riley, 3: 152
- Mantorville, history, 3: 152, 4: 194, 251; pioneers, 3: 307, 4: 195
- Manuel, slave, trial and execution, 1: 11-13
- Manuscripts, classification, 1: 133; repairing, 1: 139, 4: 61, 178, 465; use, 8: 192
- Manvel, Allen, 6: 401
- Manzomaunay, Chippewa Indian, 3: 306
- Mapleton, history, 9: 419
- Mapleton and Sterling Old Settlers' Association, 1: 409, 2: 207, 214
- Maps, Leech Lake district, 3: 282; Brown County, 5: 486; Crow Wing County, 5: 490; exhibit, 6: 215; early trails, 6: 278; Sandy Lake, 7: 313, 324, 8: 119; Savanna Portage, 8: 131; Grand Portage trail, 9: 26; French, 9: 145; eighteenth-century America, 9: 146; Ayer collection, 9: 409; population, 9: 413
- Marble, Mrs. Claude, author, 9: 196
- Marble, Manton, author, 2: 86
- Marble, Mrs. William, captured by Sioux, 1: 429, 2: 549n.
- March, F. M., speaker, 10: 301, 302, 303
- March, John H., 2: 240n.
- Marcley, Jessie M., author, 6: 411
- Marcy, William L., biography, 5: 150
- Marias Pass (Mont.), discovered, 7: 281; sketch, 6: 307
- Marietta College, "Historical Collections" established, 2: 198
- Marin, Joseph, trader, 8: 245; sketch, 8: 244
- Marin, Paul, trader, 8: 104, 236, 244, 245
- Marin, W. A., 1: 228
- Marine, settlement, 2: 115, 4: 156; bank, 2: 165; mill, 5: 614, 7: 45; Swedish colony, 7: 184
- Marion, Séraphin, author, 5: 463
- Marion, town site, 3: 168n., 169, 194; history, 10: 359
- Marion City (Mo.), sketch, 2: 268n.
- Market Hall (Minneapolis), theater, 9: 37
- Market House (St. Paul), Minnesota Historical Society headquarters, 3: 427
- Marketing, of farm products, 1: 78, 280, 8: 441, 10: 97; cooperative, 4: 336, 338, 471, 5: 462, 6: 384; prices, 6: 394; Twin Cities, 7: 168, 9: 62. *See also* Grain marketing
- Markhus, Rev. Lars, 10: 293
- Markoe, William F., 3: 97, 477; sketch, 5: 246
- Marksman, Peter, 10: 204
- Maron, Frank, 6: 401
- Marple, Alice, author, 1: 142, 3: 98
- Marquette, Father Jacques, Jesuit, 1: 339, 5: 150, 151, 241, 7: 349, 9: 144; expedition, 10: 212; sketches, 5: 314, 466; author, 2: 189, 3: 46, 7: 156
- Marquette (Mich.), in fifties, 8: 202
- Marquis, T. G., author, 1: 528
- Marryat, Capt. Frederick, 9: 305; in Wisconsin, 5: 234; in Minnesota, 6: 257; at Fort Snelling, 8: 39, 201
- MARRYAT, CAPT. FREDERICK, description of Minnesota, 1838, 6: 168-184
- Marsh, George H., author, 6: 410
- Marsh, Grant, 7: 362, 8: 184
- Marsh, John, tutor, 8: 273
- Marsh, Capt. John S., in Sioux War, 1: 461
- Marshall, Eugene, author, 2: 357n.
- Marshall, F. F., county agent, 10: 353
- Marshall, R. B., author, 1: 146

- Marshall, Rebecca, 6: 37
 Marshall, Thomas M., editor, 4: 82
 Marshall, William R., 1: 160, 205, 324, 2: 25, 26, 30, 3: 224, 428, 4: 67, 5: 77, 6: 37, 360, 7: 114, 8: 172, 180, 271, 9: 89, 10: 322; military commissioner, 1: 468; with Sibley expedition, 1: 475n., 8: 437; sketches, 2: 28n., 436, 4: 478; letters, 1: 375
 Marshall, pageant, 3: 376, 470, 534; school, 8: 209; Icelandic settlement, 8: 384; Catholic colony, 9: 178; sketch, 10: 352
 Marshall and Co., bankers, 2: 137, 5: 203
 Marshall County, Fourth Liberty Loan, 3: 48; war records committee, 3: 158, 159; settlement, 10: 228; notes, 9: 309, 422
 Marshall County Old Settlers' Association, 1: 149, 2: 286
 Martin, Angeliue, 8: 31; baptismal record, 8: 35
 Martin, Asa E., author, 6: 211; editor, 6: 297; speaker, 8: 100
 Martin, Chester, "Lord Selkirk's Work in Canada," reviewed, 2: 31-33
 Martin, George R., author, 5: 522; speaker, 5: 431
 Martin, George W., 1: 139
 Martin, Sgt. Hugh, 3: 325
 Martin, John, miller, 6: 143
 Martin, Julie, baptismal record, 8: 35
 Martin, Louis, 8: 31, 35; sketch, 8: 46
 Martin, Mrs. Louis, 8: 31, 35, 46
 Martin, Marie, baptismal record, 8: 35
 Martin, Morgan L., 3: 122
 Martin, Richard, banker, 2: 125
 Martin family, 8: 50
 Martin County, grasshopper plague, 1: 245, 6: 311; history, 1: 298, 546, 2: 216, 3: 542, 5: 159, 322; first district court, 1: 415; war history, 3: 104, 242, 4: 103; geographic names, 4: 473; lakes, 5: 138, 8: 142; established, 5: 485; British colony, 5: 618, 8: 140-149, 10: 359, 406; pioneer life, 6: 219; settlement, 8: 146, 10: 403-408; population, 1880, 8: 146n.; first cheese factory, 8: 148; Methodism in, 10: 98; notes, 7: 192, 8: 209, 313, 10: 228
 Martin County Historical Society, 10: 299, 403n.; organized, 10: 228
 Martin County Old Settlers' Association, 2: 207
 Martineau, Harriet, 3: 396; author, 8: 320
 Marty, Adam, author, 3: 525
 Martzloff, C. L., author, 1: 540
 Marvin, Luke A., 2: 24, 4: 332
 Marvin, Mabel L., 5: 507, 510, 7: 361, 362, 9: 176, 10: 205
 Marvin, Matthew, 5: 509; papers, 5: 507, 7: 40, 10: 205
 Maryland, history, 1: 373, 5: 222; war records, 3: 50
 Masche, Mrs. William, speaker, 9: 312
 Masek, J. H., speaker, 7: 195
 Masello, Charlotte, 8: 48
 Mason, E. G., 1: 10, 13
 Mason, Gen. John, 5: 222
 Mason, John W., author, 5: 323; ed., "History of Otter Tail County," reviewed, 1: 378-386
 Mason, Stevens T., biography, 4: 78
 Masonic Museum (Sioux Falls, S. D.), 3: 292
 Masonic Order, 7: 111; membership certificate, 1762, 4: 71; first Minneapolis lodge, 4: 464; Minnesota, 5: 616, 6: 217; Summit Lodge, St. Paul, 6: 220; frontier, 9: 404; home, 10: 35; cemetery, 10: 97; Ancient Landmark Lodge, St. Paul, 10: 223
 Massachusetts, archives, 1: 21, 139, 290, 2: 48, 99, 3: 150, 4: 178, 9: 402; libraries, 1: 333; militia, 4: 173; state parks, 5: 109, 137; during Revolution, 5: 152; emigration, 7: 365; source material, 3: 300
 Massachusetts Historical Society, 1: 5, 3: 431, 438, 443, 5: 304, 8: 154; archives, 3: 397
 Massee, Mrs. Mattie G., author, 5: 315
 Massey's landing, 8: 38n.
 Massingham, William J., author, 4: 68
 Masson, Louis R., 5: 305, 306
 Masson Collection, fur-trade material, 5: 305
 Massy, Mrs. Françoise M., 8: 31, 32, 33, 34; baptismal record, 8: 32; confirmed, 8: 37
 Massy (Massey, Massie), Louis, 8: 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40, 42n., 352; confirmed, 8: 37; sketch, 8: 42
 Massy, N., 8: 36
 Massy, Pierre, baptismal record, 8: 32
 Masters, Edgar L., author, 8: 322, 327
 Masters, Henry, 5: 206
 Mather, I. H., author, 1: 149
 Mather, Oscar L., 7: 256; author, 9: 178
 Matheson, Archbishop Samuel P., sketch, 5: 470
 Mathews, Adolph, 8: 76
 Mathews, John M., "The Modern Commonwealth," reviewed, 4: 49-51
 Mathews, Mrs. M. C., speaker, 8: 112
 Mathews, Mrs. Sarah E., 3: 440
 Mattawan Portage, 8: 237
 Matthews, Mrs. Henry, author, 8: 111, 209
 Matthews, Henry D., author, 4: 474
 Mattocks, Dr. Brewer, 1: 66, 5: 608; sketch, 5: 321
 Mattocks, Rev. John, 3: 428, 6: 401
 Mattson, Col. Hans, 4: 290, 291, 7: 184, 301; influence on Scandinavian immigra-

- Mattson, Col. Hans (*Continued*)
 tion, 2: 404, 8: 85, 400; secretary of state, 8: 390; author, 2: 384, 7: 351, 9: 181; papers, 4: 66, 6: 58, 59
- Mattson, Mrs. Hans, 6: 59
- Mattson, Lillian, speaker, 10: 361
- Mauelshagen, Carl, author, 9: 304
- Maurepas, count de, 8: 434, 9: 148
- Maurin, Peter, biography, 2: 106
- Maury, Lt. M. F., 1: 170, 172n.; speaker, 3: 426
- Mauseau, Mrs. Addie M., 5: 79, 436
- Maximilian, Alexander P., prinz von Wied-Nieuwied, 5: 214
- May, Ethel J., author, 1: 335
- Mayjishkung, Chippewa Indian, 1: 85
- Mayer, Anton, 9: 79
- Mayer, Frank B., artist, 5: 214, 8: 196, 289, 9: 57, 61; author, 6: 201
- Mayne, G. G., 8: 144n.
- Mayo, Charles E., 3: 428
- Mayo, Dr. Charles H., 10: 99; sketches, 4: 193, 8: 207; speaker, 9: 198
- Mayo, Dr. William J., 10: 99; sketches, 4: 193, 8: 206; speaker, 9: 198
- Mayo, Dr. William W., 5: 540n.; during Sioux War, 2: 213; pioneer experiences, 10: 99; sketches, 3: 378, 8: 206
- Mayo, Mrs. William W., sketch, 8: 206
- Mayo Clinic, physicians, 8: 110; history, 8: 206; sketches, 3: 47, 9: 422, 10: 99
- Mayo family, sketches, 4: 473, 9: 422
- Mayo Foundation, affiliation with University of Minnesota, 1: 79, 147, 4: 187; physicians, 8: 110; activities, 10: 99
- Mayville Township (Houston County), history, 5: 395
- Mayzhuckegeshig, Chippewa chief, sketches, 3: 320, 385
- Mazahota, Sioux chief, 3: 526
- Mazakutemani, Paul, Sioux chief, 1: 429, 2: 547, 549, 6: 197; sketch, 2: 423n.
- Mazomani, Sioux chief, sketch, 8: 200
- Mazourka Hall (St. Paul), 9: 201
- Mazzuchelli, Rev. Samuel C., sketch, 1: 320; author, 1: 402, 3: 313
- Medwakanton Sioux Indians, 6: 253, 8: 48; villages, 1: 422n.; warfare, 2: 560; in fur trade, 6: 332; sketches, 2: 535n., 536n.
- Meacham, A. J., 7: 188
- Mead, Frank J., author, 4: 173
- Mead, Col. George W., author, 2: 382, 4: 90
- Meade, Gen. G. G., 2: 352, 4: 453
- Mealey, Michael, sketch, 4: 94
- Medary, Samuel, territorial governor, 1: 429, 434, 2: 138, 142n., 3: 28, 5: 121, 8: 289
- Medicine, Redwood County, 2: 39; Minneapolis, 2: 208, 438, 10: 205; Winona, 2: 210; education, 4: 186; public health work, 4: 187; Minnesota, 4: 294, 5: 392, 6: 206, 10: 92; Bunnell's career, 5: 124-129; North Dakota, 5: 217; pioneer, 7: 101-103, 150, 8: 197, 210, 448, 451; use by missionaries, 10: 115, 121; St. Paul, 10: 221; among Norwegian settlers, 10: 341; among Indians, 10: 441. *See also* Mayo Clinic
- Medicine Bottle, Sioux Indian, imprisonment, 9: 382
- Medo Township (Blue Earth County), history, 5: 394
- Medora (N. D.), Roosevelt's ranch, 5: 71, 229; history, 5: 72
- Medora-Black Hills stage line, sketch, 6: 388
- Medway County, 4: 526; established, 4: 243, 5: 485
- Mee, Mrs. C. W., 5: 574
- Meeds, Charles H., steamboat captain, 6: 310
- Meeker, Bradley B., 3: 76, 7: 114; sketch, 3: 74n.; speaker, 5: 169n.
- Meeker County, settlement, 2: 216; Danish element, 2: 287, 8: 374; history, 4: 196, 10: 303; pioneer life, 8: 210, 10: 516; notes, 9: 310
- Meeker County Old Settlers Association, 10: 229
- Meigs, Gen. M. C., 8: 333
- Meirot, Françoise, 8: 33
- Melby, Sigurd, speaker, 5: 579
- Meldrum, Andrew B., author, 7: 299
- Melin, Charles, speaker, 10: 97
- Mellby, C. A., author, 8: 206
- Melrose, settlement, 1: 245, 2: 216; history, 1: 299, 348
- Melville, ———, 4: 355
- Melville, Emilie, 5: 44
- Memishimishika (White Oak Point), described, 4: 385n.
- Memorial Day, early St. Paul celebrations, 4: 200, 6: 47; Minneapolis, 7: 299, 302, 10: 233
- Memphis and Charleston Railroad, 9: 181
- Memphis (Tenn.) National Cemetery, monument, 1: 542
- Menager, Louis, 8: 35
- Menager, Marguerite, 8: 35, 36, 41, 42
- Ménard, Father René, Jesuit, 5: 150, 7: 349; sketch, 4: 182
- Mendenhall, Richard J., 4: 476
- Mendota (St. Peter's), trading post, 1: 246, 353, 413, 422n., 2: 20, 4: 418n., 5: 289, 412, 432, 433, 6: 169, 172, 7: 23, 221, 8: 29, 39, 41, 43, 49, 178, 353, 357-359, 361; settlement, 2: 115, 4: 156, 7: 218; treaties, 2: 517n., 535n., 547n., 4:

- 196, 287, 5: 73, 10: 197; first poll list, 3: 93; changes of territory, 3: 118; steamboat arrivals, 3: 121, 8: 280; described, 3: 531, 6: 35; ferry, 4: 93, 5: 324, 7: 370; Indian agency, 5: 60, 223, 225, 278, 6: 181, 7: 202; name, 5: 162, 8: 350; Bishop Loras' visit, 5: 505, 8: 27-37, 11: Sibley's headquarters, 6: 227, 245, 246; trade with Pembina, 6: 245-248, 8: 201; census, 7: 83; pioneer roads, 7: 220, 223; commercial significance, 7: 223; railroads, 7: 224; mission, 7: 280, 9: 299; early settlers, 8: 27-51; Catholic element, 8: 29, 31, 38; pioneer homes, 8: 447; land claim association, 9: 86; monument, 9: 419; in 1871, 10: 165; sketches, 4: 193, 6: 299, 8: 209, 10: 196. *See also* Sibley House
- Mendota Bridge, markers, 8: 207
- Menefee, Rev. Guy, 4: 167
- Menéndez de Avités, Pedro, biography, 1: 222
- Mennonites, 1: 530; history, 4: 87; South Dakota, 4: 261, 9: 191; Minnesota, 8: 85, 10: 216, 352
- Menoc, ———, hunter with Stevens expedition, 7: 132, 139, 141, 142, 143
- Menominee Indians, 6: 170, 8: 42, 242
- Menominee River, Chippewa reservation, 10: 161
- Merchants' and Mechanics' Bank (St. Anthony), 2: 126
- Merchants' Hotel (St. Paul), 1: 421, 2: 378, 3: 540, 5: 308, 8: 162; sketches, 5: 162, 246
- Merchants' National Bank (St. Paul), sketch, 3: 381
- Mereness, Newton D., 5: 223, 6: 204, 8: 300; "American Official Sources for the Economic and Social History of the World War," reviewed, 8: 90; author, 5: 231; editor, 5: 382; speaker, 4: 278
- Meriwether (Mont.), celebration, 6: 304, 306; monument, 7: 310
- Merk, Frederick, 1: 98; "Economic History of Wisconsin," reviewed, 2: 270-272; author, 1: 107
- Merriam, Charles E., 3: 12
- Merriam, Gov. William R., 4: 468, 5: 538, 10: 34, 354; sketch, 3: 235
- Merriam Park Women's Club, 3: 221
- Merrick, George B., steamboat captain, 7: 276; author, 1: 72, 531, 3: 234, 311, 527, 7: 298
- Merrifield, Webster, sketch, 5: 315
- Merrill, E. W., 7: 114
- Merrill, Frank W., 10: 80
- Merrill, Dr. Galen A., sketch, 5: 391
- Merrill, Harry L., 5: 144; pioneer educator, 8: 312; speaker, 10: 199, 301, 305
- Merrill, S. S., 1: 266, 277
- Merrill family, genealogy, 5: 227
- Merriman, R. O., author, 7: 365
- Merritt, Alfred, 10: 76
- Merritt, Alta H., 3: 225
- Merritt, C. C., 10: 76
- Merritt, Edgar B., 5: 353
- Merritt, Glenn J., author, 3: 225; speaker, 10: 361
- Merritt, Leonidas J., sketches, 5: 240, 318
- Merritt family, 5: 393, 10: 443
- Merritt Memorial Park (Duluth), dedicated, 6: 87
- Mertz, Sheriff ———, 5: 100
- Mesabi Range, geology, 2: 179, 180; development, 2: 289, 7: 298; described, 2: 477, 5: 138; history, 3: 155, 9: 76; bibliography, 3: 465; towns, 4: 69; mission, 4: 188; discovery of ore, 4: 300, 5: 318, 10: 443; exploration, 10: 76
- Meskaki Indians, 5: 69
- Messick, Mrs. Ottillie, 4: 173
- Mestead, M. N., author, 4: 90
- Metcalf, George P., 3: 95
- Metcalf, Mrs. George R., 3: 437, 4: 65
- Meteors, Estherville, Iowa, 9: 415; Forest City, 10: 345
- Methode family, massacre, 7: 352, 10: 375
- Methodist Episcopal church, Redwood Falls, 2: 385; First, Winona, 3: 43; effect on Calvinism, 3: 255; Swedish, 3: 452, 9: 167, 168; Minnesota, 3: 462; St. Mark's, Minneapolis, 3: 476; Central Park, St. Paul, 4: 70, 5: 160; Jackson Street, St. Paul, 4: 70; schools, 4: 72; Red Rock, 4: 197; Hennepin Avenue, Minneapolis, 4: 297, 7: 95, 8: 452; First, St. Paul, 4: 469, 5: 82, 287, 8: 113, 274; Simpson, Minneapolis, 4: 475; Prospect Park, Minneapolis, 5: 60, 375; Worthington, 5: 244; Park Avenue, Minneapolis, 5: 245; German, Woodbury, 5: 321; First Norwegian-Danish, Minneapolis, 5: 396; First Swedish, St. Paul, 5: 526; establishes Hamline University, 6: 260, 9: 363-378; Minnesota conference, 6: 408, 9: 370; St. Paul, 7: 111, 114; McLeod County, 8: 374; Swedish, Vasa, 8: 391; Swedish, Duluth, 8: 397, 399; Clinton Avenue, West St. Paul, 9: 202; Wisconsin conference, 9: 564; Red Wing, 9: 374; Martin County, 10: 98; First Owatonna, 10: 101; German, 10: 460; Fox Lake, 10: 465; First, Stillwater, 10: 466; sketch, 3: 452
- Methodist missions, Red Rock, 2: 54, 4: 98, 197; Minnesota, 3: 462, 4: 68, 8: 273, 9: 168, 10: 75, 204; Prairie du Chien, 5: 41; St. Paul, 5: 62; Superior, 5: 62; Lake Superior region, 5: 376; Sandy Lake, 8:

- Methodist missions (*Continued*)
 128, 129n.; Leech Lake, 8: 129n.; Stillwater, 10: 467
- Métis*. See Half-breeds
- Metivier, ———, 8: 31, 37
- Metivier, Marguerite, 8: 31, 49n.; baptismal record, 8: 37
- Metropolitan Hotel (St. Paul), 10: 166
- Metropolitan Opera House (Minneapolis), history, 9: 36, 38
- Metropolitan Theater (Minneapolis), 9: 32
- Metropolitan Theater (St. Paul), history, 10: 449
- Metten (Bavaria), Benedictine monastery, 8: 221–223, 231, 427; picture, 8: 222; influence in Minnesota, 8: 224, 225, 228, 230
- Metz (France), map, 3: 483
- Meuse-Argonne offensive, 5: 294, 7: 85; map, 3: 483
- Mexican War, 3: 426; Danes in, 2: 381; results, 4: 217; Bunnell's part, 5: 126; effect on Indians, 6: 272; Shields' part, 8: 307; Webster's attitude, 9: 12, 13; source material, 1: 330
- Mexico, attitude during World War, 3: 17; loss of Texas, 4: 217; exploration, 5: 380; border trouble, 1916, 6: 399
- Meyers, Augustus, author, 4: 261
- Miami (Ohio), trading post, 8: 8
- Michaelson, Rev. J. M., 9: 259
- Michaud, Achille, 3: 541
- Michaud, Charles, 3: 541
- Michaud Brothers (St. Paul), grocers, 3: 541
- Michell, Exsperians, 5: 377
- Michelson, Truman, author, 5: 69; editor, 4: 280
- Michigan, settlement, 1: 141, 2: 100, 4: 48; libraries, 1: 333; lumber industry, 1: 338, 8: 87; historical activities, 2: 50, 71, 99, 380, 3: 44, 5: 148, 384; historical building, 2: 198; archives, 2: 199; war records, 3: 327; fur trade, 3: 363; mines, 4: 47; in thirties, 4: 78; military records, 4: 79; fisheries, 4: 370; Lutheran missions, 4: 460; encouragement of immigration, 5: 187, 191; history, 5: 518, 10: 455; boundary, 5: 604; map, 7: 368; primitive man in, 8: 108; under British, 8: 204; mounds, 9: 100, 101; source material, 5: 205
- Michigan Federation of Women's Clubs, 2: 99, 380
- Michigan Historical Commission, 1: 6, 335, 401, 2: 51, 3: 438
- "Michigan History Magazine," established, 2: 198
- Michigan Pioneer and Historical Society, 1: 335
- Michigan Territory, history, 5: 517; boundaries, 8: 123
- Michigan University, 5: 145; Clements Library, 4: 459, 5: 513; archaeological work, 9: 186
- Michilimackinac. See Mackinac
- Michilimackinac Co., established, 2: 113, 6: 335; relations with Northwest Co., 3: 297, 5: 12, 563, 6: 233n.
- Micklejohn, ———, 4: 408
- Mickle, M., 5: 102
- Middaugh, Ruth B., author, 5: 314
- Middle Isle. See Madeline Island
- Middle Lake, located, 2: 530n.
- Middle West, democracy, 3: 258, 393–414; immigration, 3: 399–406; population, 3: 403, 406; primary grain markets, 4: 188; history, 4: 213–228, 5: 379, 9: 182; exploration, 4: 214, 217; settlement, 4: 218–220; in Civil War, 4: 220; in national politics, 4: 221; amalgamation of races, 4: 222; resources, 4: 222; religion, 4: 284; travel account, 5: 387; Norwegian settlements, 6: 397; contributions to American life, 7: 291; pioneer conditions, 8: 86; financial conditions, 10: 85. See also West
- Middleton, ———, 9: 37, 38
- Mid-west Museums Conference, 8: 54, 96, 193, 9: 53; Twin Cities meeting, 8: 438
- Mikkelsen, Nils, 6: 373
- Milek, John T., editor, 9: 191
- Miles, Carlton, 5: 43; author, 7: 298
- Miles, Dorothy, 7: 286, 10: 74
- Miles, Gen. Nelson A., 6: 306, 8: 184; author, 8: 183
- Milford Township (Brown County), massacre, 1: 384; in 1860, 5: 201n.; monument, 8: 205, 10: 219, 351, 459
- Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S., 3: 41, 98, 440, 4: 65
- Military Reserve Claim Association, 9: 93, 94; activities, 9: 86–90
- Military Training Camps Association, papers, 4: 103
- Millam, George, sketches, 5: 525
- Millard, Alice S., 2: 196
- Mille Lacs, 9: 300; trading post, 4: 380n., 7: 365, 9: 264–266; canoe route, 5: 30n.; Du Luth's visit, 5: 492, 6: 262, 8: 232, 9: 265; Indian settlements, 6: 41, 9: 264, 321, 322, 328; Chippewa-Sioux battle, 7: 296, 9: 184; mission, 10: 118, 120; Indian mounds, 10: 357
- Mille Lacs County, maps, 1: 537; archives, 2: 71n.; selective draft, 3: 108; boundaries, 4: 243; pageant, 5: 240; Dutch colony, 10: 93; notes, 8: 210

- Miller, ———, establishes railroad colony, 10: 136
- Miller, Charles F., 8: 280
- Miller, Clarence B., 1: 282n.; speaker, 1: 340, 2: 384
- Miller, Claus, 9: 407
- Miller, F. C., "St. Paul," reviewed, 10: 71
- Miller, J. P., author, 5: 364
- Miller, O. S., 9: 80
- Miller, Raymond C., author, 6: 210
- Miller, Robert, 5: 102
- Miller, Samuel, speaker, 8: 269
- Miller, Stephen, 1: 261, 468, 469, 2: 464, 4: 90, 9: 300; sketch, 2: 436; letters, 1: 375, 537
- Miller, W. H., author, 4: 196
- Miller, W. K., author, 4: 478
- Miller Hotel (Minneapolis), sketch, 4: 200
- Millet, F. D., artist, 6: 84
- Millian, ———, 4: 400, 419
- Milligen, William, 8: 197
- Milling-in-transit, defined, 7: 228n.
- Millman, Dr. Thomas, diary, 10: 93
- Mills, Alfred, 10: 400n.
- Mills, Gen. Anson, author, 3: 45
- Mills, Everett S., author, 7: 369
- Mills, L. D., 7: 256
- Mills, Mr. and Mrs. Silas, 5: 459
- Milne, Mrs. Alexander A., 1: 109, 119n.; author, 7: 297; speaker, 1: 407, 7: 45, 188, 10: 56, 306
- Milton Township (Dodge County), Swiss settlement, 8: 174
- Milwaukee (Wis.), in 1850, 4: 131, 5: 385; trading post, 7: 26; diocese, 7: 177; railroads to Twin Cities, 7: 226; religious and social conditions, 1845-1852, 7: 367; in 1829, 8: 341; early transportation, 9: 72; milling center, 10: 179
- "Milwaukee," steamboat, 8: 167
- Milwaukee (Wis.) Public Museum, 5: 60, 8: 428, 10: 329; field expedition, 9: 53
- Mindin, Henning V., map, 5: 33n.
- Miner, Mrs. Julius E., 3: 144, 225
- Miner, William H., author, 2: 435
- Minings, land preemption, 1: 181; Wisconsin, 2: 270; Lake Superior region, 4: 47. *See also* Copper mining, Gold mining, Iron mining
- Minneapolis, schools, 1: 147, 3: 317, 4: 96, 5: 456, 6: 312, 8: 274, 9: 401; parks, 1: 148, 344, 2: 214, 7: 95; history, 1: 223, 296, 297, 414, 547, 2: 10, 55, 102, 107, 208, 212, 383, 3: 87, 4: 94, 169, 475, 5: 84, 161, 7: 302, 10: 196, 197; pictures, 1: 230, 2: 468, 7: 363, 8: 212, 452, 10: 43; geography, 1: 319; maps, 1: 329, 4: 302, 8: 452; industrial center, 1: 412, 9: 426; population, 1857, 1: 421n.; name, 2: 53, 57, 9: 81; street railways, 2: 107, 4: 96, 292; land values, 1856-57, 2: 133n., 134, 138; scrip issues, 2: 140; racial elements, 2: 183; river transportation, 2: 209, 4: 190, 7: 131; newspapers, 2: 274, 4: 464; enlistments, 1861, 2: 332, 344; fur trade, 2: 430; banks, 2: 438, 4: 95, 198, 6: 150; medicine, 2: 438; site, 2: 450; telegraph, 2: 575, 8: 172; music, 2: 576, 5: 161; in World War, 3: 53, 107, 108; pageants, 3: 152, 5: 240, 9: 314; memorial drive, 3: 247; industrial survey, 3: 465; charter, 4: 93, 6: 411; city council, 4: 94, 101; pioneer Christmas celebration, 4: 95; Indians, 4: 181; wheat market, 4: 188, 5: 462, 547, 6: 149, 8: 181, 10: 95, 332; Scandinavians, 4: 191; markers, 4: 198; police force, 4: 199; business district, 4: 199, 302, 476; postal service, 4: 200; first house west of river, 4: 248n., 7: 211; street names, 4: 281, 302; in 1858, 4: 301, 5: 458, 9: 142; directory, 4: 302; government, 4: 302; cultural development, 4: 303; printers' union, 4: 464; fire department, 4: 464, 474, 5: 324, 7: 194, 8: 113; first moving picture theater, 4: 476; courts, 4: 477; early drama, 5: 43-45; dam, 5: 83; Liberty Loan campaigns, 5: 226; in nineties, 5: 380; boundaries, 5: 396; in Sioux War, 5: 449; Tuttle-Columbus neighborhood, 5: 325; political conventions, 5: 555; in 1862, 5: 617; lumber industry, 6: 15; in eighties, 6: 48, 9: 200, 10: 188; Blaisdell district, 6: 411; advantages, 7: 9; distinguishing features, 7: 12; first sawmill, 7: 45; pioneer life, 7: 99-121, 8: 314; railroad rates, 7: 226-232; business development, 7: 360; first bridge, 7: 374; North Side, 7: 375; census, 1890, 8: 79; Swiss element, 8: 175; first white child, 8: 211; incorporated, 8: 212; stage line, 8: 310; early theaters, 9: 31-38; university location, 9: 71, 10: 208; land office, 9: 90; effect of growth on land claim associations, 9: 91, 93; in 1864, 9: 385; Minnesota Historical Society meeting, 10: 53-59; historical society, 10: 56; interpretation, 10: 57; in 1857, 10: 78; in 1871, 10: 415; sketches, 1: 341, 3: 232, 541, 4: 88, 89, 193, 6: 83, 7: 95, 175; source material, 2: 277, 4: 66, 7: 288. *See also* Flour milling, St. Anthony Falls, Twin Cities
- "Minneapolis," steamboat, 1: 414
- Minneapolis and St. Louis Railroad, 5: 583, 6: 144, 145, 146

- Minneapolis Associated Charities, 1: 345
 Minneapolis Band, history, 3: 315
 Minneapolis Base Ball Association, established, 5: 226
 Minneapolis board of park commissioners, archives, 7: 84
 Minneapolis Board of Trade, 6: 145, 8: 172
 Minneapolis Builders Exchange, sketch, 4: 301
 Minneapolis Chamber of Commerce, 6: 153; organized, 6: 148; grain market, 6: 149
 Minneapolis Civic and Commerce Association, 5: 324, 7: 303; war activities, 3: 322; bureau of municipal research, 4: 302
 Minneapolis Institute of Arts, 4: 303, 6: 215, 8: 439, 10: 221; Minnesota exhibit, 9: 307; print collection, 10: 31; sketches, 5: 157, 6: 221
 "Minneapolis Journal," H. V. Jones' connection, 10: 28-30; history, 10: 101
 "Minneapolis Labor Review," history, 7: 299
 Minneapolis Mill Co., 1: 421n.; source material, 5: 229
 Minneapolis Millers' Association, 7: 74; organized, 6: 146; wheat monopoly, 6: 147; dissolved, 6: 148
 Minneapolis Musical Union, 9: 32
 Minneapolis Orchestral Association, 2: 576; established, 4: 197
 Minneapolis Political Equality Club, history, 3: 539
 Minneapolis Public Library, 3: 151, 222, 4: 94, 251, 303, 5: 83, 10: 16, 352; exhibit, 4: 186; opening, 6: 88
 Minneapolis quadrangle, geological maps, 1: 411
 Minneapolis, St. Paul and Sault Ste. Marie Railway, 3: 354, 5: 388, 6: 145, 146, 7: 226; rates, 7: 229
 Minneapolis School of Art, history, 8: 212
 Minneapolis School of Music, Oratory and Dramatic Art, sketch, 5: 474
 Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts, 1: 411, 5: 157; activities, 1: 344
 Minneapolis Steel and Machinery Co., sketch, 10: 95
 Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, 4: 85, 445, 7: 15, 9: 426; programs, 2: 576; history, 4: 197, 5: 474, 520, 8: 440
 "Minneapolis Tidende," newspaper files, 3: 512-517
 Minneapolis Transfer and Terminal Railway Co., 2: 277
 "Minneapolis Tribune," history, 5: 324
 Minneapolis Typographical Union, organized, 4: 464
 Minneapolis Veteran Volunteer Firemen's Association, 3: 315
 Minneapolis Water Power Co., Washburn's interest, 7: 167
 Minnehaha Creek, 3: 236; mill, 10: 467; exploration, 10: 369; sketch, 6: 410
 Minnehaha Falls, name, 2: 57, 3: 232, 8: 394, 423; pictures, 4: 97, 180, 5: 448, 9: 308; discovered, 4: 465; statue, 4: 470; Long's visit, 5: 254; described, 7: 130, 271, 8: 159, 168, 390, 9: 142, 384, 10: 337, 413; restored, 7: 194; in Longfellow's "Hiawatha," 8: 281, 422-424, 9: 24, 307; inn, 9: 385; legend, 10: 369
 Minnesota, Icelandic settlement, 8: 280; in 1871, 9: 309
 Minnesota, boundaries, 1: 161, 335, 523, 2: 580, 3: 31, 37, 48, 139, 222, 231, 381, 473, 4: 243, 313, 316, 320-322, 324, 327-329, 5: 26, 46, 206, 263, 386, 485, 524, 564, 614, 6: 29, 330, 337-339, 341, 342, 7: 91, 8: 82, 203, 10: 220; population, 1: 351, 6: 25, 9: 348; American occupation, 1: 374; admission to Union, 1: 413, 4: 44, 179, 466, 5: 50, 120-123, 503; Canadian relations, 2: 19-23; geography, 2: 178, 443-453, 3: 298; geology, 3: 28-30, 100, 101, 153; census, 3: 41, 313; school lands, 3: 45; first printing press, 3: 291; geographic names, 3: 456, 521, 4: 48, 99, 242-249, 473, 8: 297; national forests, 3: 480; drainage, 4: 185; in international politics, 1783-1818, 4: 309-330; settlement, 5: 131, 7: 45, 9: 21, 10: 337; county divisions, 5: 147; climate, 5: 175, 191, 194, 6: 367, 9: 380; excluded portion, 5: 205-207; name, 5: 236, 7: 191, 9: 20, 10: 158, 313; poem, 5: 318; poor relief, 5: 464, 7: 292; in 1849, 6: 25, 34-40; travel accounts, 6: 46-49, 56, 77, 168-184, 270-277, 362-369, 7: 87, 127-149, 264-273, 336-339, 8: 61-74, 150-171, 207, 386-421, 9: 136-143, 270-284, 379-388, 10: 155-173, 309-325, 409-424; outline maps, 6: 200; interpretation, 6: 256, 7: 46, 10: 59; playwrights and authors, 6: 389; rise of towns, 7: 8; position in Northwest, 7: 14; bonds, 7: 84; pioneer newspaper advertisements, 7: 99-121; summer resort for Southerners, 7: 187; location, 8: 152; marker in Washington monument, 8: 176; village laws and government, 8: 286-288; public documents, 8: 426, 9: 47; backgrounds, 9: 16-25, 401; divides, 9: 18; mounds, 9: 98, 100, 101; prairies, 9: 162; central section, 9: 248-256, 266; first book, 10: 76; attractions for settlers, 10: 128; resources, 10: 164; parks, 10: 346; sketch, 3: 230. See also Minnesota archives, Minnesota history, Minnesota Territory, World War
 "Minnesota," frigate, 5: 601

- "Minnesota," steamboat, 7: 61
- Minnesota Acacia Memorial Park Cemetery, dedicated, 10: 97
- Minnesota Academy of Medicine, programs, 6: 206
- Minnesota adjutant general, report, 3: 52; archives, 4: 102, 167; registration of soldiers' graves, 8: 204
- Minnesota and Northwestern Railroad Co., 3: 168n.
- Minnesota and Pacific Railroad Co., 2: 151, 299; organized, 1: 163; route, 1: 163, 168; five million loan, 1: 164; source material, 1: 216-219. *See also* Great Northern Railroad
- Minnesota archives, surveys, 1: 30, 135, 2: 93, 97, 199, 9: 298, 10: 48; administration, 1: 31-33, 43-53, 253, 2: 195, 3: 139, 419, 433; described, 1: 37-43; classification, 2: 94; governor's, 3: 28, 36, 92, 93, 141, 5: 309, 7: 85; surveyor-general of logs's, 3: 142, 522, 4: 67, 167; labor and industries, 3: 461; secretary of state's, 3: 521, 552, 4: 167, 5: 141, 7: 84; adjutant-general's, 4: 102, 167; public safety commission, 4: 102; minimum wage commission, 4: 167; value, 5: 142; industrial commission, 6: 400; need of curator, 10: 49. *See also* Archives
- Minnesota Bank, proposed, 2: 128; reorganized, 2: 163
- Minnesota Bible Society, 3: 42
- Minnesota board of control, 1: 147, 295
- Minnesota board of corrections and charities, 5: 608
- Minnesota Boat Club, 4: 75; minute books, 2: 44; sketch, 2: 103
- Minnesota bonus board, 4: 208
- Minnesota Book Store (St. Paul), advertisements, 7: 113
- Minnesota capital, attempts to move, 2: 208, 5: 430, 8: 271, 10: 318n.
- Minnesota Capitol, old, 1: 38, 44, 49, 4: 200, 8: 390, 420, 421; new, 1: 39, 102, 229, 4: 74, 5: 337; Kandiyohi County lands, 8: 271
- Minnesota Central, Iowa and Minnesota, and McGregor Western Railroad Association, 2: 210
- Minnesota Central Railroad, sketch, 2: 107 "Minnesota Chronicle," sketch, 5: 287, 288n.
- Minnesota City, town site, 6: 259; early school, 9: 314; Rollington colony, 10: 232
- Minnesota Congregational Club, sketch, 4: 46
- Minnesota constitution, 5: 596, 599; framed, 4: 27-29, 156; history, 4: 41-44; ratified, 5: 120; accepted by Congress, 5: 121; amendments, 5: 540, 544, 8: 417; sketches, 4: 183, 200, 465
- Minnesota constitutional conventions, 1: 164, 342, 4: 304, 5: 239; establish state banking system, 2: 135, 140-143; boundary controversy, 4: 27; election of members, 4: 28; split into sections, 4: 28, 41; conference committee, 4: 42
- Minnesota Day, observance, 1: 411
- Minnesota department of education, 3: 40; library division, 3: 151, 5: 60
- Minnesota department of labor and industries, 4: 66, 272; bureau of women and children, 4: 103
- Minnesota Editorial Association, in 1870, 3: 477
- Minnesota Education Association, 1: 342, 4: 59, 5: 373, 6: 69; record book, 3: 40; war records work, 3: 52, 136, 163
- Minnesota Efficiency and Economy Commission, records, 2: 195
- Minnesota Emigrant Aid Association, 8: 299
- Minnesota Falls, attempts to establish, 8: 314
- Minnesota Farmers' Mutual Fire Insurance Association, 10: 448
- Minnesota Federation of Women's Clubs, activities, 1: 78, 2: 54; fifth district, 9: 81; sketch, 3: 539
- Minnesota Field Crops Breeders' Association, organized, 9: 418
- Minnesota Flouring Mills, pictures, 3: 466
- "Minnesota Free Press," history, 2: 481
- Minnesota Geological Survey, 3: 100, 8: 129n., 9: 26; publications reviewed, 1: 59-61, 2: 178-181, 3: 28-30
- Minnesota highway commission, 1: 75
- Minnesota highway department, marking of historic sites, 10: 201
- Minnesota Historical Building, proposed, 1: 28-30; site, 1: 63, 304, 4: 120; construction, 1: 226-228, 2: 194; pictures, 1: 303, 3: 393; described, 1: 303-316, 2: 42, 374, 463, 584; plans, 1: 306, 308, 310, 312; opening, 2: 375, 432; dedication, 2: 376, 461, 3: 415-447; authorized, 10: 35
- Minnesota Historical Society, by-laws, 1: 26, 63, 3: 365, 4: 55, 161; staff, 1: 26, 2: 9, 195, 463, 575, 3: 141, 142, 223, 366, 367, 456, 519, 4: 62, 165, 5: 304, 457, 503, 7: 176, 286, 8: 291, 293, 427, 428, 9: 51, 52-54, 66, 173, 174, 297, 400, 411, 10: 47-49, 74, 82, 334, 335, 443; publications, 1: 27, 28, 225, 226, 2: 8, 3: 142, 366, 434, 448, 456, 521, 529, 4: 54, 56, 152-157, 163, 5: 300, 372, 479, 596-599, 6: 354, 393, 7: 82, 113, 356, 358, 8: 78-80, 425, 426, 427, 9: 46-48, 126, 174, 10: 41, 73; archives department, 1: 31-34; executive council, 1: 63, 2: 374, 3:

Minnesota Historical Society (Continued)

- 415, 420, 4: 63, 165, 166, 5: 58, 60, 370, 431, 7: 307, 8: 58, 430, 10: 31, 35; manuscript division, 1: 109, 136, 324, 3: 37, 92, 94, 141, 303, 369, 4: 61, 351, 5: 372, 561-572, 604, 7: 283, 285, 355, 9: 50, 51, 248, 401, 10: 203, 445; manuscript collection, 1: 133-135, 369-377, 535, 536, 538, 3: 82-86, 93, 94, 168, 211, 310, 313, 314, 433, 457, 4: 58, 60, 61, 90, 206, 293, 458, 5: 42, 46, 53, 58, 75, 118, 127, 205, 220, 222, 271, 302, 313, 324, 348, 502, 517, 6: 58, 258, 284, 359, 394, 7: 166, 216, 300, 8: 57, 75, 77, 109, 156, 165, 172, 173, 174, 178, 179, 185, 208, 293, 329, 9: 96, 175, 183, 194, 10: 45, 84, 457; library, 1: 135, 397, 3: 127, 131, 151, 222, 302, 367, 384, 423, 433, 472, 4: 58, 59, 5: 141, 221, 303, 374, 454, 501, 604, 6: 405, 7: 83, 286, 8: 94, 426, 428, 9: 48, 49, 50, 53, 175, 401, 10: 44, 45, 50; functions, 1: 253-259; members, 1: 283, 397, 533, 2: 42, 93, 195, 276, 374, 432, 463, 574, 3: 36, 92, 141, 221, 301, 365, 456, 519, 4: 55, 56, 57, 161-163, 267-270, 447-449, 5: 56, 57, 112-115, 139, 140, 220, 300, 302, 370, 371, 452, 453, 498, 499, 602, 603, 6: 65, 67, 198, 199, 288, 392, 393, 7: 80, 81, 174, 283, 284, 356, 357, 8: 94, 192, 291, 292, 425, 427, 445, 9: 46, 65, 171-173, 296, 399, 10: 40, 73, 200, 334, 444; archeological work, 1: 534, 9: 97; field agent, 1: 534, 3: 141, 127, 128, 129; expenditures, 1915, 2: 50; field work, 2: 71-81; newspaper collection, 2: 75, 95, 172, 173-176, 196, 208, 434, 465, 466, 3: 36, 126, 4: 62, 65, 206, 271, 298, 5: 77, 302, 502, 8: 57; archives survey, 2: 93; World War collection, 2: 171; Scandinavian collection, 2: 202, 222, 417, 472, 3: 442, 508, 518, 4: 61, 63-65, 172, 5: 141, 6: 290; photostat machine, 2: 574; newspaper division, 3: 429; appropriations, 4: 36, 54, 5: 139, 6: 198, 8: 191, 9: 54, 10: 199; budget, 4: 36, 37, 54; subscribing schools and libraries, 4: 56, 163, 271, 449, 5: 57, 140, 220, 301, 372, 453, 500, 603, 6: 67, 199, 289, 393, 7: 81, 174, 284, 357, 8: 193, 426, 9: 46, 173, 297, 10: 334, 444; relation to county societies, 4: 255, 7: 235, 10: 219; map collection, 4: 455, 5: 374, 10: 44; information bureau, 5: 40, 8: 94, 9: 51, 131, 10: 45; traveling exhibits, 5: 57, 58, 114, 141, 243, 270, 303, 322, 576, 6: 255, 395, 7: 249; 75th anniversary, 5: 153, 428-431, 6: 24-27; radio talks, 5: 221, 303, 372, 454, 606, 6: 41-45, 65, 67, 155-167, 199, 290, 355-361, 7: 285, 9: 129; state fair exhibits, 5: 221, 303, 601, 7: 342-344, 8: 427, 9: 402, 10: 45, 446; local history essay contest, 6: 392, 7: 43, 44, 172-174, 177, 180, 258; bequests, 6: 394, 9: 296, 10: 51; war records division, 6: 394, 7: 357, 8: 91, 191, 193, 9: 175, 10: 445; survey of monuments and markers, 7: 258; status, 8: 56; in 1860, 8: 161; public lectures, 8: 191, 291; lantern slide collection, 8: 291; activities, 1927, 9: 45-54, 65; publicity, 9: 298; projected building, 9: 404; activities, 1928, 10: 39-51; dues, 10: 41, 201; sketches, 1: 226, 397, 3: 416, 426-436, 4: 62, 86, 271, 279, 465, 5: 154, 372, 6: 68, 7: 47, 10: 75, 203. *See also Minnesota War Records Commission*
- Meetings, 9: 127, 128; annual, 1: 26, 282, 323, 2: 42, 374, 3: 36, 301, 4: 21-35, 56, 61, 77, 250, 267, 5: 56, 58, 108-123, 149, 154, 313, 370, 401, 424-435, 6: 20-33, 298, 7: 42-53, 93, 8: 3, 52-61, 9: 45, 55-61, 10: 39, 53-60; executive council, 1: 26, 27, 63, 225, 533, 2: 42, 93, 276, 432, 574, 3: 36, 92, 149, 221, 301, 365, 519, 4: 31, 54, 55, 56, 161, 267, 5: 302, 432, 6: 29, 290, 7: 51, 79, 82, 307n., 356, 8: 293, 429, 9: 298, 417, 10: 73, 446; local history conferences, 4: 21-26, 250-256, 267, 5: 56, 108-112, 424-428, 586-588, 6: 20-24, 267-269, 7: 42-45, 258-260, 8: 52-55, 190, 261-264, 9: 55-57, 128, 10: 39, 54-57, 298-300; summer: 8: 260, 263, 9: 45, 129, 182; 1922, 4: 331-350, 5: 69, 78, 573, 601; 1923, 5: 58, 114, 219, 222, 238, 249, 265-285, 391, 392, 573; 1924, 5: 498, 500, 573-590, 601; 1925, 6: 65, 253-269; 1926, 7: 78, 172, 253-263; 1927, 8: 55, 94, 190, 260-277; 1928, 9: 171, 174, 212, 218, 257-269; 10: 39, 199; 1929, 10: 227, 295-307
- Museum, 3: 127, 423, 4: 110, 5: 136, 214, 426, 604, 6: 395, 7: 152, 261, 8: 57, 9: 188, 427, 10: 75, 172n.; exhibits, 2: 432, 574, 3: 38, 94, 102, 222, 369, 458, 4: 60, 272, 5: 58, 59, 70, 120, 373, 374, 435, 457, 605, 6: 30, 289, 8: 59, 427, 9: 298, 10: 45; children's hours, 3: 37, 94, 142, 223, 304, 368, 458, 5: 59, 60; visitors, 3: 38, 94, 223, 301, 368, 457, 458, 4: 58, 164, 5: 59, 143, 373, 455, 502, 6: 200, 7: 176, 286, 8: 428, 9: 51, 401, 10: 46; fashion shows, 4: 59, 5: 59, 143; log cabin, 6: 200, 289, 300, 7: 51, 53, 82, 175, 176; picture collection, 9: 49, 50
- Minnesota history, teaching, 5: 159, 319,

- 456, 477-484, 512, 603, 6: 65, 7: 43, 82, 9: 23, 52, 53, 10: 46, 47, 145-153, 229; syllabus, 5: 144, 373, 456, 479, 610, 9: 52; outlines, 5: 388, 520, 8: 205; background for fiction, 5: 434; correlation with American history, 5: 477, 478, 483, 484, 512, 610; chronology, 6: 28, 7: 48, 8: 57; use of manuscripts, 6: 67, 377; sketches for tourists, 6: 83; essay contests, 6: 392, 7: 43, 44, 172-174, 177, 180, 258, 369; cycles, 7: 7; relation to farmer, 7: 199-217, 254; "Gopher Trails" series, 7: 296, 369; value of motion pictures, 8: 96, 193; backgrounds, 8: 190, 9: 16-25; pictorial record, 8: 300; books reviewed, 1: 222-224, 2: 88-92, 190-193, 454, 4: 152-157, 5: 596-599, 7: 70-72, 8: 78-80, 10: 196-198; sketches, 4: 288, 464, 5: 72, 10: 48, 391
- MINNESOTA HISTORY, A QUARTERLY MAGAZINE, policy, 6: 65; value, 8: 425; in 1927, 9: 47
- MINNESOTA HISTORY BULLETIN, publication plans, 1: 27; use as model, 3: 240; departments, 5: 40, 112
- Minnesota Home Guard, 2: 468; history, 3: 52; motor corps, 3: 109, 142
- "Minnesota Home Guard Legion Magazine," established, 3: 389
- Minnesota insurance department, history, 2: 284
- Minnesota Irish Immigration Society, activities, 9: 332
- Minnesota Junction (Wis.), mounds, 8: 428
- Minnesota juvenile court, history, 3: 538
- Minnesota Lake, Dutch windmill, 7: 372
- Minnesota legislature, first, 1: 414, 2: 377, 465, 5: 121, 122, 8: 176, 206; second, 2: 9; appropriations, 4: 54, 164; territorial, 4: 91, 5: 289, 433, 6: 71, 249, 10: 394; Farmers' Alliance element, 4: 337, 5: 535, 536, 539-541; aid to local historical societies, 5: 438; Populist element, 5: 546; tribute to Dr. Folwell, 6: 185-191; 1851, 8: 179; 1927, 8: 204, 205; first Danish member, 8: 375; Icelandic members, 8: 385; impeaches state treasurer, 8: 417; organization, 8: 418-421; salaries of members, 8: 419; sketches, 5: 156, 6: 217; source material, 4: 69, 167
- Minnesota Library Association, 5: 61, 304, 9: 53
- Minnesota Loan and Trust Co., sketch, 5: 246
- Minnesota Masonic Home, established, 10: 35
- Minnesota Memorial Commission, 3: 54, 110
- Minnesota Mounted Rangers, 1st Regiment, recruited, 1: 465; at execution of Sioux, 1: 468; pursues Sioux raiders, 1: 471-474; with Sibley expedition, 1863, 1: 475-490; Co. F, 4: 69; Co. M, 5: 308
- Minnesota National Forest, origin, 9: 308
- Minnesota National Guard, 3: 526, 9: 194; in World War, 5: 277, 6: 60, 10: 195; sketches, 1: 223, 3: 52
- Minnesota Naval Militia, sketch, 3: 52
- Minnesota Old Settlers' Association, 1: 407; members, 1885, 1: 330; final meeting, 2: 206; last member, 3: 230; participates in Red River excursion, 10: 311n., 323, 324
- "Minnesota Pioneer," press, 3: 291, 294, 5: 136; established, 5: 287; first issues, 5: 288n., 496, 10: 91; history, 3: 495
- Minnesota Public Education Commission, established, 2: 455
- Minnesota Public Library Commission, 3: 151; activities, 1: 75
- Minnesota Public Safety Commission, war records work, 2: 172, 579, 3: 128, 386; memorial certificates, 3: 52; activities, 3: 161; in Goodhue County, 3: 214; county branch, 3: 216; Americanization committee, 3: 322; records, 4: 102, 207, 346
- Minnesota Railroad and Warehouse Commission, 2: 279; activities, 1: 75; importance to farmers, 4: 335, 336; established, 5: 535; regulation of rates, 7: 228n.
- Minnesota Rate Cases, cause, 7: 227
- Minnesota Red River Valley Development Association, 5: 317
- Minnesota Reforestation Commission, 10: 94
- "Minnesota Register," established, 5: 288
- Minnesota River, 4: 73, 5: 138; navigation, 1: 415, 422-426, 2: 120, 286, 487n., 497, 503, 5: 4, 256, 273, 289, 409, 6: 247, 7: 218, 220, 8: 96, 9: 361; source, 2: 193, 5: 260; Carver's journey, 3: 231; maps, 3: 298, 6: 216, 8: 195; mail route, 4: 70; boundary, 4: 243; proposed Spanish fort, 5: 13; name, 5: 236, 258, 8: 29, 10: 298, 394; junction with Redwood River, 5: 250; Indian agency, 5: 279, 7: 202; Sioux reservation, 5: 282, 288, 6: 45, 7: 327; travel accounts, 5: 387, 9: 201; mouth, 5: 396; fur trade, 5: 408, 6: 226, 279, 7: 180, 8: 178, 9: 154; settlements, 5: 566, 6: 42; ferry, 7: 109; bridge, 7: 370; floods, 8: 278-280; Little Rapids, 10: 389. *See also* Steamboats and steamboating
- Minnesota Soldiers' Aid Society, 1: 536
- Minnesota Soldiers' Home, organized, 2: 4; history, 2: 382
- Minnesota Stage Co., 4: 150n.
- Minnesota State Agricultural Society, 7: 211, 212, 213; history, 2: 9

- Minnesota State Art Commission, publication, 1: 243; sketch, 1: 335
- "Minnesota State Art Society," established, 5: 157
- Minnesota State Bank, history, 2: 150, 152, 153, 156, 160
- Minnesota State Bar Association, sketch, 2: 53
- Minnesota state board of health, 1: 146, 147, 4: 187; sketch, 4: 294
- Minnesota State Capitol commission, papers, 9: 404
- Minnesota State Dental Association, 6: 206, 208
- Minnesota state fair, grounds, 2: 289; Minnesota Historical Society exhibits, 5: 221, 303, 601, 6: 395, 7: 342-344, 8: 427, 9: 402; history, 5: 320, 8: 141n.
- Minnesota State Federation of Labor, history, 1: 240
- Minnesota State Horticultural Society, 1: 343
- Minnesota State Library, 3: 41, 418, 460, 4: 272
- Minnesota State Medical Association, historical committee, 10: 92; founded, 10: 99
- Minnesota state parks, 1: 223, 4: 341, 465, 5: 147, 155, 10: 351; administration, 4: 343, 345, 5: 108-110, 137; map, 5: 109; importance, 8: 269; sketch, 9: 417. *See also* individual parks
- Minnesota State Prison, 1: 74, 146, 4: 194
- Minnesota State Suffrage Association, 5: 468
- Minnesota State Telegraph Co., 8: 173
- Minnesota Steel Co. (Duluth), 1: 537
- Minnesota Supreme Court, cases, 1915, 1: 295; justices, 7: 363, 9: 76; salaries, 8: 420
- Minnesota tax commission, 1: 75, 2: 50; history, 3: 44; first, 10: 34
- Minnesota Territorial Agricultural Society, 7: 212
- Minnesota Territorial Pioneers Association, 1: 407, 2: 206, 476, 3: 151, 230, 416, 470, 4: 99, 179, 193, 466, 5: 239, 520, 7: 297; rivermen's excursions, 1: 237, 543; Fort Snelling centennial celebration, 3: 534
- Minnesota Territory, archives, 3: 28, 92; elections, 3: 93, 4: 465; organized, 3: 143, 5: 49, 6: 38, 72, 8: 180; census, 3: 522; politics, 4: 27-29; divided, 4: 28; legislature, 4: 91; in fifties, 5: 54, 221; summer resort, 5: 73; encourages immigration, 5: 167-203, 8: 175; boundaries, 5: 205, 206, 485, 7: 128, 148; in 1849, 5: 286-290; counties, 5: 485; name, 6: 40; first governor, 7: 66-68, 8: 296; mail service, 7: 110; land speculation, 7: 288; public buildings, 9: 75; first college, 9: 363
- "Minnesota Union" (St. Cloud), established, 3: 293
- Minnesota University, agricultural experiment station, 1: 77, 241, 10: 458; medical school, 1: 79, 147, 4: 186, 9: 195; state laws affecting, 1: 294; Northwest School and Station (Crookston), 1: 385, 5: 160, 524; Scandinavian collection, 2: 416, 417, 4: 64; semicentennial, 2: 438, 475; forestry school, 2: 473, 9: 308; in World War, 3: 23, 51, 134, 136, 163, 322, 325, 482; memorial mall proposed, 3: 54, 110; library, 3: 151, 6: 84, 10: 352; Dr. Folwell's services, 3: 312, 378, 4: 34, 5: 153, 6: 186; Northrop's career, 3: 379, 4: 471, 8: 81; history, 3: 474, 4: 87, 5: 240, 309, 388, 470, 519, 7: 302; social surveys, 4: 98, 477, 9: 303; first Scandinavian woman student, 4: 291; agricultural school, 5: 78, 336, 389, 9: 418; alumni association, 5: 147; music department, 5: 161; motion picture, 5: 388; charter, 5: 467, 520; relation to Minnesota Historical Society, 5: 501; financial support, 6: 309; women, 6: 389; standing, 7: 16; early organization, 7: 114; Charter Day, 7: 188; preparatory school, 8: 275; proposed Scandinavian museum, 8: 305, 9: 188; zoological museum, 8: 439, 9: 194; location, 9: 75; in 1858, 9: 142, 143n.; lands, 9: 143; municipal reference bureau, 9: 215; proposed division, 10: 34; influence on agriculture, 10: 222; law school, 10: 351; endowed, 10: 394
- Minnesota Valley, settlement, 1: 421, 422-425, 2: 115, 120, 132, 10: 397-400; historic highway, 2: 205, 285; buffalo herds, 2: 535; Norwegian colony, 4: 140n.; Sioux camps, 4: 142; during Sioux War, 5: 50, 448, 7: 326, 8: 109; Long expedition, 1823, 5: 58, 256-260; pageants, 5: 240, 7: 370; exploration, 5: 250, 7: 328, 9: 57, 10: 213; historic tours, 5: 265, 266-269, 608; trails, 6: 216; British occupation, 6: 332; Indian chiefs, 8: 200, 288; railroads, 9: 79
- Minnesota Valley Historical Society, marking of historic sites, 2: 9
- Minnesota War Records Commission, organized, 2: 579; publications, 3: 51, 323, 4: 100, 206, 294, 296, 346, 5: 74, 75, 208-210, 242, 6: 59-62; appropriations, 3: 102, 158; service records, 3: 103, 105, 159, 241, 321, 386, 482, 543, 544, 546, 4: 102, 207; local committees, 3: 104, 130-133, 242, 388; activities, 3: 126-

- 136, 4: 99, 6: 214; staff, 3: 142; reorganized, 3: 157; St. Louis County branch, 3: 386, 544, 4: 104, 208, 5: 80, 438; Ramsey County branch, 3: 483, 545; endorsed by American Legion, 3: 542; state fair exhibits, 5: 303, 601; combined with Minnesota Historical Society, 6: 198, 394, 10: 445; sketches, 3: 244, 5: 382. *See also* Minnesota Historical Society, war records division; World War
- Minnesota Woman Suffrage Association, 3: 462, 539; history, 2: 54, 3: 233
- Minnetonka City, site, 1: 335
- Minnetonka Mills, sketch, 6: 410
- Minnetonka Township (Hennepin County), draft quota, 4: 71
- Minnetrista, draft quota, 4: 71
- Minot (N. D.), Missouri historical expedition program, 6: 305
- Misquadace (Musquot), Chippewa chief, 9: 326, 327
- Misquah Hills, height, 2: 181
- Missions and missionaries, French, 1: 289, 320, 4: 214, 10: 437; Minnesota, 1: 342, 10: 207; Mississippi Valley, 1: 403, 2: 474, 7: 348; Swiss, 2: 498n., 7: 268, 280, 9: 67, 299; problems, 3: 45; Interchurch World Movement, 3: 471; Minneapolis district, 4: 181; relation to U. S. government, 5: 515; history, 6: 67, 209; medical activities, 6: 350; Indians' attitude, 6: 351; Norwegian, 6: 405; Chippewa, 7: 71, 9: 251-253; North Dakota, 7: 186, 8: 436; Oberlin band, 8: 256; schools, 8: 273; sites of stations, 8: 297; effect on Indians, 9: 282; relation to traders, 10: 114; claims at treaty of Traverse de Sioux, 10: 393; source material, 4: 73, 6: 202, 7: 287, 8: 195, 428, 9: 48, 49, 66-69, 145, 175, 176, 403, 406, 10: 42, 204, 448. *See also* Benedictine order, Jesuits, various denominations, various mission stations
- Mississippi, archives, 1: 6, 19, 3: 137; centennial, 1: 331; emigration, 8: 400; mounds, 9: 100
- Mississippi and Lake Superior Railroad Co., 3: 60
- Mississippi River, explored, 1: 67, 391, 522, 2: 449, 4: 182, 384, 385, 386, 387, 461, 5: 250, 274, 578, 6: 261-263, 8: 296, 297, 304, 9: 20, 10: 79, 196, 261, 267, 437; sources, 1: 79, 412, 4: 155, 180, 290, 409n., 5: 37, 255, 6: 82, 8: 123, 125; discovered, 1: 222, 422n., 3: 46, 4: 467, 5: 151, 241, 314, 466, 7: 156, 347, 351, 10: 212; water power, 1: 335, 2: 285, 450; water supply, 1: 337; transportation, 2: 209, 436, 575, 3: 101, 5: 409, 7: 218-221, 226, 311, 9: 121, 347, 10: 310; names, 2: 282, 4: 83, 10: 166; Indian villages, 2: 535n.; improvement, 2: 584; boundary, 3: 231, 4: 230, 241, 313, 316, 317, 323, 324, 329, 5: 5, 46, 396, 490; dams, 3: 332n., 5: 83; navigation, 3: 402, 4: 304, 5: 4, 6, 73, 117, 273, 6: 101, 258, 8: 96; channel, 4: 190; during Civil War, 4: 220; basin, 4: 261; first trip from source to mouth, 4: 291; British attempts to secure headwaters, 4: 319, 320, 321, 322; route from Great Lakes, 4: 381n., 9: 414; fur trade, 5: 10: 408, 433, 563; described, 5: 62, 6: 34, 169, 366, 7: 266-269, 288; excursion of 1854, 5: 75; geology, 5: 138; maps, 5: 204, 205, 7: 314, 8: 194, 10: 338; Radisson and Groseilliers' visit, 6: 317, 320, 322, 327, 328; proposed Atlantic waterway, 7: 85; fords, 7: 128, 129, 130, 131; first railroad to, 7: 224; Spanish control of mouth, 8: 7, 15; opened to U. S. commerce, 8: 24; scenery, 8: 158, 163, 167, 9: 136-139, 354, 356, 358-361; floods, 8: 278-280; influence on Minnesota history, 9: 18; during low water, 9: 274, 280, 283; commercial importance, 9: 380; course, 10: 167; sketches, 4: 289, 6: 81. *See also* Bridges, Ferries, Lumber industry, Rafting, Steamboats and steamboating
- Mississippi Valley, Spanish in, 1: 390; described, 2: 51, 5: 446-448; history, 2: 98, 5: 230, 360, 430, 455, 611; fur trade, 2: 112-114, 5: 12, 13, 305, 8: 294, 335, 349, 9: 153-156; explored, 2: 189, 426-428, 6: 210; agriculture, 2: 371; in War of 1812, 2: 380; in British politics, 2: 471, 3: 469; game, 2: 535; life in, 3: 45; settlement, 3: 169, 5: 263, 385, 9: 184, 362; in eighties, 3: 211; Indian affairs, 3: 313; immigration, 3: 394; social life, 3: 472; archeology, 4: 177; factor in Revolutionary War, 4: 229-241; agrarian discontent, 4: 284; in 1837, 4: 420; nativism, 5: 69; rise of cities, 5: 464; British period, 5: 514, 6: 332; Swedish settlements, 6: 58; maps, 6: 298; mineral explorations, 6: 404; conference of historical agencies, 7: 359, 8: 96, 194, 297, 300; water routes, 8: 102; importance, 8: 152, 10: 17; politics, 8: 195; French in, 8: 232-246; Indian chiefs, 8: 288; mounds, 9: 96, 98-101; during Civil War, 9: 270; early forts, 9: 348; source material, 4: 282, 5: 232, 6: 267, 7: 52-41, 88, 123, 9: 144
- Mississippi Valley Historical Association, 1: 331, 332, 531, 2: 195, 462, 470, 3: 150,

- Mississippi Valley Hist. Assoc. (*Continued*)
 240, 309, 415, 438, 445, 447, 469, 471,
 472, 4: 177, 278, 457, 458, 5: 60, 68,
 143, 148, 230, 231, 455, 501, 513, 7:
 81, 182, 364, 8: 100, 193, 9: 53, 123,
 174, 183, 306, 10: 47, 74, 209; activities,
 1: 530, 2: 98, 581, 5: 149; Alvord mem-
 orial commission, 10: 210
- "Mississippi Valley Historical Review," ori-
 gin, 9: 182
- Missouri, archives, 1: 18; centennial, 1:
 331; Norwegian settlements, 2: 247, 6:
 92, 97-109, 8: 87; immigration, 2: 267;
 effects of Civil War, 2: 424; ad-
 mitted to Union, 4: 220; history, 5:
 68, 314; organized, 5: 131; pioneer life,
 7: 351, 10: 205; mounds, 9: 100, 101;
 Farmers' Alliance in, 9: 226; population,
 1810, 9: 347; source material, 4: 171
- Missouri Compromise, repeal, 6: 30, 32
- Missouri Historical Society, 1: 5, 3: 30, 444,
 5: 143, 224, 6: 81, 7: 248; Lindbergh ex-
 hibit, 10: 88
- Missouri, Kansas, and Texas Railroad, 10:
 139
- Missouri Pacific Railroad, 1: 161
- Missouri River, explored, 1: 391, 522, 4:
 80, 9: 146; navigation, 2: 386, 423;
 Lewis and Clark expedition, 3: 31; Minne-
 sota boundary, 4: 27, 28, 5: 206, 288,
 7: 128; fur trade, 4: 315, 5: 135, 358,
 8: 437; history, 7: 89; described, 7:
 148, 10: 424; frontier days, 7: 251;
 transportation, 7: 293, 9: 122; channel,
 7: 310; floods, 8: 279; discovered, 8:
 434, 435; mounds, 9: 101; Sioux reserva-
 tion, 10: 161, 172. *See also* Steamboats
 and steamboating
- Missouri State Historical Society, 4: 286, 7:
 186, 9: 123, 403; publicity, 9: 126, 127;
 radio talks, 9: 129; sketch, 5: 149
- Missouri Valley, German settlements, 3:
 406; described, 4: 177, 282; pageant, 4:
 460; history, 5: 113; fur trade, 7: 19, 23;
 hunting and trapping, 8: 184; Indians,
 10: 343
- Mitchell, Col. Alexander M., 3: 74n.
- Mitchell, Col. D. D., 7: 67, 68
- Mitchell, Rev. Edward C., 3: 429, 9: 103
- Mitchell, Gen. Henry C., 8: 264
- Mitchell, J. A., author, 9: 194
- Mitchell, John, map, 9: 149
- Mitchell, Mrs. Morris M., 4: 69, 5: 65
- Mitchell, William B., 1: 398, 3: 475, 4:
 332, 340, 342, 5: 266, 574, 10: 340;
 "History of Stearns County," reviewed,
 1: 317-319; sketch, 3: 474; author, 1:
 544; speaker, 8: 261, 264
- MITCHELL, WILLIAM B., letter, 4: 39
- Mitsch, Mr. and Mrs. George, 6: 401
- Mix, Charles E., 3: 526
- Moberly, H. J., author, 4: 287, 464
- Mobile (Ala.), campaign, 10: 185
- Mobile and Ohio Railroad, 6: 31
- Mode, Peter G., author, 4: 284
- Moe Township (Douglas County), founded
 6: 371
- Moffet, Lot, 7: 111, 181; sketch, 5: 82;
 papers, 4: 68
- Moffet's Castle, early St. Paul hotel, 4: 68,
 200
- Moffett, Joseph F., with Stevens expedition,
 7: 138
- Mohawk and Hudson Railroad, 8: 102
- Mohawk Indians, Radisson's captors, 6: 317
- Mohn, Mrs. Anna E., author, 2: 201
- Mohr, N., author, 5: 380
- Moir, Marian, 10: 450
- Moline (Ill.), in 1849, 7: 60
- Moll, Judge Henry, 9: 422; speaker, 5:
 267, 7: 370
- Molony, Richard S., 3: 371
- "Monarch," steamboat, 4: 420
- Moncrief, W. T., author, 7: 274
- Monford, Rev. David, 3: 146
- Monford, Rev. Peter, 3: 146
- Monfort, A. C., steamboat captain, 7: 56,
 105
- Monfort, Mrs. Charles L., 1: 206n.
- Monjeau, Antoine, baptismal record, 8: 37
- Monjeau, Edward, baptismal record, 8: 37
- Monjeau, Jean B., baptismal record, 8: 37
- Monjeau, Joseph, 8: 37; sketch, 8: 47
- Monjeau, Mrs. Joseph, 8: 37
- Monjeau, Sophie, baptismal record, 8: 37
- Monk, G. W., 5: 29n.
- Monk, George H., Jr., 5: 28, 29, 61; lo-
 cates Sandy Lake post, 7: 313; use of
 Savanna Portage, 8: 123; author, 7: 205,
 206
- MONK, GEORGE H., JR., *Some Account of
 the Department of Fond du Lac or Missis-
 sippi*, 5: 32-39
- Monkman, James, reminiscences, 4: 206
- Monongalia County, census schedule, 7:
 361; boundaries, 8: 267
- Monroe, James, 8: 5, 16, 25, 26; letters,
 2: 95
- Monroe County, located, 4: 243
- Monroe Doctrine, 4: 228, 8: 25; relation to
 World War, 2: 61-68
- Monsen, Ingeborg, author, 3: 237
- Monsomannay (Manzomaunay, Monzoom-
 annee), Chippewa Indian, 3: 306
- Monson Lake Memorial Park, 9: 425; dedi-
 cated, 8: 442
- Montana, county farm bureaus, 3: 44;
 Catholic church, 3: 233; Indian Wars,

- 4: 81, 7: 361; mining, 4: 219, 5: 363, 511, 8: 183, 9: 120, 10: 85; Sioux tribes, 4: 260; Catholic missions, 5: 311; fur trade, 5: 356; Fisk expedition, 5: 469; Danish element, 5: 517; admitted to Union, 5: 591; constitution, 5: 592; Non-partisan League, 6: 206; Upper Missouri Historical Expedition, 6: 304; pictures, 8: 300; history, 9: 112, 115, 415; immigration, 9: 113, 185
- Montana Historical Society, 6: 306, 10: 208; building, 10: 218
- Montana Pioneers Society, 7: 245
- Montbrun, François, 8: 236, 242, 243
- Montbrun, Jean, 8: 236
- Montbrun, Jean B. B. de, 8: 236, 242, 243
- Montbrun, Timothée de, 8: 245
- Monte Cassino (Italy), 8: 190, 265, 427; Benedictine monastery, 8: 217-219, 223, 226, 231; picture, 8: 222; influence in Minnesota, 8: 224, 228, 230
- Monté de Sioux. *See* Traverse des Sioux
- Monterey (Mexico), battle, 9: 411
- Monterey County (Calif.), archives, 4: 53
- Montevideo, Norwegian settlement, 4: 140n.; county seat, 4: 148; railroad, 4: 149; pageant, 5: 240; exploration, 5: 285, 608; in sixties, 10: 284; sketches, 4: 193, 10: 352
- Montezuma, Dr. Carlos, 3: 230; speaker, 3: 470
- "Montezuma II." *See* Dickson, James
- Montezuma. *See* Winona
- Montgomery, C. B., author, 10: 223
- Montgomery, Edmund T., artist, 8: 452
- Montgomery, Harry A., 4: 101
- Montgomery, Col. M., 1: 465
- Montgomery, Gen. Richard, 5: 6
- Montgomery, anniversary, 8: 312; government, 9: 197; pioneers, 9: 309; creamery, 10: 227; sketch, 4: 193
- Montgomery Pioneer Historical Association, 10: 98
- Montgomery Ward and Co., sketches, 4: 204
- Monticello, sketch, 4: 297
- Monticello (Va.), preservation, 5: 455
- Montigny, sieur de, 8: 233
- Montreal (Canada), railroads, 4: 220, 6: 145; Dickson's activities, 4: 352; fur-trade center, 5: 4, 7, 9, 10, 11, 20, 21, 401, 402, 403, 562, 611, 6: 156, 157, 159, 164, 167; surrender, 5: 5, 6: 64, 8: 245; archives, 5: 305-307, 503
- Montrieul, Joseph, 4: 421n.
- Montrose (Iowa), pageant, 5: 241
- Monuments and markers, Gen. James Shields, 1: 69, 235; Cushing brothers, 1: 106; Col. Henry Leavenworth, 1: 237, 4: 343; Fort Qu'Appelle, 1: 237; value, 1: 251, 7: 88; First Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 1: 389, 4: 470; Seven Oaks massacre, 1: 403; Sioux War, 1: 408, 440n., 2: 9, 215, 4: 67, 164, 5: 73, 8: 264; Civil War, 1: 542, 2: 102, 203, 204, 4: 183, 5: 154; Henry M. Rice, 2: 5; Mackinac Island, 2: 51; "Otter," steamboat, 2: 286; Lake Shetek, 4: 68, 6: 409; Dubois County settlement, Indiana, 4: 179; Joseph Reynolds, 4: 190; Mendota, 4: 196, 9: 419; Indiana, 4: 285; World War, 4: 297, 5: 390, 7: 93, 300; Jay Cooke, 4: 299; Gen. Brock, 4: 357; erected by D. A. R., 4: 466, 7: 92; Clarence M. Burton, 5: 70; Birch Cooley, 5: 155, 281, 598; Henry H. Sibley, 5: 155, 6: 213; Greysolon Du Luth, 5: 243; Col. King, 5: 243; Gabriel Renville, 5: 281; Erik Norelius, 5: 383, 6: 311; Philander Prescott, 5: 390; Red River, 5: 467; Father Hennepin, 5: 520, 6: 84, 9: 74, 257, 10: 350; Wendelin Grimm, 5: 522; College Park, St. Paul, 5: 527; Pike's fort, 5: 575; Knute Nelson, 5: 612, 6: 85, 213, 8: 307, 10: 90; Minnesota Historical Building, 6: 82; Oneota, 6: 87; Alexander Ramsey, 6: 213, 8: 204, 9: 419, 10: 219; lumberjacks, 6: 214, 310; David Thompson, 6: 305, 8: 304; John F. Stevens, 6: 306; Meriwether Lewis, 6: 306; J. N. Nicollet, 6: 411; Norwegian-American, 7: 90; Minneapolis, 7: 95; Fort L'Huillier, 7: 172, 260; survey, 7: 176, 258, 9: 56; Canada, 7: 187; Ezekiel G. Gear, 7: 190, 9: 194; Fort Fairmont, 7: 192; to pioneer farmers, 7: 214; placed by Columbia River Expedition, 7: 242, 246; Bishop Kemper, 7: 265; James J. Hill, 7: 298; Sandy Lake, 7: 325, 8: 206; Maj. Wilkinson, 7: 372; George B. Wright, 7: 373; Washington Monument, 8: 176; proposed, 8: 205, 213; Mendota bridge, 8: 207; Robert Koehler, 8: 212; Fort St. Antoine, 8: 306; Kensington rune stone, 8: 306, 9: 75; Gov. Hammond, 8: 307; Montgomery, 8: 312; Hutchinson, 8: 312, 9: 421, 10: 300; Fort Chanyaska, 8: 313; Fort Beauharnois, 8: 442; John Other Day, 8: 450; Grand Portage, 9: 30; Georgetown, 9: 77; Otter Tail trail, 9: 80; Howard H. Russell, 9: 80; George Rogers Clark, 9: 158; Superior, Wis., 9: 189; Col. Colvill, 9: 194, 418; Chapel of St. Paul, 9: 202; Clitherall, 9: 310; Seabury mission, 9: 311; on state highways, 10: 201; North Dakota, 10: 217; authorized by 1929 legislature, 10: 219; Joseph R. Brown, 10: 296; Pendergast

Monuments and markers (*Continued*)

- School, 10: 301; Minnesota, 10: 346;
Moose Lake, 10: 351; Milford, 10: 351;
Center City, 10: 356; Rush Lake, 10:
360; Frank W. Adams, 10: 362; Maj.
Taliaferro, 10: 456; New Ulm, 10: 459;
Wadsworth Trail, 10: 466. *See also* His-
toric sites
- Monzoomanneh, Chippewa Indian, 3: 306
- Moodie, Thomas H., author, 4: 467, 5: 395
- Mooers, Hazen, 5: 224, 261, 7: 202
- Mooers, Mary, 7: 192
- Mooers Prairie Township (Wright County),
records, 10: 232
- Mooney, John J., 5: 266, 281; sketch, 8:
451; speaker, 5: 616
- Moore, Andrew, in Sioux War, 1: 489
- Moore, Augustus O., artist, 7: 40, 8: 59,
75, 10: 207, 339; author, 8: 60
- Moore, Dan, 9: 256
- Moore, Edmund A., author, 7: 84, 9: 117,
304
- Moore, Elliott A., 10: 207, 339
- Moore, Frank, 3: 319; author, 3: 293
- Moore, Homer, speaker, 9: 262
- Moore, Irene, author, 10: 213
- Moore, Irving T., sketch, 3: 246
- Moore, James L., 10: 207, 339
- Moore, Joseph K., sketch, 3: 384
- Moore, Mrs. R. B., 8: 432
- Moore, R. C., 5: 102
- Moorehead, Warren K., "Stone Ornaments
Used by Indians in the United States and
Canada," reviewed, 2: 84
- Moores, Charles W., author, 5: 149
- Moore's Lake, name, 1: 489
- Moorhead, W. G., 4: 195
- Moorhead, name, 4: 195; early days, 5: 74,
7: 369; railroad, 5: 509, 612, 8: 387,
409, 410, 10: 130; steamboat traffic, 7:
222; history, 8: 305; agricultural study,
8: 441; in 1873, 10: 93; sketch, 10: 352
- Moorhead State Teachers College, 8: 280;
junior high school, 6: 310
- Moos, Charles J., 10: 204
- Moose, on Isle Royale, 7: 52
- Moose Dung, Chippewa chief, 10: 80
- Moose Lake, monument, 8: 205, 10: 219,
351
- Moosegut Island, Sandy Lake, 9: 325, 326
- Moquah (Wis.), Czech settlement, 7: 161
- Moran, sieur, 10: 382
- Moran, Thomas F., speaker, 2: 470
- Moravian church, Laketown, 9: 196
- Morcom, Elisha J., speaker, 7: 373
- Moreau, slave, 1: 11-13
- Morehead, J. A., speaker, 6: 302
- Morehouse, Frances, author, 10: 213
- Mores, marquis de, 5: 72
- Morgan, Col. ———, 3: 101
- Morgan, Mr. and Mrs. Charles B., 7: 193
- Morgan, Rev. David, 5: 391
- Morgan, Col. George N., 1: 497; letter
book, 10: 447
- Morgan, J. P., 2: 302, 303, 304
- Morgan, John, 5: 287n.
- Morgan, W. B., author, 9: 312
- Morgan, William T., author, 10: 344
- Morgan, history, 1: 341
- Morice, Rev. A. G., author, 10: 83, 89
- Morin, Amable, 8: 31, 37; sketch, 8: 47
- Morin, Victor, author, 1: 337
- Morison, David W., 4: 169, 5: 310, 509,
8: 432, 9: 70
- Morison, Samuel E., speaker, 7: 246, 8: 100
- Morison, Stanford N., 5: 310
- Mormons, 5: 363
- Morningside, school, 8: 111
- Moro, Arthur R., 8: 144n.; sketch, 8: 140n.;
author, 7: 361, 10: 407n.
- MORO, ARTHUR R., *The English Colony at
Fairmont in the Seventies*, 8: 140-149
- Moro, G. D., 8: 144n.
- Morogna, Father Demetrius, 7: 362, 8: 223,
265, 491; sketch, 8: 224
- Morrill, ———, 9: 253
- Morrill, Mrs. Medora O. F., 5: 308, 607
- Morris, A. B., author, 9: 185
- Morris, Benjamin, 3: 146
- Morris, Charles A., map, 5: 33n.
- Morris, Mrs. Charles J. A., 3: 439, 4: 267
- Morris, Gouverneur, 8: 10, 20, 25
- Morris, Mrs. Harry T., 2: 277
- Morris, Herbert D., 7: 361
- Morris, Mrs. James T., 3: 229, 439, 4: 26,
31, 74, 343, 5: 223, 307, 309, 431, 6:
75, 261, 8: 59, 9: 407, 10: 81, 450;
author, 3: 528
- Morris, Oliver S., 3: 226
- Morris, Owen, speaker, 10: 233
- Morris, Mrs. R. E., 4: 71
- Morris, Dr. R. Edwin, 4: 276
- Morris, Robert L., 4: 71
- Morris, William J., author, 4: 463
- Morris, memorial armory, 4: 272, 298; his-
tory, 4: 297, 6: 390; newspaper files, 4:
299, 5: 425; in Nelson-Kindred campaign,
5: 94; students' club, 6: 87; museum, 8:
54; monument, 10: 466
- Morris Quadrangle, map, 3: 310
- Morrison, Addison M., sketch, 9: 426
- Morrison, Mrs. Addison M., author, 9: 426
- Morrison, Allan, trader, 4: 380n., 384, 7:
267n., 9: 248, 249, 252; ferry operator,
7: 109; diary, 7: 311, 9: 253
- Morrison, Mrs. Allan, 9: 254
- Morrison, Allan, Jr., 9: 254
- Morrison, Clinton, sketch, 4: 303

- Morrison, Dorilus, first Minneapolis mayor, 2: 107, 9: 314; miller, 6: 143
- Morrison, William, 2: 278, 10: 226; at Sandy Lake, 4: 384n., 7: 311; trader, 6: 225, 9: 249; sketch, 9: 156
- Morrison, Wilson C., 1: 121
- Morrison County, history, 1: 275-277; Danish settlement, 2: 583, 8: 373; iron deposits, 3: 29; war records committee, 3: 105; map, 3: 478; in Nelson-Kindred campaign, 5: 94; newspaper bibliography, 5: 502; name, 9: 249; notes, 8: 112, 10: 99, 228
- Morristown, site, 8: 179; history, 9: 424
- Morse, Albert W., author, 5: 519
- Morse, Mrs. Merton A., 6: 401
- Mörstad, E. O., "Elling Eielsen," reviewed, 2: 371
- Mortimer, Nellie, 5: 44
- Morton, A. F., newspaper correspondent, 3: 280, 281, 284
- Morton, Arthur S., author, 10: 212; editor, 10: 345
- Morton, Mrs. J. R., 5: 460
- Mosbaek, Ludwig, 7: 161
- Mosby, Col. John S., 1: 415
- Moses, C. B., 6: 208
- Moses, Mrs. John, 7: 362
- Moses, Joseph, promotes Furness colony, 10: 140-142
- Moss, Mrs. Albert P., 3: 96, 143, 5: 497
- Moss, Henry L., 2: 117n., 3: 74; papers, 3: 96, 143
- Most, S. O., author, 9: 308
- Mothers' pensions, Minnesota, 5: 523
- Motion pictures, historical value, 1: 254, 5: 513, 8: 54, 193; use during World War, 3: 12, 13, 20, 22; filmed in Minneapolis, 3: 383; collected, 3: 387; Stearns County, 8: 53; first in Minneapolis, 9: 35
- Motor Corps. See Minnesota Home Guard
- Mott, David C., author, 9: 73
- Mott, Frank L., "Literature of Pioneer Life in Iowa," reviewed, 5: 358-360
- Moulton, Isaac N., steamboat captain, 6: 310
- Mound, social survey, 4: 477
- Mount Stephen, Lord, 5: 568
- Mountain Iron, history, 10: 361; sketch, 2: 477
- Mountain Lake, settled, 4: 87; Mennonite colony, 10: 216
- Mouse River, trading post, 6: 230, 241; explored, 8: 296, 435, 436
- Mouso, Mrs. Harriet, reminiscences, 8: 314
- Mowatt, James, publisher, 1: 398
- Mower, Martin, 7: 276
- Mower County, war history, 3: 104, 423; war records committee, 3: 105, 158; settlement, 7: 365; Danish element, 8: 371, 372; notes, 6: 86
- Mowrey, W. E., 1: 287
- Moyer, Lycurgus R., 1: 410, 3: 461; ed., "History of Chippewa and Lac qui Parle Counties," reviewed, 2: 184-186
- Moyer, Mrs. Lycurgus R., 2: 576, 3: 40
- Moynihan, Dr. A. F., 9: 70
- Moynihan, Mrs. Emma, author, 9: 312
- Moynihan, Rev. Humphrey, 9: 82; author, 8: 439; speaker, 8: 442
- Muckandwaywenanee (Old Muck), Chippewa Indian, 9: 327
- Muck's Island (Sandy Lake), name, 9: 327
- Mudgett, Mildred D., author, 5: 523
- Muir, John, author, 4: 8
- Muldoon, ———, 4: 136
- Mullen, Frank A., author, 6: 297
- Muller, Dr. Alfred, 5: 202n.
- Mulliken, platted, 1: 521
- Mumford, Lewis, author, 8: 319, 323, 324, 326
- Munro, Dana C., speaker, 8: 100
- MUNRO, WILFRED H., letter, 3: 445
- Munro, William B., author, 8: 108
- Munson, Mrs. Hannah H., scrapbook, 1: 414
- Murchie, R. W., author, 9: 191
- Murdock, Alice, 6: 397, 7: 84
- Murdock, Hollis R., papers, 6: 397; speaker, 7: 84
- Murdock, Mrs. John, speaker, 10: 360
- Murfreesboro (Tenn.), battle, 4: 66, 91, 10: 184
- Murphy, Capt. A. J., 8: 430
- Murphy, Arthur M., author, 9: 412
- Murphy, Edward, 5: 228, 9: 90
- Murphy, J. E., 8: 120n., 129, 130
- Murphy, Dr. J. H., 5: 228
- Murphy, John, 1: 482
- Murphy, Lulu, 8: 430
- Murphy, Richard, 7: 375
- Murphy, William J., 3: 539
- Murray, Asher, 1: 329, 5: 574
- Murray, Isabella, sketch, 8: 201
- Murray, Locke L., 10: 450
- Murray, Margaret D., 8: 428
- Murray, William, land purchases, 1: 136
- Murray, William P., 5: 179, 7: 188, 297, 8: 449, 9: 364; sketch, 1: 109; papers, 1: 109, 117-121, 135, 2: 582
- Murray (N. Y.), Norwegian Quaker settlement, 2: 242, 247
- Murray County, history, 1: 244; first school, 2: 107; Irish colonies, 2: 283, 9: 68, 335, 336; township histories, 2: 478; war records committee, 3: 242; established, 5: 485; census schedule, 7: 361; notes, 6: 86, 8: 448, 9: 422
- Murray County Association, organized, 2: 105
- Murray County Farm Bureau, 9: 422

- Murtaugh, Joseph R., 2: 94
- Museums, conference, 8: 438, 9: 66; manual, 9: 71; Scandinavian, 9: 188. *See also* Historical museums
- Music, early Minnesota, 1: 343; Minneapolis, 2: 55, 107, 576, 3: 464, 4: 305, 5: 77, 161, 474, 520, 6: 206, 10: 102; Indian, 2: 583, 4: 181, 280, 8: 200, 303, 9: 75, 10: 100; Swedish, 4: 85, 263; song collection, 4: 186; Twin Cities, 4: 197, 8: 206, 440; St. Paul, 4: 203, 305, 5: 474; use in Civil War, 5: 507; Norse-American, 5: 517, 8: 105. *See also* Minneapolis Symphony Orchestra, St. Olaf Choir
- Muskego (Wis.), Heg memorial service, 2: 288; Norwegian settlement, 3: 508, 4: 284, 5: 465, 6: 405
- Muskogean Indians, sketch, 4: 215
- Musquot, Chippewa chief, 9: 326, 327
- Mussen, Thomas, 4: 435
- Musser, Richard D., 4: 332, 5: 574, 575, 9: 258
- Musser, Mrs. Richard D., 5: 575
- Muus, Rev. Bernt J., 2: 234, 4: 445; sketch, 7: 92
- Myers, Aaron, reminiscences, 4: 452
- Myers, Fred B., 4: 452
- Myers, Goody, 8: 75
- Myers, Paul N., speaker, 5: 473
- Myers, Webster, 7: 181
- Myrick, Nathan, 3: 88
- Nadouessi Indians. *See* Sioux Indians
- Nass, Ole H., sketch, 10: 316n.
- Napashneeduta (Napashniduta, Joseph Napeshnee), Sioux Indian, 4: 141n.; sketch, 4: 143n.
- Naplin, Oscar A., 5: 574
- "Napoleon," ship, 8: 340, 341
- Napoleonic wars, effect on U. S., 8: 22
- Nasatir, A. P., author, 10: 87
- Nashville (Tenn.), battle, 1: 501, 3: 63, 8: 429
- Naslund, Arthur I., speaker, 6: 412
- Nason, Ormin, author, 10: 358
- National Association of State Libraries, public archives committee, 1: 232, 2: 48
- National Association of State War History Organizations, 3: 243
- National Board for Historical Service, 2: 169-171; essay contest, 2: 170, 471
- National Board of Trade, 1: 180, 188
- National Catholic War Council, 3: 107
- National Cemetery (Nashville, Tenn.), Minnesota monument, 4: 183
- National colony, 10: 136
- National Council for Social Studies, 9: 401
- National Education Association, 9: 401, 10: 48
- National Farmers' Alliance. *See* Farmers' Alliance
- National Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union. *See* Farmers' Alliance and Industrial Union
- National Federation of Women's Nonpartisan clubs, membership list, 10: 77
- National guard, in Northwest states, 9: 115
- National Municipal League, 3: 309
- National Nonpartisan League. *See* Nonpartisan League
- National Popular Education Society, 8: 274
- National Research Council, 4: 178
- "National School Service," sketch, 3: 25
- National Union Conference, meeting, 9: 231-236
- Nationalism, in new countries, 10: 11-15
- Nationalist movement, 9: 231
- Native Sons of Minnesota, 2: 104, 3: 149, 440
- Native Sons of the Golden West, history fellowships, 2: 472
- Nattestad, Ansten, at Beaver Creek settlement, 2: 226-228; return to Norway, 2: 230, 269, 414; influence on Norwegian immigration, 2: 231; sketch, 3: 312
- Nattestad, Ole, at Beaver Creek settlement, 2: 226-230; sketch, 3: 312; author, 2: 230, 231, 235n., 239, 414, 3: 47, 5: 311
- Nau, Father L. F., Jesuit, 8: 434
- Neal, Annie, author, 5: 463, 7: 292
- Neal, Lt. Henry J., 1: 507, 508, 509
- Nebedaykeshigokey, Chippewa Indian, 1: 86
- Noble, Sophus F., 10: 68
- Nebraska, archives, 1: 232; semicentennial, 1: 233, 331; history, 2: 435, 5: 153; war records, 3: 50; elections, 4: 82; Swedish settlement, 4: 82, 5: 363; Mennonite settlement, 4: 87; emigration, 5: 133, 8: 382; exploration, 5: 135; divided, 6: 30; organized, 6: 32; People's party, 6: 406; mounds, 9: 100, 101; prairies, 9: 162; third-party movements, 9: 222n., 226, 232; Irish colonies, 9: 333; Danish settlements, 10: 69
- Nebraska State Historical Society, 1: 232, 233, 5: 438
- Needham, Albert B., reminiscences, 4: 199
- Needlework Guild of America, Minneapolis branch, 7: 190
- Neekaa (The Badger), Sioux Indian, 2: 539n.
- Neely, Mrs. Charles M., 3: 370, 463
- Negroes, proposed Minnesota settlement, 2: 215; slaves, 2: 257, 5: 40-43; effect on prohibition legislation, 3: 257; Minnesota, 7: 337; in 1790, 8: 18; Sauk River, 8: 446; on Mississippi River boats, 10: 417, 418, 422; relations with whites, 10: 419

- Neill, Rev. Edward D., 3: 30, 428, 4: 421n., 5: 180, 6: 88, 7: 47, 8: 161, 9: 165, 316, 10: 368; sketches, 1: 369-377, 3: 318, 378, 6: 39; papers, 1: 229, 3: 369, 9: 300; author, 3: 41, 43, 358, 395, 519, 6: 363, 10: 338, 376; speaker, 3: 314, 5: 82
- Neill, Minnesota, 1: 229, 5: 510, 9: 300, 10: 338
- Neitzell, Mrs. L. M., author, 8: 209
- Nellen, William, 10: 217
- Nelson, Lt. A. D., 7: 56, 8: 64, 67
- Nelson, Rev. A. J., 9: 375; sketch, 9: 369
- Nelson, Ada, 2: 195, 175
- Nelson, Arthur E., speaker, 3: 471, 7: 195, 8: 442
- Nelson, Arthur M., 10: 208; editor, 4: 103
- Nelson, Beatrice W., author, 10: 346
- Nelson, Benjamin F., sketch, 4: 94
- Nelson, Charles, pioneer, 3: 47
- Nelson, Charles N., 3: 310
- Nelson, Mrs. Charles N., 5: 310
- Nelson, Daniel, 3: 483
- Nelson, H. N., 5: 350
- Nelson, Harold S., 4: 277
- Nelson, Helge, author, 9: 187
- Nelson, Mrs. Ida G., 5: 333, 350, 7: 286, 289, 290
- Nelson, John G., 5: 94
- Nelson, Katherine, 7: 177
- Nelson, Knute, 1: 282n., 2: 88, 3: 97, 5: 318, 466, 6: 370, 371, 387, 7: 65, 290, 8: 79, 229, 300, 301, 431, 9: 306, 10: 34, 202, 354; political career, 5: 538, 544, 545, 546, 547, 550, 551; monument, 5: 612, 6: 85, 213, 8: 307, 10: 90, 204; biography, 7: 295, 353; sketches, 3: 315, 4: 185, 191, 5: 236, 329-347, 7: 93; portrait, 5: 329; papers, 4: 170, 5: 223, 307, 6: 205, 7: 286, 288, 9: 50, 10: 203; author, 4: 89; speaker, 1: 340, 5: 95. *See also* Nelson-Kindred campaign, Nelson-Washburn campaign
- NELSON, KNUTE, letters, 4: 39, 5: 348-352
- Nelson, Milton O., author, 2: 477
- Nelson, Myrtle, 9: 309
- Nelson, Mrs. Nels, 10: 202
- Nelson, Nels E., author, 9: 423
- Nelson, Dr. O. N., 9: 423; speaker, 8: 311
- Nelson, Olof N., Scandinavian collection, 1: 324, 397, 2: 418, 4: 64; author, 3: 452
- Nelson, Rensselaer R., 9: 189; sketches, 1: 118n., 4: 478
- NELSON, RENNELAER R., letter, 1: 118
- Nelson, Thorwald E., 1: 326
- Nelson, Dr. Wolfred, 6: 225n.
- Nelson, Danish settlement, 8: 374
- Nelson bankruptcy law, 5: 339
- Nelson Memorial Association, records, 10: 204
- Nelson River, described, 2: 16
- Nelson-Kindred campaign, 1882, 5: 87-107, 158, 333-335, 7: 295, 368; Stevens County, 6: 87, 391
- Nelson-Washburn campaign, 1895, 5: 237, 338, 468, 523, 7: 296
- "Neptune," steamboat, 4: 355
- Nesbit, Charles F., 3: 344
- Nesmith Cave, hoax, 10: 467
- Ness, Ole H., sketch, 10: 316n.
- Nett Lake, Indian reservation, 4: 180, 459, 6: 297; Picture Island, 8: 103; mounds, 9: 417
- Nett Lake River, explored, 4: 181
- Nettleton, Gen. A. Bayard, 5: 98n.
- "Neue Zeit," immigration paper, 5: 194
- Neumann, Bishop Jacob, author, 6: 71, 7: 278
- Neumeier, Frederick C., papers, 10: 206
- Neumeier, Frederick G., 10: 206
- Nevada, taxation, 3: 157; gold mining, 4: 219; geological survey, 7: 308
- Neville, Arthur C., author, 7: 91, 349, 368
- Nevins, Mr. and Mrs. ———, 8: 158
- Nevins, Allan, "Frémont," reviewed, 9: 291-294; "The Emergence of Modern America," reviewed, 9: 389-393; author, 10: 341; editor, 5: 462
- Nevins, F. V., author, 5: 75
- New Auburn, fur-trade center, 9: 422
- New Brunswick (Canada), joins federation, 4: 221
- New Century Club (St. Paul), sketch, 5: 246
- New England, conception of democracy, 3: 253, 255, 257, 266; emigration, 4: 48, 107, 444, 5: 133, 159, 187, 8: 85, 9: 390, 10: 27; Sabbath customs, 4: 109; attitude toward education, 4: 225; attitude toward Louisiana Purchase, 9: 6; influence on American history, 9: 23; colonial life, 9: 390
- New England Furniture and Carpet Co. (Minneapolis), sketches, 4: 96, 199
- New England Historic Genealogical Society, 3: 438
- New England Military and Naval Bureau of Migration, Detroit Lakes colony, 10: 132-135
- New Englanders. *See* Yankee element
- "New Era" (Sauk Rapids), established, 3: 292
- New France, history, 1: 71, 527, 7: 155, 8: 232-246, 10: 349, 436-438; explored, 4: 288, 5: 492, 7: 292, 348; fur trade, 8: 93
- New Glarus Township (Wis.), sketch, 5: 595
- New Hampshire, war records, 3: 50; Democratic party, 5: 64
- New Hampshire Historical Society, 6: 80

- New Hope. *See* Mendota
- New Jersey, enlistments, 1861, 2: 339n.; Congressional election, 1838, 3: 73; state parks, 5: 137
- New Jersey Historical Society, 3: 444, 7: 183
- New Jumbo Theatre (Minneapolis), 9: 33
- New London, name, 8: 267
- New Mexico, admitted to Union, 5: 591
- New Orleans (La.), battle, 2: 95, 4: 325; transportation, 2: 267; commercial importance, 4: 217, 319, 5: 4; Butler's occupation, 9: 277; first steamboat, 9: 347, 349
- "New Orleans," steamboat, 9: 347, 349
- New People's Theater (Minneapolis), 9: 36, 38
- New Prague, history, 2: 385
- New Richland, pageant, 8: 450; schools, 8: 451
- New Rome, history, 10: 361
- New Sweden (Iowa), settled, 8: 185; Swedish colony, 10: 214
- New Ulm, German colony, 1: 425, 430, 4: 193, 10: 356; militia company, 1: 431; in Sioux War, 1: 439-443, 447-454, 2: 213, 216, 291, 439, 3: 144, 4: 90, 452, 467, 5: 450, 472, 598, 608, 616, 7: 371; monument, 2: 215; anniversaries, 2: 286, 10: 224, 459; museum, 2: 458; blizzard of 1873, 4: 91; founded, 5: 201n., 268; cyclone of 1881, 7: 85; pageant, 7: 370; Swiss settlement, 8: 175; history, 9: 420; site, 10: 227; in fifties, 10: 460; source material, 10: 225
- New Ulm Business Men's Association, 10: 224
- "New Ulm Pioneer," founded, 10: 225
- New Upsala (Wis.), Swedish settlement, 10: 243
- New Year's Day, early Minneapolis, 5: 77; pioneer celebrations, 6: 165, 166, 9: 189, 201, 10: 95
- New York, historical work, 1: 5, 231; archives, 1: 18, 232; libraries, 1: 332; Scandinavian and German elements, 1: 338; Norwegian settlements, 2: 242, 247, 4: 29, 274, 5: 517, 6: 104, 115; emigration, 3: 403, 4: 444, 5: 133; state parks, 5: 109, 137, 10: 451; Swiss settlement, 5: 180; Jesuits in, 7: 348; patriotic societies, 8: 303
- "New York Abendzeitung," immigration paper, 5: 194
- New York board of emigration commissioners, 5: 172n., 181, 187, 200, 202n.; rules for Castle Garden, 5: 182-184
- New York Central Railroad, history, 8: 101
- New York City, historical guide, 1: 144; Crystal Palace exhibition, 1: 352, 363-365; in 1833, 1: 362-368; transportation rates, 2: 267, 7: 229; in 1850, 4: 130; harbor, 4: 224; western immigration agents in, 5: 167, 179, 187, 195; Minnesota immigration agency, 5: 175, 177, 185-187, 192, 200, 202; in 1837, 6: 95-97; fur market, 7: 18, 269, 8: 294; in sixties, 9: 180; milling center, 10: 179
- New York City History Club, 1: 144
- "New York Demokrat," immigration paper, 5: 194
- New York Genealogical and Biographical Society, 3: 444
- New York Historical Society, 5: 70, 142, 224, 304, 307, 357, 376, 6: 68, 202, 7: 163, 8: 198, 293
- New York Mills, sketch, 8: 441
- New York State Library, war records collection, 3: 50
- "New York Times," history, 5: 495; gift for biographical dictionary, 6: 78
- Newbern, 8: 174
- Newberry Library (Chicago), 5: 223; Ayer collection, 1: 398, 5: 508, 8: 196, 9: 409
- Newcastle (Iowa), history, 4: 442
- Newel, Stanford, sketch, 6: 408; papers, 4: 169, 5: 509
- Newell, Aaron, author, 5: 611
- Newell, Martin, editor, 10: 221
- Newell, Mrs. Winston B., 4: 174
- Newfoundland, Norse colony, 5: 362
- Newhall, John B., author, 5: 215
- Newhouse, William, 4: 354, 369n., 421
- Newman, Rev. Frank, 10: 448
- Newman, Dr. G. A., 8: 196
- Newman, J. I., papers, 10: 448
- Newport, map, 3: 167n.
- Newson, Mary J., 4: 171, 275
- Newson, Maj. Thomas M., 4: 275; papers, 4: 171; author, 3: 64, 5: 43; editor, 3: 477
- Newspapers, preservation, 1: 101, 2: 172-176, 8: 57; bibliography, 1: 131; Redwood County, 1: 228; historical value, 1: 253, 7: 189, 295, 8: 279, 10: 358; Stearns County, 1: 317; Polk County, 1: 386; history, 1: 544; Kansas, 2: 50; Minneapolis, 2: 208; Norwegian, 2: 282, 288, 3: 506-518, 6: 385; first Swedish, 5: 54; in Nelson-Kindred campaign, 5: 97; farm, 5: 134; Dakota Territory, 5: 135, 207; South Dakota, 5: 136; Twin Cities, 5: 146, 10: 338; immigration advertising, 5: 168, 173, 177, 194, 201; St. Louis County, 5: 243; St. Paul, 5: 287, 397, 473, 495, 9: 140, 10: 206; Vermilion Range, 5: 322; Mesabi Range, 5: 322; Morris, 5: 425; service, 5: 463; Becker County, 5: 587; Eveleth, 6: 412; pioneer

- life in advertisements, 7: 99-121, 275, 297; indexed, 7: 186; first in Black Hills, 8: 202; Waseca County, 8: 314; Dano-Norwegian, 8: 371; inventory, 9: 48, 297; Iowa, 9: 73; Otter Tail County, 9: 423; Red River settlement, 10: 91; Duluth, 10: 101; Benton County, 10: 224. *See also* Minnesota Historical Society, newspaper collection
- Newton, Edmund, author, 1: 79
- Newton, Stanley, author, 8: 437
- Newton (Wis.), sketch, 4: 286
- Newton County, history, 4: 242
- Nez Percés Indians, 5: 358, 6: 306, 8: 184
- Niagara (N. Y.), occupied by British, 4: 231, 312, 318, 319
- Niagara Falls, described, 4: 357
- Nichols, George, map, 4: 455
- Nichols, H. M., 2: 25
- Nichols, Harriet S., 9: 403
- Nichols, Luther H., author, 2: 57
- Nicholson, Edward E., sketch, 4: 94
- Nicholson, Col. John P., 3: 147
- Nicholson, Meredith, author, 3: 45
- Nickerson, William B., archeological explorations, 1: 534
- Nicolay, J. G., author, 1: 374
- Nicolaysen, ———, 6: 137, 139
- Nicolet, Jean, 8: 245; trader, 3: 363; explorer, 7: 347, 348, 10: 437; at Green Bay, 10: 347; sketches, 2: 51, 4: 281, 7: 368; author, 2: 189, 190
- Nicolet, Joseph N., 3: 33, 4: 290, 8: 92, 9: 57, 10: 196, 360; explorer, 2: 117n., 552, 564, 3: 479, 4: 261, 281, 5: 257, 6: 411, 8: 378n., 9: 71, 292, 10: 304; map, 5: 204; at Fort Snelling, 7: 274; sketch, 5: 501; papers, 4: 177, 282, 6: 202, 7: 37, 8: 97, 297, 9: 58
- Nicollet Avenue (Minneapolis), name, 4: 464
- Nicollet County, history, 1: 378, 3: 159; Swedish element, 1: 184; war records committee, 3: 105; newspaper bibliography, 5: 502; land claim association, 9: 86, 94; fair, 9: 422; historical society proposed, 9: 422; grasshopper plague, 10: 288; notes, 6: 86, 10: 463
- Nicollet County Bank (St. Peter), 2: 153, 156, 160
- Nicollet Hotel (Minneapolis), completed, 5: 525
- Nicollet House (Minneapolis), 5: 73, 10: 78; closed, 5: 245; sketches, 5: 160, 525
- Nicollet Island, history, 8: 452
- Nicolls, Mrs. Henry, 7: 362
- Nieme, Signe, author, 3: 465
- Niemi, Clemens, author, 5: 516
- Nielsen, Christian, sketch, 10: 69
- Nightingale, Mrs. John H., 5: 609
- Nilson, Christina, 8: 401
- Nilsson, F. O., missionary, 5: 146
- Nilsson, Svein, 2: 235n.
- Nilsson, Victor, 6: 206; author, 4: 85, 10: 102
- Nind, J. Newton, sketch, 2: 275
- Nine Mile River (Minnehaha Creek), 7: 271
- Ninety-first (Wild West) Division, U. S. Army, history, 3: 110
- Nininger, history, 4: 298, 8: 447; Donnelly's home, 5: 323, 6: 253; founded, 8: 207; early settlement, 8: 299
- Ninth Military Department, described, 4: 77
- Ninth Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 5: 320; Co. D, 1: 246, 7: 192, 8: 429; Co. H, 2: 195, 211; Co. F, 2: 291
- Ninth U. S. Infantry, history, 3: 162
- Nisbeth, Hugo, sketch, 8: 386
- NISBETH, HUGO, description of Minnesota, 1872-73, 8: 387-421
- Nix, Jacob, 1: 439n.
- Nixon, Herman C., author, 5: 314, 10: 211; speaker, 5: 149
- Noble, Frank E., sketch, 3: 382
- Noble, Mrs. Lydia, murdered by Indians, 1: 429
- Nobles, William H., 7: 117; expedition, 1: 167n., 10: 391n.; wagon road, 1: 184; sketch, 3: 48
- Nobles County, history, 1: 244, 415; Catholic colony, 2: 283; in World War, 3: 48, 104, 105, 388; established, 5: 485
- Nobles' Pass (Rocky Mountains), 7: 117
- Nolan, Mark, speaker, 10: 100
- Nolan, W. I., 6: 295; speaker, 8: 439, 9: 198
- Nolan, Mrs. William I., 4: 58, 74
- Nolte, Henry B., author, 5: 151
- Noltimier, Mrs. Mary, sketch, 5: 321
- "Nominee," steamboat, 2: 487n., 7: 106, 193, 10: 306
- Nonpartisan League, 8: 441; history, 3: 227, 521, 4: 284, 9: 303, 10: 216; North Dakota, 3: 320, 9: 117; growth, 3: 361, 4: 338; Otter Tail County, 4: 299; membership cards, 6: 206; records, 10: 77; publications, 10: 78; sketches, 6: 53, 384, 7: 292, 8: 79; source material, 3: 127, 4: 66
- Norbeck, Peter, sketch, 4: 84
- Norby, Gustav J., 5: 574
- "Norden," emigrant ship, 2: 222, 243n., 6: 121
- Nordfjord (Norway), emigration, 4: 284
- Nordhorlehn (Norway), emigration, 6: 120
- Nordin, Elsa R., 2: 575, 3: 461, 4: 62, 6: 291, 7: 262
- "Nordisk Folkeblad," Danish newspaper, 8: 375

- Nordlie, Herman C., 5: 574; author, 7: 292
 "Nordlyset," Norwegian paper, 2: 288, 585
 Nordyke-Marmon Co. (Indianapolis), 6: 152
 Norelius, Eric, 2: 221, 3: 452, 4: 453, 472, 5: 383, 6: 59, 8: 273, 391, 9: 166, 10: 461; journal, 2: 56; "De svenska lutherska församlingarnas och svenskarnas historia i Amerika," reviewed, 2: 82-84; monument, 6: 311; sketch, 1: 404; papers, 6: 58; editor, 6: 204
 Norelius, M. S., author, 4: 209
 Norelius, Sigfrid, 4: 454
 Norgood, ———, 10: 150
 Norlie, Rev. Olaf M., "Norsk lutherske prester i Amerika, 1843-1913," and "Den forenede norsk lutherske kirke i Amerika," reviewed, 1: 130-132; ed., "Norsk lutherske Menigheter i Amerika," reviewed, 2: 572; author, 3: 91, 6: 302, 7: 184, 367; editor, 5: 234, 6: 212; speaker, 6: 301
 Norlund, Paul, author, 5: 312
 Normal schools, organized, 1: 185; laws, 1: 294. *See also* various teachers' colleges
 Norman, Amandus, author, 4: 461
 Norman, Nelson, 10: 231
 Norman County, history, 2: 217, 457-460, 7: 66; in World War, 4: 474, 7: 300; Nelson-Kindred campaign, 5: 92, 96; in 1880, 10: 359
 Norman County Old Settlers' Association, 2: 207
 Norris, Frank, author, 8: 322
 Norris, James S., 5: 179; pioneer farmer, 1: 552, 7: 211
 Norse-American Centennial, 4: 283, 5: 517, 612, 6: 71, 115, 211, 212, 290, 300-304, 7: 90; exhibits, 6: 200, 289; sketch, 7: 293
 Norseland, sketch, 6: 86
 Norsemen, voyages, 1: 132, 528, 2: 238, 476; in New World, 5: 362; explorations, 10: 436
 "Norske Klippe," emigrant ship, 2: 222, 243n., 6: 121
 North, Lord Frederick, 4: 234, 235, 312, 318
 North, John W., 2: 24, 7: 114; sketch, 10: 465
 North America, soil as factor in development, 7: 199; map, 8: 121
 North Bottineau County (N. D.), Norwegian settlement, 2: 437
 North Carolina, historical work, 1: 5; archives, 1: 72, 2: 49, 4: 278, 6: 403; state council of defense, 2: 171; Farmers' Alliance, 6: 406, 9: 226
 North Carolina Historical Commission, activities, 1914-1916, 2: 49
 North Dakota, in World War, 3: 50, 4: 103; Indian wars, 4: 81; state parks, 4: 81, 5: 316, 10: 217; pioneers, 4: 99; drainage suit with Minnesota, 4: 185; Indians, 4: 280, 9: 411; Roosevelt in, 5: 72; pioneer life, 5: 216-218, 9: 190; history, 5: 298, 6: 196, 386-388, 7: 294, 9: 111, 117; teaching of state history, 5: 481; local history work, 5: 588; admitted to Union, 5: 591; constitution, 5: 592; formation of counties, 6: 197; agrarian movement, 6: 382-384; in 1886, 7: 186; culture center, 7: 244; capitol, 8: 201; Icelandic settlements, 8: 384, 9: 188; mounds, 9: 100, 101; prairies, 9: 162; Nonpartisan League, 10: 216; sketches, 1: 144, 242, 3: 48, 320, 326, 5: 138, 612; source material, 1: 522, 5: 220. *See also* Dakota, Dakota Territory
 North Dakota State Historical Society, 1: 233, 3: 144, 385, 438, 5: 220, 225, 459, 6: 306, 7: 248; museum and library, 2: 100; building, 3: 156, 457
 North Dakota University, history, 5: 315, 9: 307; celebration at, 7: 243
 "North Star," steamboat, 2: 468
 North Star Township (Brown County), settlement, 10: 356
 Northern Line Packet Co., 10: 418n.
 Northern Minnesota Historical Society, 4: 297
 Northern Pacific Railroad, 4: 191, 5: 92, 6: 146, 7: 76, 8: 387, 388, 397, 401, 409, 9: 72, 10: 159; built, 1: 287, 4: 247, 5: 74, 6: 206, 9: 67, 255; guidebook, 1: 336; history, 3: 99, 4: 170, 190; at Bismarck, 5: 316; effect on growth of Brainerd, 5: 366; at Wadena, 9: 80; crosses Mississippi, 9: 263; chartered, 10: 130. *See also* Pacific railroad
 Northern Pacific Railway Co., 2: 306, 4: 195, 5: 584, 7: 309, 9: 68, 426; Hill-Harriman fight, 2: 302-305; surveys, 3: 29; war work of employees, 3: 341, 347, 354, 358; land department, 5: 88, 92, 102, 334; encouragement of Scandinavian immigration, 6: 74; colonization work, 8: 84-86, 10: 127-144; historical collection, 10: 93; sketches, 4: 300, 10: 215; source material, 1: 197, 216-219
 Northern Securities Co., 4: 459, 5: 462; held illegal by courts, 2: 304
 "Northerner," steamboat, 2: 422, 424
 Northfield, history, 1: 245; bank robbery, 1: 514-520, 2: 464, 4: 468, 5: 378, 523, 617, 7: 297, 8: 188; pageant, 1: 542, 9: 408; early banks, 2: 150; plats, 2: 575; historical convention session, 7: 253-255;

- first flag, 7: 300; newspapers, 8: 313; sketches, 4: 193, 10: 352
- Northfield Lyceum, minutes, 8: 445
- "Northfield News," history, 7: 193
- Northfield Old Settlers' Association, 2: 207
- Northland Pine Co., 3: 234
- Northmen, in fur trade, 6: 164
- Northrop, Cyrus, 4: 46, 48, 5: 228, 240, 6: 187, 190, 8: 439, 10: 34, 447; biography, 7: 299, 8: 80-82; sketches, 4: 94, 471, 8: 440; author, 3: 234, 379; speaker, 2: 475
- Northrup, George W., sketch, 5: 291; author, 5: 292
- Northup, Anson, 1: 168, 5: 273, 450, 8: 309, 10: 348; sketch, 5: 391
- Northup, O. E., 4: 275
- Northup, William G., reminiscences, 4: 200
- Northup, Mrs. William G., 5: 123
- Northwest, historical activities, 1: 141, 291, 402, 3: 309, 4: 77; agrarian movement, 3: 361; colonial system, 4: 78; explored, 4: 154, 280; Indians, 4: 259; history, 4: 279; state constitutions, 5: 591-593; chamber of state officials proposed, 7: 15, 51; early routes to East, 7: 221; French régime, 7: 345-347; in campaign of 1860, 8: 151; Seward's prophecy of greatness, 8: 152; unworked fields in history, 9: 60, 109-123; defined, 9: 109; fur trade, 9: 148-156; cooperative study, 9: 303; transportation, 9: 426; acquired, 10: 65; historical map, 10: 202; source material, 5: 70
- Northwest Angle (Lake of the Woods), 5: 46, 9: 157; boundary point, 10: 93
- Northwest Co., 9: 288, 10: 266; relations with Hudson's Bay Co., 1: 335, 403, 4: 218, 5: 25, 403-406, 409, 580, 611, 6: 236, 10: 90; Thompson's association, 1: 522; struggle with Selkirk colony, 2: 31, 489n., 3: 481, 5: 72; growth, 2: 113, 5: 408; Ross's association, 2: 201; history, 3: 296-298, 5: 305, 6: 299, 10: 204; Fond du Lac department, 4: 380n., 386n., 5: 29, 32-39, 578; routes, 4: 392n., 5: 23; monopoly, 5: 12, 22, 6: 233n., 342, 7: 221; posts, 5: 20, 24, 32, 34, 36, 38, 6: 231, 232, 332, 334, 7: 205, 206, 207, 8: 123, 206; factors' rendezvous, 5: 21, 30n.; minutes, 5: 306, 362, 363n., 8: 188; origin, 5: 402, 403, 10: 77; relations with Michilimackinac Co., 5: 563; organized, 5: 579, 9: 150, 410; Beaver Club, 6: 300; absorbed by American Fur Co., 7: 22; Sandy Lake, 7: 311-325, 9: 327; agreement of 1790, 9: 409; Athabasca trade, 10: 213; source material, 8: 187, 9: 305, 10: 344, 345. *See also* Fur trade
- "Northwest Farmstead," 5: 372
- Northwest Ordinance, 4: 42, 44
- Northwest passage, search for, 5: 503, 10: 84, 460
- Northwest School and Station (Crookston), 5: 524; sketches, 1: 385, 5: 160
- Northwest Territory, history, 2: 198; laws, 10: 88
- Northwestern Archeological Survey, 9: 96-108; records, 9: 98, 102; extent, 9: 99-101; cost, 9: 102; deficiencies, 9: 102-105; strength, 9: 105-108
- Northwestern Consolidated Milling Co. (Minneapolis), 6: 151
- Northwestern Fuel Co. (St. Paul), 2: 298
- Northwestern Land Agency, 10: 155
- Northwestern Mill (Minneapolis), 6: 151
- "Northwestern Miller," 50th anniversary, 5: 364
- Northwestern National Bank (Minneapolis), 4: 476, 6: 151, 7: 93
- Northwestern National Life Insurance Company Building (Minneapolis), murals, 8: 212
- Northwestern Packet Co., 2: 297
- Northwestern Telegraph Co., 5: 390, 8: 173
- Northwestern Telephone Co., 5: 161; sketch, 3: 316
- Norton, Charles E., 10: 447
- Norton, Daniel S., 1: 261, 262
- Norton, Lt. Col. F. M., speaker, 6: 410
- Norton, Sister M. Aquinas, 10: 446
- Norway, 7: 366; agriculture, 3: 39; emigration, 4: 85, 273, 5: 172, 173, 6: 71, 117, 124, 126-134, 137-139, 140, 204, 9: 179-181, 400; politics, 6: 206, 10: 190; local history study, 9: 132; life in, 10: 186
- Norway Lake, massacre, 10: 226; sketches, 7: 192, 301
- Norwegian Art Society, 10: 191
- Norwegian element, immigration, 1: 130, 393, 2: 52, 202, 221-269, 381, 437, 3: 47, 48, 233, 237, 312, 371, 379, 380, 479, 4: 77, 83, 130, 191, 264, 273, 284, 457, 461, 5: 233, 311, 312, 329, 330, 378, 383, 6: 81, 91-93, 94, 115-140, 291, 404, 7: 89, 92, 277-279, 293, 8: 85, 86, 436, 447, 9: 73, 78, 173, 180, 10: 66-68, 187, 230, 273, 277, 278-282, 285, 426; in U. S., 1: 234; as farmers, 1: 338; in Civil War, 2: 101, 5: 348-352; education, 2: 201, 4: 445, 5: 383, 6: 212; Otter Tail County, 2: 215; newspapers, 2: 282, 288, 3: 506-518; Northwest, 2: 379, 4: 79; religion, 3: 91, 4: 459; attitude toward slavery, 3: 510-516; Illinois, 4: 29, 7: 293; New York, 4: 29, 274; Texas, 4: 29; Saskatchewan, 4: 85; Min-

Norwegian element (*Continued*)

- nesota, 4: 131-151, 5: 579, 6: 371, 373, 7: 66, 8: 363, 364, 371n., 10: 48, 282-293, 314, 315, 316, 337; Houston County, 4: 135; contributions to American life, 4: 262-264; Freeborn County, 4: 298; history, 4: 461, 7: 184; Wisconsin, 5: 70, 6: 405, 9: 187, 10: 453; in politics, 5: 92, 103, 350, 465, 544, 8: 420, 10: 189; literature, 5: 465; Dakotas, 6: 80, 8: 304, 10: 456; Missouri, 6: 102-109; Goodhue County, 6: 264; Mississippi Valley, 6: 385; Red River Valley, 6: 387; in West, 7: 90; health, 7: 277; first book, 7: 367; women, 8: 105; Martin County, 8: 146; Kandiyohi County, 8: 271; relations with Swedes, 8: 399; scholarship, 8: 435; sports, 9: 197; backgrounds, 9: 297; as sailors on Great Lakes, 9: 395-397; Grant County, 9: 397; Preston Township, 10: 97; cultural background, 10: 190; Meeker County, 10: 303; medical practice, 10: 341; source material, 4: 64, 5: 76, 6: 70, 80, 211, 303, 397. *See also* America letters, Lutheran church, Norse-American Centennial, Scandinavian element
- Norwegian Odelsthing, action on emigration bill, 6: 135-140
- Norwegian Pioneers' Association of America, meeting, 1: 238
- Norwegian Singing Society of Minneapolis, records, 6: 206
- Norwegian Society, 1: 395
- Norwegian Storthing, 3: 226, 6: 119, 126, 135, 138, 139
- Norwegian-American Historical Association, 7: 184, 9: 175, 187; proposed, 6: 211; publications, 7: 82, 277, 9: 52, 395; established, 7: 89; cooperation with agencies in Norway, 9: 134n.
- Norwegian-Danish Press Association, 5: 60, 76, 6: 69
- Norwood, Joseph G., geologist, 2: 117n., 8: 127
- Norwood, sketch, 8: 208
- Notestein, Wallace, 3: 23, 24
- Nothstein, Ira O., author, 4: 462
- Nourse, Mrs. ———, 7: 339
- Nourse, G. A., 2: 26
- Nourse, William, 4: 367
- Noye, John T., Co. (Buffalo, N. Y.), 6: 152
- Noyelles, N. J. F., des, 7: 352
- Noyes, C. Reinold, 4: 115, 121
- Noyes, Charles P., 1: 27, 2: 374, 376, 461, 3: 382, 415, 428, 436, 4: 31, 75; portrait, 4: 107; resolutions on death, 4: 166; coin collection, 4: 275, 5: 304; sketch, 4: 107-123; speaker, 3: 416-418
- Noyes, Mrs. Charles P., 1: 141, 3: 437, 4: 110, 113, 114, 119, 275, 526, 5: 123, 304; author, 3: 226
- Noyes, Daniel R., sketch, 4: 108
- Noyes, Mrs. Daniel R., 4: 108, 109
- Noyes, Daniel R., Jr., 3: 382, 4: 111, 112, 115
- Noyes, Rev. James, 4: 107
- Noyes, Thomas, 4: 108
- Noyes, Rev. William, 4: 107
- Noyes, Winthrop G., 4: 115
- Noyes family, genealogy, 4: 108, 113, 119
- Noyes Brothers and Cutler (St. Paul), wholesale drug firm, 4: 111, 112, 113, 115, 7: 375; new building, 4: 114; reorganized, 4: 116, 121; sketches, 2: 201, 3: 382
- Numedal (Norway), emigration, 2: 231, 3: 47, 4: 461, 5: 612
- Nute, Grace L., 4: 165; search for manuscripts in East, 6: 201-203; author, 5: 313, 607, 6: 67, 393, 8: 112, 198, 294, 9: 53, 402, 10: 48; editor, 5: 222, 601, 9: 48, 10: 42; speaker, 5: 116-118, 143, 148, 158, 372, 374, 455, 500, 582, 6: 200, 267, 290, 7: 49, 81, 175, 261, 285, 358, 8: 60, 96, 191, 192, 293, 9: 174, 266, 299, 401, 10: 46, 74, 201, 336
- NUTE, GRACE L., ed., *The Diary of Martin McLeod*, 4: 351-439; ed., *Monk's Account of the Department of Fond du Lac*, 5: 28-39; *New Light on Red River Valley History*, 5: 561-572; *The Voyageur*, 6: 155-167; *The Red River Trails*, 6: 279-282; *The Edmund Franklin Ely Papers*, 6: 343-354; *A School Museum*, 6: 377; *The Mississippi River from Prairie du Chien to Lake Pepin*, 7: 32-41; *The Letters of Sherman Hall*, 7: 62-65; *Dr. Charles W. Borup*, 7: 150; *An Early Minnesota Mill*, 8: 75; *The Dickson Filibuster*, 8: 77; *Alexander Faribault*, 8: 177-180; *Wilderness Marthas*, 8: 247-259; *Beaver Money*, 9: 287
- Reviewer, Coy's "County Archives of California," 4: 51-53; Van Brunt's "Duluth and St. Louis County," 4: 257-259; Bolton and Coe's "American Samplers," 4: 264-266; Jenkinson's "Archive Administration," 4: 440-442; Fuess's "Life of Caleb Cushing," 5: 355; "Journal of John Work," 5: 356; Healy's "Women of Red River," 5: 493-495; Hibbard's "Public Land Policies," 6: 283-285; Conover's "General Land Office," 6: 283-285; Flandrau's "Red River Trails," 7: 76; Fowle's "Sault Ste. Marie," 7: 162-164; Grandjean's "La mission romande," 7: 280; Boyd's "Battle of Birch Coulee,"

- "The Real Indian," and "Early Conditions of the Chippewa Valley," 7: 354; Crompton's "Lahontan," 8: 92; Bell's "Fur Traders on the Upper Red River," 8: 186-188; "Studies in American History, Inscribed to James Albert Woodburn," 9: 63; Surrey's "Manuscripts in Paris Archives," 9: 144; Wallace's "Dictionary of Canadian Biography," 9: 156; Burpee's "Oxford Encyclopedia of Canadian History," 9: 156; Remy's "Ezekiel Gilbert Gear," 9: 163; Bell's "Journal of Henry Kelsey," 9: 394; "Rapport de l'archiviste de la province de Québec," 9: 394; Lovelace's "Early Candlelight," 10: 441-443
- Nutter, Frank, 10: 340; author, 5: 137
- Nutting, Laura, 7: 192
- Nutting, Walter M., 7: 191, 8: 445
- Nutting House (Faribault), 8: 445, 9: 78
- Nuytens, Pierre, 5: 364
- Nydegger, Walter E., author, 8: 305, 9: 303
- Nye, James W., 8: 158; speaker, 8: 157, 160, 164
- Nystuen, John T., autobiography, 2: 381
- Oak Grove, 10: 390, 397; mission, 3: 83, 84
- Oak Hall (St. Paul), 9: 299, 300; history, 9: 315. *See also* Baldwin School
- Oak Lake, settlement, 5: 581
- Oakes, Mrs. B. S., 9: 301
- Oakes, Charles H., trader, 2: 124, 3: 381, 4: 377n., 7: 267n., 8: 162, 169, 301, 9: 201; papers, 5: 307
- Oakland Cemetery Association of St. Paul, 3: 227, 4: 118
- Oates, Alice, actress, 9: 34
- Oberhoffer, Emil, 4: 197
- Oberholtzer, Ellis P., author, 7: 293
- Oberlin (Ohio), missionary band, 3: 370, 8: 256
- Oberlin College, missionary work, 4: 45
- O'Brien, Burke, author, 8: 452
- O'Brien, Christopher D., Sr., 3: 82
- O'Brien, Dillon, 2: 466; promotes Irish immigration, 9: 332, 334
- O'Brien, Frank G., author, 2: 57, 3: 383
- O'Brien, Mrs. George, 6: 76
- O'Brien, Mrs. Jane, 9: 406
- O'Brien, Mary, 2: 466
- O'Brien, Patrick, reminiscences, 3: 382
- O'Brien, Mrs. Stella R., 9: 178
- O'Brien, Thomas D., speaker, 5: 473
- Ocala (Fla.), Southern Alliance meeting, 9: 226-229, 230, 241
- O'Callahan, Hugh, 9: 345
- Ochagach, Indian, 10: 218
- Ochs, J. Anton, 5: 266, 370, 608, 7: 256
- O'Connor, John, manager of Sweetman colony, 9: 336, 339, 342, 343n., 345
- O'Connor, John J., St. Paul police chief, 5: 617
- O'Connor, Richard T., 3: 279n., 280, 283, 284, 287
- Odd Fellows, Independent Order of, St. Paul lodge, 7: 111; Grand Lodge of Minnesota, 10: 35
- Odden, H. G., 4: 163
- Odland, Martin W., 8: 301; "Life of Knute Nelson," reviewed, 7: 353; author, 6: 302, 7: 295, 8: 207, 307, 439, 9: 74
- O'Donoghue, William B., 10: 348
- Oehler, Harry W., 3: 388
- O'Fallon, Benjamin, letter, 5: 225
- Ofelt, Mrs. Pernilla, 7: 371
- Ofstedal, Sven, 1: 394, 2: 195
- Ogburn, Cal., author, 8: 204
- Ogden, Lt. E. A., 8: 355
- Ogden, Peter S., 5: 131
- O'Geran, E. G., author, 5: 464
- Ogg, Frederic A., author, 6: 32
- Oglesby, R. J., 2: 325n.
- O'Gorman, Thomas, author, 1: 320
- Ohage, Dr. Justus, 7: 303, 10: 221
- Ohio, history, 1: 159, 211, 2: 198, 4: 48, 5: 68; constitutional convention, 1: 157, 158n., 159; libraries, 1: 333; historical work, 2: 50; enlistments, 1861, 2: 338n.; German element, 3: 406; greenback movement, 6: 210; mounds, 9: 100; settlement, 9: 162; third-party movement, 9: 232; population, 9: 413
- Ohio Canal, in 1837, 6: 99
- Ohio Co., records, 2: 198
- Ohio Historical Commission, 3: 51
- Ohio Life Insurance and Trust Co., failure, 2: 136, 137
- Ohio River (La Belle Rivière), steamboating, 1: 358, 9: 160, 349, 350; name, 2: 515n.; explored, 4: 469, 5: 255; emigrant route, 9: 347
- Ohio Philosophical and Historical Society, 1: 5
- Ohio State Library, 3: 46
- Ohio Valley, settlement, 4: 237, 319; westward movement in, 8: 283, 284; struggle for, 10: 345
- Ohman, Emil, 9: 22
- Ohman, Hazel E., 3: 367, 5: 304, 305, 6: 27
- Ohman, Olof, 2: 13
- Ohrenberg, Norbert, 7: 319
- Ojibway Indians. *See* Chippewa Indians
- Okabena, history, 10: 226
- Oklahoma, archives, 2: 48; in World War, 3: 107
- Oklahoma City, sketch, 2: 383
- Oklahoma Historical Society, 2: 48
- Oklahoma State Council of Defense, 3: 107

- Norwegian element (*Continued*)
 nesota, 4: 131-151, 5: 579, 6: 371, 373,
 7: 66, 8: 363, 364, 371n., 10: 48, 282-
 293, 314, 315, 316, 337; Houston
 County, 4: 135; contributions to Ameri-
 can life, 4: 262-264; Freeborn County,
 4: 298; history, 4: 461, 7: 184; Wiscon-
 sin, 5: 70, 6: 405, 9: 187, 10: 453; in
 politics, 5: 92, 103, 350, 465, 544, 8:
 420, 10: 189; literature, 5: 465; Dakotas,
 6: 80, 8: 304, 10: 456; Missouri, 6: 102-
 109; Goodhue County, 6: 264; Mississippi
 Valley, 6: 385; Red River Valley, 6:
 387; in West, 7: 90; health, 7: 277; first
 book, 7: 367; women, 8: 105; Martin
 County, 8: 146; Kandiyohi County, 8:
 271; relations with Swedes, 8: 399;
 scholarship, 8: 435; sports, 9: 197; back-
 grounds, 9: 297; as sailors on Great Lakes,
 9: 395-397; Grant County, 9: 397; Pres-
 ton Township, 10: 97; cultural back-
 ground, 10: 190; Meeker County, 10:
 303; medical practice, 10: 341; source
 material, 4: 64, 5: 76, 6: 70, 80, 211, 303,
 397. *See also* America letters, Lutheran
 church, Norse-American Centennial, Scan-
 dinavian element
- Norwegian Odelsthing, action on emigration
 bill, 6: 135-140
- Norwegian Pioneers' Association of America,
 meeting, 1: 238
- Norwegian Singing Society of Minneapolis,
 records, 6: 206
- Norwegian Society, 1: 395
- Norwegian Storting, 3: 226, 6: 119, 126,
 135, 138, 139
- Norwegian-American Historical Association,
 7: 184, 9: 175, 187; proposed, 6: 211;
 publications, 7: 82, 277, 9: 52, 395; es-
 tablished, 7: 89; coöperation with agencies
 in Norway, 9: 134n.
- Norwegian-Danish Press Association, 5: 60,
 76, 6: 69
- Norwood, Joseph G., geologist, 2: 117n., 8:
 127
- Norwood, sketch, 8: 208
- Notestein, Wallace, 3: 23, 24
- Nothstein, Ira O., author, 4: 462
- Nourse, Mrs. ———, 7: 339
- Nourse, G. A., 2: 26
- Nourse, William, 4: 367
- Noye, John T., Co. (Buffalo, N. Y.), 6: 152
- Noyelles, N. J. F., des, 7: 352
- Noyes, C. Reinold, 4: 115, 121
- Noyes, Charles P., 1: 27, 2: 374, 376, 461,
 3: 382, 415, 428, 436, 4: 31, 75; portrait,
 4: 107; resolutions on death, 4: 166; coin
 collection, 4: 275, 5: 304; sketch, 4: 107-
 123; speaker, 3: 416-418
- Noyes, Mrs. Charles P., 1: 141, 3: 437, 4:
 110, 113, 114, 119, 275, 526, 5: 123,
 304; author, 3: 226
- Noyes, Daniel R., sketch, 4: 108
- Noyes, Mrs. Daniel R., 4: 108, 109
- Noyes, Daniel R., Jr., 3: 382, 4: 111, 112,
 115
- Noyes, Rev. James, 4: 107
- Noyes, Thomas, 4: 108
- Noyes, Rev. William, 4: 107
- Noyes, Winthrop G., 4: 115
- Noyes family, genealogy, 4: 108, 113, 119
- Noyes Brothers and Cutler (St. Paul),
 wholesale drug firm, 4: 111, 112, 113,
 115, 7: 375; new building, 4: 114; re-
 organized, 4: 116, 121; sketches, 2: 201,
 3: 382
- Numedal (Norway), emigration, 2: 231, 3:
 47, 4: 461, 5: 612
- Nute, Grace L., 4: 165; search for manu-
 scripts in East, 6: 201-203; author, 5:
 313, 607, 6: 67, 393, 8: 112, 198, 294,
 9: 53, 402, 10: 48; editor, 5: 222, 601,
 9: 48, 10: 42; speaker, 5: 116-118, 143,
 148, 158, 372, 374, 455, 500, 582, 6:
 200, 267, 290, 7: 49, 81, 175, 261, 285
 358, 8: 60, 96, 191, 192, 293, 9: 174
 266, 299, 401, 10: 46, 74, 201, 336
- NUTE, GRACE L., ed., *The Diary of Martin
 McLeod*, 4: 351-439; ed., *Monk's Account
 of the Department of Fond du Lac*, 5: 28-
 39; *New Light on Red River Valley His-
 tory*, 5: 561-572; *The Voyageur*, 6: 155-
 167; *The Red River Trails*, 6: 279-282;
The Edmund Franklin Ely Papers, 6: 343-
 354; *A School Museum*, 6: 377; *The Mis-
 sissippi River from Prairie du Chien to
 Lake Pepin*, 7: 32-41; *The Letters of
 Sherman Hall*, 7: 62-65; *Dr. Charles W.
 Borup*, 7: 150; *An Early Minnesota Mill*,
 8: 75; *The Dickson Filibuster*, 8: 77;
Alexander Faribault, 8: 177-180; *Wild-
 erness Marthas*, 8: 247-259; *Beaver Money*,
 9: 287
- Reviewer, Coy's "County Archives of
 California," 4: 51-53; Van Brunt's
 "Duluth and St. Louis County," 4: 257-
 259; Bolton and Coe's "American
 Samplers," 4: 264-266; Jenkinson's "Ar-
 chive Administration," 4: 440-442; Fuess's
 "Life of Caleb Cushing," 5: 355; "Journal
 of John Work," 5: 356; Healy's "Women
 of Red River," 5: 493-495; Hibbard's
 "Public Land Policies," 6: 283-285; Con-
 over's "General Land Office," 6: 283-285;
 Flandrau's "Red River Trails," 7: 76;
 Fowle's "Sault Ste. Marie," 7: 162-164;
 Grandjean's "La mission romande," 7:
 280; Boyd's "Battle of Birch Coulee,"

- "The Real Indian," and "Early Conditions of the Chippewa Valley," 7: 354; Crompton's "Lahontan," 8: 92; Bell's "Fur Traders on the Upper Red River," 8: 186-188; "Studies in American History, Inscribed to James Albert Woodburn," 9: 63; Surrey's "Manuscripts in Paris Archives," 9: 144; Wallace's "Dictionary of Canadian Biography," 9: 156; Burpee's "Oxford Encyclopedia of Canadian History," 9: 156; Remey's "Ezekiel Gilbert Gear," 9: 163; Bell's "Journal of Henry Kelsey," 9: 394; "Rapport de l'archiviste de la province de Québec," 9: 394; Lovelace's "Early Candlelight," 10: 441-443
- Nutter, Frank, 10: 340; author, 5: 137
- Nutting, Laura, 7: 192
- Nutting, Walter M., 7: 191, 8: 445
- Nutting House (Faribault), 8: 445, 9: 78
- Nuytens, Pierre, 5: 364
- Nydegger, Walter E., author, 8: 305, 9: 303
- Nye, James W., 8: 158; speaker, 8: 157, 160, 164
- Nystuen, John T., autobiography, 2: 381
- Oak Grove, 10: 390, 397; mission, 3: 83, 84
- Oak Hall (St. Paul), 9: 299, 300; history, 9: 315. *See also* Baldwin School
- Oak Lake, settlement, 5: 581
- Oakes, Mrs. B. S., 9: 301
- Oakes, Charles H., trader, 2: 124, 3: 381, 4: 377n., 7: 267n., 8: 162, 169, 301, 9: 201; papers, 5: 307
- Oakland Cemetery Association of St. Paul, 3: 227, 4: 118
- Oates, Alice, actress, 9: 34
- Oberhoffer, Emil, 4: 197
- Oberholtzer, Ellis P., author, 7: 293
- Oberlin (Ohio), missionary band, 3: 370, 8: 256
- Oberlin College, missionary work, 4: 45
- O'Brien, Burke, author, 8: 452
- O'Brien, Christopher D., Sr., 3: 82
- O'Brien, Dillon, 2: 466; promotes Irish immigration, 9: 332, 334
- O'Brien, Frank G., author, 2: 57, 3: 383
- O'Brien, Mrs. George, 6: 76
- O'Brien, Mrs. Jane, 9: 406
- O'Brien, Mary, 2: 466
- O'Brien, Patrick, reminiscences, 3: 382
- O'Brien, Mrs. Stella R., 9: 178
- O'Brien, Thomas D., speaker, 5: 473
- Ocala (Fla.), Southern Alliance meeting, 9: 226-229, 230, 241
- O'Callahan, Hugh, 9: 345
- Ochagach, Indian, 10: 218
- Ochs, J. Anton, 5: 266, 370, 608, 7: 256
- O'Connor, John, manager of Sweetman colony, 9: 336, 339, 342, 343n., 345
- O'Connor, John J., St. Paul police chief, 3: 617
- O'Connor, Richard T., 3: 279n., 280, 283, 284, 287
- Odd Fellows, Independent Order of, St. Paul lodge, 7: 111; Grand Lodge of Minnesota, 10: 35
- Odden, H. G., 4: 165
- Odland, Martin W., 8: 301; "Life of Knute Nelson," reviewed, 7: 353; author, 6: 302, 7: 295, 8: 207, 307, 439, 9: 74
- O'Donoghue, William B., 10: 348
- Oehler, Harry W., 3: 388
- O'Fallon, Benjamin, letter, 5: 225
- Ofelt, Mrs. Pernilla, 7: 371
- Oftedal, Sven, 1: 394, 2: 195
- Ogburn, Cal., author, 8: 204
- Ogden, Lt. E. A., 8: 355
- Ogden, Peter S., 5: 131
- O'Geran, E. G., author, 5: 464
- Ogg, Frederic A., author, 6: 32
- Oglesby, R. J., 2: 325n.
- O'Gorman, Thomas, author, 1: 320
- Ohage, Dr. Justus, 7: 303, 10: 221
- Ohio, history, 1: 159, 211, 2: 198, 4: 48, 5: 68; constitutional convention, 1: 157, 158n., 159; libraries, 1: 333; historical work, 2: 50; enlistments, 1861, 2: 338n.; German element, 3: 406; greenback movement, 6: 210; mounds, 9: 100; settlement, 9: 162; third-party movement, 9: 232; population, 9: 413
- Ohio Canal, in 1837, 6: 99
- Ohio Co., records, 2: 198
- Ohio Historical Commission, 3: 51
- Ohio Life Insurance and Trust Co., failure, 2: 136, 137
- Ohio River (La Belle Rivière), steamboating, 1: 358, 9: 160, 349, 350; name, 2: 515n.; explored, 4: 469, 5: 255; emigrant route, 9: 347
- Ohio Philosophical and Historical Society, 1: 5
- Ohio State Library, 3: 46
- Ohio Valley, settlement, 4: 237, 319; westward movement in, 8: 283, 284; struggle for, 10: 345
- Ohman, Emil, 9: 22
- Ohman, Hazel E., 3: 367, 5: 304, 305, 6: 27
- Ohman, Olof, 2: 13
- Ohrenberg, Norbert, 7: 319
- Ojibway Indians. *See* Chippewa Indians
- Okabena, history, 10: 226
- Oklahoma, archives, 2: 48; in World War, 3: 107
- Oklahoma City, sketch, 2: 383
- Oklahoma Historical Society, 2: 48
- Oklahoma State Council of Defense, 3: 107

- Okwanikisinong, Chippewa settlement, 10: 110
- Old Bets, Sioux woman, 9: 324, 10: 172, 173; in Sioux War, 10: 171; sketch, 5: 397
- "Old Eve," Sioux woman, 2: 547
- Old Settlers' Association of the Head of the Lakes, 1: 293, 2: 52, 4: 349, 5: 80, 146
- Old Settlers' Benefit Association, 1: 293, 2: 52
- Oldenburg, Henry, 4: 332; speaker, 5: 472, 617
- O'Leary, Mike, lumberjack, 4: 137
- Oleson, Abram, 6: 371
- Oleson, Hans, 6: 370
- Olin, Lt. R. C., military commissioner, 1: 468, 6: 360
- Oliphant, Laurence, 2: 51
- Oliver, John W., 4: 285; author, 8: 303; speaker, 1: 331
- Oliver Mining Co., 5: 518
- Olmstead, S. Baldwin, 1: 118n.
- Olmsted, David, 1: 118, 2: 26, 3: 93, 426, 7: 40, 8: 98, 9: 24; sketch, 3: 382; papers, 5: 64
- Olmsted County, immigration, 2: 131; military expedition, 1820, 3: 101; pageant, 5: 159; newspaper bibliography, 5: 502; local history activities, 6: 23, 7: 44; history, 6: 294, 10: 229; Danish settlement, 8: 372; soil survey, 10: 359; notes, 7: 94, 8: 210, 9: 198, 422, 10: 99, 100, 464
- Olmsted County Historical Society, 8: 54, 262, 9: 56, 198, 10: 55; proposed, 7: 175; organized, 7: 191
- Olmsted County Pioneers Association, organized, 2: 287
- Oldsatter, Guri E. *See* Endreson, Guri
- Olsen, Helga, author, 8: 105
- Olsen, Jonas, biography, 4: 191
- Olsenius, Joel, author, 10: 362
- Olson, Adolf, author, 8: 186; speaker, 7: 90
- Olson, Andrew, 7: 374
- Olson, C. O. Alexius, 6: 205
- Olson, Ernst W., author, 3: 452
- Olson, Ethel, 4: 62
- Olson, Gus, 10: 80
- Olson, Herman T., speaker, 7: 373
- Olson, Julius, author, 4: 263
- Olson, Mildred L., 7: 173
- Olson, Oscar L., speaker, 6: 302
- Olson, Silver, 8: 451
- Omaha (Neb.), Trans-Mississippi exposition, 4: 115; Populist convention, 1892, 5: 543; Northern Alliance meeting, 1891, 9: 229; third-party convention, 9: 244-247
- Omaha Indians, legends, 10: 343
- Omholt, H. C., speaker, 10: 100
- O'Meara, Gen. John B., author, 1: 235
- Omland, Erick, 8: 306
- Onahan, William J., author, 2: 282
- One Hundred and Fifty-first U. S. Field Artillery, 3: 227, 301, 387, 4: 101; history, 3: 51, 244, 246, 4: 100, 5: 75, 242, 6: 59-62, 8: 91, 10: 192; roster, 3: 546; diary, 5: 293-298; source material, 5: 157
- One Hundred and Fourth U. S. Infantry, 4: 277
- One Hundred and Sixty-third U. S. Field Artillery Brigade, sketch, 3: 455
- One Hundred and Thirty-fifth Minnesota Infantry, 9: 418
- One Hundred and Thirty-fifth U. S. Infantry, Co. C, 2: 433
- One Hundred and Thirty-sixth U. S. Infantry, history, 3: 42
- One Hundred and Twenty-fifth U. S. Field Artillery, 3: 248; Battery E, 6: 399
- O'Neill, J., Fenian leader, 1: 200, 201
- Oneota, monument, 6: 87; founded, 6: 353
- Oneota Temperance Society, sketch, 5: 393
- Onondaga (N. Y.), in Radisson at, 6: 317
- Onstead, John, 3: 286n.
- Ontario, boundaries, 5: 46
- Ontario Department of Public Records and Archives (Toronto), 8: 296
- Ontonagon (Wis.), in fifties, 8: 202
- Ontonagon River, trading post, 4: 374; copper rock, 7: 61
- Oppegard, Paul E., 9: 78
- Aquawka (Ill.), in 1849, 7: 61
- Orange Township (Douglas County), founded, 6: 371
- Orchestrion Hall (Minneapolis), 9: 35
- Orcutt, William, 10: 465
- Orcutt, Wright T., 5: 307, 608, 6: 206; author, 5: 508, 6: 29, 10: 465
- ORCUTT, WRIGHT T., *The Minnesota Lumberjacks*, 6: 3-19
- Ordway, Sgt. John, journals, 1: 539
- Oregon, name, 4: 89, 182, 281; settlement, 4: 284; teaching of state history, 5: 316; expedition to, 7: 242; maritime routes to, 7: 246; in 1852, 8: 100; joint occupation, 9: 13; boundary question, 9: 13-15; maps, 10: 218
- Oregon Historical Society, 4: 24
- Oregon Short Line Railroad, 2: 303
- Oregon trail, 7: 21
- Orfield, Matthias N., "Federal Land Grants," reviewed, 1: 126-129
- Orkney, W. G., 10: 448
- Orleans County (N. Y.), Norwegian settlements, 2: 222, 247
- Orleans Territory, government, 3: 479
- Ormsby, M. P., 7: 108
- Oronoco Mining Co., sketch, 5: 521

- Orpheum Music Hall (St. Paul), 9: 35
 Orr, Charles N., 3: 418
 Orr, Edward, trapper, 6: 218
 Orr, Edward J., author, 6: 218
 Orr, Judge Grier M., 2: 94
 Orr, John, 4: 435
 Orr, Rowland B., author, 4: 182
 Orth, John, 7: 103
 Ortley, George F., 4: 433n.
 Ortley, Mary E., 4: 422, 432n.
 Ortonville, stonemasonry, 2: 14, 15; railroad, 4: 149n.; pioneer days, 9: 308
 Osage Indians, agriculture, 2: 370
 Osakis, founded, 6: 371
 Osana Amik, Chippewa Indian, 6: 350
 Osborn, Chase S., autobiography, 3: 155
 Osborn, Henry L., "Hamline University in the World War," reviewed, 3: 453; editor, 5: 318, 7: 188
 Osborne, Mrs. Edwin W., 3: 466
 Osceola Mills (Wis.), pioneer life, 10: 216
 Osgood, Ernest S., 10: 82; "The Day of the Cattleman," reviewed, 10: 438-440; author, 10: 453
 OSGOOD, ERNEST S., ed., *A Student of Prairie Farming*, 9: 135-143; reviewer, Branch's "Hunting of the Buffalo," 10: 327
 Osgood, Isaac F., with Stevens expedition, 7: 132, 133, 139, 140, 142, 143
 Oslund, Rev. J. A., speaker, 10: 461
 Osmann, Minnie, 6: 76
 Osseo, name, 1: 298; anniversary, 5: 620, 8: 451; sketches, 4: 472, 8: 111
 Ostenso, Martha, author, 7: 185
 Ostergaard, Christian, author, 5: 465
 Ostrom, Oscar, 3: 460
 Oswald, Richard, 4: 312, 9: 149
 Oswego Board of Trade, 1: 173n.
 Other Day, Jim, Sioux Indian, 8: 313
 Other Day, John, Sioux Indian, 4: 146n., 9: 193, 10: 295; rescues Miss Gardner, 1: 428n., 429; monument, 8: 450; sketch, 2: 549n.
 Ottawa, history, 9: 421
 Ottawa Indians, 7: 341, 10: 220; mission, 10: 111
 Ottawa Rapids, Radisson at, 6: 319, 322, 325
 Ottawa River, boundary, 4: 356n.
 "Otter," steamboat, 2: 286, 7: 266
 Otter Tail City, 1: 381; map, 3: 167n.; town site, 3: 194; source material, 5: 509
 Otter Tail County, history, 1: 246, 378, 413, 2: 10, 106, 205, 212, 215, 4: 299, 5: 323; in World War, 3: 104, 4: 209; surveys, 3: 168n.; geography, 3: 184n., 191n.; pageant, 4: 192; described, 5: 77; Nelson-Kindred campaign, 5: 92, 94-96, 334; newspaper bibliography, 5: 502; settlement, 6: 371, 374n., 7: 66, 94, 9: 310; museum, 8: 310; Danish element, 8: 372; fair, 8: 444; officers, 8: 449; in seventies, 10: 230; notes, 8: 449, 9: 78
 Otter Tail County Historical Society, 9: 52, 56, 10: 100, 360; organized, 8: 311; exhibits, 8: 444; activities, 9: 310, 10: 229; report, 9: 423
 Otter Tail County Old Settlers' Association, 1: 246, 2: 207, 212
 Otter Tail Lake, described, 1: 391; Denmore's expedition, 3: 167-209; American Fur Co. post, 4: 380n.; located, 5: 37; "woods" trail, 5: 566; mission, 10: 121
 Otter Tail River, name, 3: 184n.; trading posts, 5: 563. *See also* Red River
 Otter Tail trail, 9: 80
 Otto, Leberich, 4: 203; sketch, 5: 474
 Ouanino (Ouinano), Sioux woman, 8: 31, 35, 46
 Ouwerson, Andrew, 9: 426
 Owatonna, 2: 377; state school, 1: 76, 5: 391; history, 1: 412; during Sioux War, 1: 457; bank, 2: 153, 155n., 160; in 1867, 10: 79; in 1871, 10: 163; sketch, 4: 193
 Owatonna Cosmopolitan Club, 10: 362
 Owen, Maj. John, journals, 9: 191
 Owen, Sidney M., 5: 538, 539, 543, 546, 550, 551, 556, 557
 Owen, W. H., 8: 197
 Owens, David, 5: 510
 Owens, Dr. Jay, 7: 177
 Owens, John, 3: 440
 Owens, John P., journalist, 1: 156n., 5: 288, 9: 88, 92
 Owens, Peter F., author, 5: 318
 Owens, Thomas, 7: 93
 Owobopta River, 2: 524
 Oxford settlement, Norwegians at, 6: 373
 Pacific coast, exploration and settlement, 6: 54; trade route, 2: 303
 Pacific Fur Co., expedition, 7: 20-22; dissolved, 7: 22
 Pacific railroad, 5: 458; surveys, 3: 46, 4: 461, 5: 291, 7: 127-149, 8: 201; explorations for, 4: 460; relation to Kansas-Nebraska Act, 6: 30-32; sketch, 5: 205
 Paddock, L. A., 5: 94n.
 Paddock, William W., 7: 217
 Paddock, settlement, 1: 246
 Page, Edward C., author, 1: 531; speaker, 4: 177
 Page, Judge Sherman, impeached, 8: 80
 Pageants, 1: 243, 3: 152, 4: 459; value, 1: 74, 251, 9: 129; St. Paul, 1: 79; Anoka, 1: 236, 543; lists, 1: 292, 539; Mankato,

Pageants (Continued)

- 1: 340, 405, 8: 311; Minnetonka, 1: 406, 3: 152, 7: 374; Northfield, 1: 142; Duluth, 2: 200, 3: 534, 6: 512, 9: 424; Fairmont, 2: 203; Minneapolis, 2: 475, 3: 152, 230, 470, 5: 240, 9: 314; Hamline University, 3: 152, 6: 408; Phalen Park, St. Paul, 3: 238; Fort Calhoun, Neb., 3: 241; Marshall, 3: 376, 470, 534; Red Wing, 3: 376, 534; Hudson's Bay Co., 3: 480; Ashland, Wis., 3: 534; Detroit Lakes, 3: 534; Le Mars, Iowa, 3: 534; Rice Lake, Wis., 3: 534; St. Cloud, 3: 534; Sioux Falls, S. D., 3: 534; Faribault, 4: 98, 192, 7: 373; Hastings, 4: 98; Fargo, N. D., 4: 192; Fergus Falls, 4: 192; Hutchinson, 4: 192; Sacred Heart, 4: 192; St. Peter, 4: 192; Winona, 4: 192; Missouri Valley, 4: 460; Alexandria, 4: 472, 9: 420; Prairie du Chien, Wis., 5: 151, 241; Olmsted County, 5: 159; Brown's Valley, 5: 240, 266; Mille Lacs County, 5: 240; Montevideo, 5: 240; Montrose, Iowa, 5: 241; Glencoe, 5: 319; Rochester, 5: 319, 10: 360; Spring Valley, 5: 319; Worthington, 5: 319; Crookston, 5: 389; Medo Township, 5: 394; River Falls, Wis., 5: 519; Red River Valley, 5: 577; Madeline Island, 5: 611; Bayfield, Wis., 6: 298; Norse-American Centennial, 6: 302; Pope County, 6: 395; Cottonwood County, 6: 410; Lake City, 6: 413; Scott County, 6: 413; New Ulm, 7: 370, 10: 459; Birch Cooley, 7: 371; Iowa, 8: 203; Fort St. Antoine, 8: 306; Baltimore and Ohio Railroad, 8: 435; Farmington, 8: 447; New Richmond, 8: 450; Stillwater, 8: 451; Teepeeotah, 9: 422; Houston County, 10: 358; Rushford, 10: 461
- Pahlow, Edwin W., author, 7: 88
- Paine, Mrs. Clara S., 2: 98, 3: 438
- Paine, Clarence S., 1: 332, 404
- Paine, F. Rodney, speaker, 5: 243
- Paine, Thomas, 3: 5; author, 8: 17, 10: 336
- Painter, Frank M., scrapbooks, 3: 527; author, 1: 145
- Painter, Samuel T., 3: 527
- Palace Museum (Minneapolis), 9: 37
- Palisade Flour Mill (Minneapolis), 4: 96, 6: 142
- Palladino, Father Laurence B., author, 5: 311, 9: 112
- Pålman, Dr. ———, 10: 243
- Palmer, Ben, author, 1: 294
- Palmer, Bertha R., author, 10: 217
- Palmer, Rev. Francis L., 3: 439, 464, 4: 332, 455, 7: 191; speaker, 8: 445
- Palmer, George M., 1: 406, 5: 267, 7: 256, 261
- Palmer, Jacob, 1: 428n.
- "Palmyra," steamboat, 4: 451, 10: 306
- Paltsits, Victor H., author, 2: 97; editor, 1: 143
- Pammel, L. H., author, 10: 85, 354
- Panics, 7: 7; 1857, 1: 164, 435, 2: 136-140, 400, 438, 3: 124, 381, 4: 444, 7: 64, 224, 9: 376, 404, 10: 304, 398, 399; 1873, 2: 167, 299, 4: 277, 7: 225, 9: 392; 1893, 5: 548; 1897, 7: 27-30, 9: 10
- Papin, Antoine. *See* Pepin, Antoine
- Pardee, John S., author, 10: 92
- Pardee, Walter S., author, 3: 145, 4: 87, 297, 5: 308, 388
- Pardue, ———, 1: 500, 508, 510
- Paris (France), peace negotiations, 1762, 4: 312; treaty, 4: 320, 321, 5: 5, 46, 524, 7: 314
- Parish, John C., 4: 294; author, 3: 309, 532, 4: 77, 182, 463, 5: 136, 7: 183; speaker, 6: 78, 10: 209
- Parisien, Josephine, 9: 265
- Park Theatre (Minneapolis), variety show, 9: 35, 36
- Parke Township (Clay County), history, 5: 158, 9: 308
- Parker, Arthur C., author, 2: 435, 5: 610
- Parker, C. A., 9: 188
- Parker, C. H., banker, 2: 124
- Parker, Clyde, 9: 259
- Parker, David W., 9: 144
- Parker, Gabe E., 3: 90
- Parker, Sir Gilbert, 3: 6
- Parker, Mrs. Mary, 3: 529
- Parker, Ora J., speaker, 5: 267
- Parker, Rodney, 7: 115
- Parker, W. E., 9: 259
- Parkins, A. E., author, 2: 436, 3: 47
- Parkinson, Laura D., speaker, 5: 426
- Parkman, Francis, 5: 212, 7: 175, 345, 347; sketches, 5: 382, 455, 465; letters, 1: 374; author, 10: 436
- Parks, state, 1: 531, 5: 109, 137, 10: 346, 451; military, 1: 404; city, 2: 208, 214; national, 10: 453. *See also* Minnesota state parks
- Parrant, Pierre (Fig's Eye), 5: 82; sketches, 2: 509n., 4: 301
- Parrington, Vernon L., author, 8: 319, 324
- Parsons, E. Dudley, "The Story of Minnesota," reviewed, 2: 88-92; author, 3: 230, 309, 378, 7: 187, 299, 302
- Parsons, Elsie C., editor, 5: 69
- Partridge, S., 10: 139
- Parvin, Joseph, 3: 308
- Parys, Ignatius, 10: 388, 389; with Dickson expedition, 4: 373, 384, 398, 399, 401; journey from Red River settlement, 4: 409, 411, 412, 414, 415; death, 4: 415

- Paskevitch, Ivan, 4: 401n.
 Passavant, Rev. William A., 1: 61
 Passenger pigeons, flocks described, 7: 372
 Passing Hail, Sioux chief, 2: 422n.
 Patch, Ion R., 9: 418
 Patchin, Sidney A., author, 2: 383; speaker, 2: 42
 PATCHIN, SIDNEY A., *The Development of Banking in Minnesota*, 2: 111-168
 "Pathfinder," bow boat, 7: 298
 Patnaude, Victor E., 4: 70
 Patriotic League of St. Paul, 3: 323
 Patrons of Industry, 9: 222
 Pattee, Mrs. Edward S., 5: 228
 Pattee, William S., 10: 351
 Patten, Helen, author, 5: 612
 Patterson, Rev. A. B., 8: 150
 Patterson, George W., 8: 157n., 160n., 162n.; speaker, 8: 164
 Patterson, Matthew, 4: 454
 Patterson, Mrs. W. L., 8: 311, 9: 423
 Pattison, J. B., 5: 460
 Pattison and Benson, hack line, 7: 107
 Patton, Walter M., author, 4: 46
 Patton, Willard, author, 5: 161
 "Pauke," pseud. See Keil, Paul L.
 Paul, George F. C., author, 1: 241
 Pauletic, ———, missionary, 10: 123n.
 Paullin, Charles O., 1: 70, 10: 337; author, 5: 386
 Paulsen, Rev. Mark G., author, 3: 239
 Paulson, Alfred, author, 9: 310
 Paulson, Curtis, author, 9: 310
 Paulson, Ole, 8: 273
 Paust, Benjamin, 5: 226
 Pauwelyn, Rev. Cyril, author, 3: 233
 Pawnee Indians, legends, 4: 280, 10: 343
 Paxson, Frederic L., 1: 332, 10: 438, 439;
 "History of the American Frontier," reviewed, 6: 50-53; author, 1: 141, 2: 98, 282, 3: 140, 5: 130, 9: 185; speaker, 10: 209
 Pay, Benjamin D., reminiscences, 2: 382
 Pay, W. H., 6: 269, 410, 7: 255, 262; speaker, 8: 311, 9: 55
 Payne, Rev. Raymond, editor, 1: 71
 Payne-Aldrich tariff bill, 5: 341
 Paynesville, monument, 2: 204; in Sioux War, 8: 266
 "Paynesville Press," history, 2: 383
 Payzhehootee, mission, 2: 482, 520n., 528n.
 Peace River Valley, 10: 25
 Peake, Rev. Ebenezer S., missionary, 5: 459, 9: 252, 253, 425; diary, 4: 168
 Peake, Mrs. Ebenezer S., 5: 459
 Peake, Mrs. Marion J., 6: 269
 Pearce, Thomas W., 8: 212
 Pearsall, Frederic W., 2: 96, 278
 Pearson, Mrs. A. H., speaker, 8: 313
 Pearson, Aaron, speaker, 10: 461
 Pearson, Frank, 3: 440
 Pearson, Helen, 8: 99
 Pearson, Marie N. V., 4: 165
 Pease, ———, 1: 433
 Pease, Granville S., author, 1: 544
 Pease, John, 7: 180
 Pease, Theodore C., 5: 613, 10: 210; "County Archives of the State of Illinois," reviewed, 1: 220; "The Frontier State," reviewed, 4: 49-51; author, 4: 51, 5: 462; editor, 8: 204; speaker, 4: 278
 Peck, Mrs., Arthur E., 5: 379
 Peck, Charles, 10: 352
 Peck, F. W., author, 3: 99
 Peck, Harrison J., 9: 185
 Peck, Simon L., author, 9: 185
 Pecore, Joseph, 5: 472; sketch, 5: 509
 Pedersen, Rev. John U., author, 4: 462
 Pedersen, L. C., 8: 381
 Pedersen, M. C., 8: 374
 Pedersen, Niels, 8: 380
 Pedersen, Rev. P. H., at Tyler, 8: 379-381
 Peebles, ———, 8: 354
 Peerson, Cleng, 10: 186; influence on Norwegian emigration, 2: 222, 240, 6: 92, 97n., 103n., 115; sketches, 3: 479, 4: 29, 77, 5: 383, 6: 301; author, 3: 371
 Peet, Edward L., 5: 62, 376, 8: 202
 Peet, Rev. James, missionary, 5: 393, 7: 37; diaries, 4: 257, 5: 62, 376
 Peet, Mrs. James, diary, 5: 62
 Peirce, Parker, author, 5: 472
 Pelamoures, Abbé Anthon, at Fort Snelling, 7: 370; missionary, 8: 28, 32, 40; baptisms, 8: 31, 34
 Pelican Lake, Scandinavians at, 6: 372, 373
 Pelican Rapids, history, 10: 229
 Pell, ———, 1: 199
 Pellais, Louis, 5: 255
 Pelly, Sir John H., 4: 359n., 5: 420, 6: 241
 Pelzer, Louis, "Marches of the Dragoons in the Mississippi Valley," reviewed, 2: 426-428; author, 3: 240, 4: 458; speaker, 2: 98, 10: 209
 Pemberton, James, 9: 351, 352
 Pemberton consolidated school, 5: 394
 Pembina, 3: 377; railroad terminal, 1: 168, 169, 170, 171n., 2: 452; mail service, 2: 21, 5: 292, 7: 330; population, 1849, 2: 115; half-breeds, 4: 156, 6: 242-245, 7: 144; trading post, 4: 380n., 394, 397n., 5: 404n., 413, 415, 566, 580, 6: 228-231; McLeod's journey to, 4: 396-399; removal of Selkirk settlers, 4: 396n.; salt supply, 4: 410n.; Dickinson expedition at, 5: 117; Indians, 5: 145; treaty, 5: 238, 6: 244, 10: 77; Long expedition at, 5:

Pembina (*Continued*)

- 261-264, 317; included in U. S., 5: 264, 564; fur trade, 5: 376, 432-434; Red River smugglers' rendezvous, 5: 412, 416; representatives in territorial legislature, 5: 433, 6: 71, 7: 139; in 1850, 6: 204; customs collector at, 6: 238, 239; communication with Mendota and St. Paul, 6: 245-248, 279-282, 7: 220; Woods' expedition to, 8: 61-74; mission, 8: 195, 273, 9: 192, 10: 89, 355; history, 8: 201, 305; in Riel rebellion, 9: 416; boundary point, 10: 93. See also Fort Pembina, Red River settlements
- Pembina County (N. D.), Icelandic settlements, 5: 384; sketches, 4: 205, 5: 235
- Pemmican, 4: 408, 412, 6: 244, 248, 8: 69; preparation, 4: 406
- Pence Opera House (Minneapolis), 9: 31; opening, 9: 32; history, 9: 33; sketches, 5: 44, 245
- Pendergast, Mr. and Mrs. M. D., 4: 452
- Pendergast, W. W., 7: 215, 8: 312, 10: 305; author, 9: 176
- Pendergast Academy (Hutchinson), 9: 421, 10: 301
- Pendexter, Hugh, author, 6: 217
- Penfield, Clara M., 4: 165, 5: 503
- Penicaut, Jean, 3: 310, 8: 435
- Penn, William, 4: 156
- Pennell, Joseph, artist, 3: 22
- Pennington, Edmund, sketch, 2: 210
- Pennington, Mrs. Edward, 4: 205
- Pennington, William S., 3: 74, 75, 7: 67
- Pennington County Old Settlers' Society, 2: 206
- Pennsylvania, historical work, 1: 5; archives, 1: 140, 2: 48; libraries, 1: 333; war records, 3: 50; politics, 5: 90; state parks, 5: 109, 137; history, 6: 297; emigration, 7: 336, 338; Welsh element, 7: 351; monuments, 10: 216
- Pennsylvania Federation of Historical Societies, 1: 139, 10: 216
- Pennsylvania Historical Commission, 10: 216
- Pennsylvania Historical Society, manuscripts, 1: 233
- Pennsylvania University, 1: 377
- Penny, Frederick A., author, 2: 107
- Peoples, Mrs. Mina, 5: 174
- People's Bank, 2: 160, 164n.
- People's Church, St. Paul, 5: 160
- People's Literary Institute and Gymnasium (Pembroke, N. H.), catalogues, 2: 465
- People's party, Iowa, 2: 34, 3: 210, 5: 149, 314; McLeod County, 2: 186; Donnelly's leadership, 4: 157, 159; Kandiyohi County, 4: 338; origin, 5: 542, 9: 219-247; Minnesota, 5: 543-552, 555, 556-559, 10: 34, 222; in national politics, 5: 543, 552-555; fusion with Democrats, 5: 545n., 547n., 551, 554-559; free silver issue, 5: 549, 550, 552-559; fusion with Silver Republicans, 5: 555, 557-559; Seventh Congressional District, 5: 615; Kansas, 6: 210; North Dakota, 6: 383; Nebraska, 6: 406; history, 9: 117, 10: 216; organized, 9: 234; at Indianapolis meeting, 9: 237; at St. Louis meeting, 1892, 9: 239, 243; Omaha convention, 9: 244-247; platform, 9: 246; source material, 1: 96. See also Third-party movements
- People's Theatre (Minneapolis), 9: 37, 38; motion picture house, 9: 38n.
- Pepin (Papin, Pappan), Antoine, 8: 34, 35, 36, 40; sketch, 8: 43
- Pepin, Emilié, 8: 35
- Pepin, Geneviève, 8: 35
- Pepin, Joseph, baptismal record, 8: 34
- Pepin, Marie, 8: 35
- Pepin, Mrs. Marie A., 8: 34, 35
- Pepin, Oliver, 3: 466
- Pepin, Olivier, baptismal record, 8: 35
- Pepin, Peter, baptismal record, 8: 35
- Pepin family, 8: 50
- Pepys, M. S., 7: 340
- Pequette, Rev. Frank H., speaker, 5: 393
- Per Lee, Col. William E., 10: 449
- Pere Marquette Railroad Co., sketch, 3: 363
- Perham, George A., speaker, 6: 412
- Perham, fair, 8: 444
- Perigord, Rev. Paul, 3: 21, 35
- Perkins, Jacob R., author, 10: 347
- Perkins, L. D., 10: 208
- Perkins, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H., 10: 208
- Perkins, Will E., 10: 467
- Perrault, Jean B., 6: 265, 9: 157; use of Savanna Portage, 8: 121; author, 5: 33n.
- Perrault, Joe, reminiscences, 1: 299
- Perrin, Mr. and Mrs. H., 8: 144
- Perrot, Nicolas, 6: 263, 8: 243, 306, 9: 144; post, 1: 390, 2: 52, 5: 466; explorer, 5: 463; in Northwest, 8: 203, 232; author, 2: 189, 190, 3: 46
- Perry, Miss ———, 8: 158
- Pershing, Gen. John J., 3: 12, 144, 4: 101, 175
- "Pershing's Crusaders," motion picture, 3: 12
- Persse, John, 5: 377
- "Peruvian," steamship, 10: 279
- Pesch, Mrs. Fred, 8: 300
- Petawahnaquabenais, Chippewa chief, 1: 87
- Peters, Rev. Samuel, 3: 377, 472, 590
- Petersen, William J., author, 9: 304, 10: 345; speaker, 9: 262, 10: 209, 305

- PETERSEN, WILLIAM J., *The "Virginia," the "Clermont" of the Upper Mississippi*, 9: 347-362
- Peterson, Arthur G., author, 10: 463
- Peterson, Bertha C., speaker, 6: 301
- Peterson, Caroline E., 6: 75
- Peterson, Conrad, 5: 266; author, 1: 383, 5: 363, 6: 86; editor, 6: 58; speaker, 5: 70, 9: 72
- PETERSON, CONRAD, reviewer, Stephenson's "Founding of the Augustana Synod," 9: 165-167
- Peterson, Frank, author, 5: 363; speaker, 5: 70
- Peterson, George W., speaker, 10: 466
- Peterson, H. I., speaker, 10: 303
- Peterson, Harold F., speaker, 10: 303
- PETERSON, HAROLD F., *Some Colonization Projects of the Northern Pacific Railroad*, 10: 127-144
- Peterson, Herman A., author, 8: 210
- Peterson, Immanuel, 7: 173
- Peterson, James A., author, 5: 70, 237, 397, 6: 80
- Peterson, Joseph, author, 3: 163
- Peterson, William L., author, 3: 324
- Petite Roche River, 4: 417, 427, 428
- Petopek River, 4: 408n.
- Petran, Mrs. Charles, 10: 96
- Petran, Mr. and Mrs. William, 9: 82
- Petri, Rev. Carl J., 2: 477; sketch, 5: 245; speaker, 7: 303
- Pett, Mrs. W. F., author, 9: 413
- Petterson, ———, 8: 409
- Pettijohn, Jonas, missionary, 6: 203; letters, 3: 85
- Pettijohn, William T., 9: 26n.
- Pettijohn California Breakfast Food Co., 6: 152
- Pettit, Curtis H., 10: 96; miller, 6: 143; papers, 7: 287, 336, 360, 10: 337
- Pettit, Mrs. Curtis H., 10: 96
- Pettit, Robinson and Co., millers, 6: 143
- Pettursson, Gunnlaugur, 8: 280
- Pfaender, Albert, speaker, 5: 616
- Pfaender, Col. William, 2: 464, 5: 201
- Pfefferle, Richard, 5: 269, 608, 7: 256; author, 2: 55, 210, 4: 91
- Phalen Creek, name, 3: 238
- Phelan, Mrs. Anna A. H., author, 3: 152
- Phelan, Raymond V., author, 1: 78
- Phelps, Edmund J., sketch, 4: 94
- Phelps, Mrs. Edmund J., 8: 197
- Phelps, H. H., author, 10: 96
- Phenly, Louise, 8: 48
- Philadelphia, Norwegian element, 2: 247; milling center, 10: 179
- Philbrick, Francis S., author, 10: 355
- Philbrick, Mrs. Grace, 5: 266
- Philippine Insurrection, 8: 105; Minnesota in, 8: 79. *See also* Spanish-American War
- Philippine Islands, archives, 2: 49; commercial possibilities, 5: 340; purchase of Friar lands, 6: 285
- Philippine Library and Museum, 2: 49
- Phillips, Rev. Charles H., 5: 218
- Phillips, Harry P., 9: 196
- Phillips, Paul C., ed., "Journal of John Work," reviewed, 5: 356; author, 9: 63, 118; editor, 9: 191, 10: 454
- Phillips, R. E., 4: 175, 274
- Phillips, Sue M., author, 10: 101
- Phillips, U. B., 4: 14
- Phillips Academy (Andover, Mass.), war history, 3: 246
- Philologean Society (Hamline University), 9: 373
- Pic (Ont.), mission, 10: 111
- Picquot, F. V. L. *See* Lamare-Picquot, F. V.
- Pictographs, 9: 98; Nett Lake, 4: 181, 8: 103; Pipestone, 6: 211; Dayton's Bluff, St. Paul, 9: 104; in Hill-Lewis collection, 9: 105
- Picture Island (Nett Lake), sketch, 4: 181, 8: 103
- Piegan Indians, 7: 245
- Pierce, E. B., 5: 389; author, 5: 153; speaker, 8: 439
- Pierce, Eben D., 2: 52; author, 1: 106, 390
- Pierce, Franklin, 3: 307, 371, 373, 5: 355
- Pierson, Oscar C., author, 1: 146
- Pierson, William W., author, 7: 291
- Pierz, Father Francis, missionary, 3: 232, 5: 26, 7: 358, 9: 67, 68, 300, 10: 107-125; teacher, 8: 274; portrait, 10: 107; encourages German immigration, 10: 118; checks Chippewa uprising, 10: 121-123; sketches, 7: 360, 8: 224
- Pierz (Rich Prairie), 10: 125n.
- Pigeon River, described, 5: 14; boundary, 5: 23, 26; navigation, 5: 387. *See also* Grand Portage
- "Pig's Eye." *See* Parrant, Pierre
- Pig's Eye, settlement, name, 2: 509n., 3: 238
- Pig's Eye Lake (Grand Marais), early settlers, 8: 27n., 45, 47; battle, 9: 322-324
- Pike, Lt. Zebulon M., 2: 192, 4: 80, 416n., 467, 5: 253, 6: 264, 7: 210, 366, 8: 292, 10: 267; birthplace, 1: 540; expeditions, 2: 187, 3: 473, 4: 217, 5: 250, 6: 307, 7: 18, 187, 352, 8: 296, 9: 218, 10: 79, 196, 351; Sioux treaty, 2: 492n., 511n., 5: 43, 6: 35, 7: 297, 9: 350; fort, 3: 229, 4: 74, 342, 5: 575; at Sandy Lake, 7: 206, 312,

- Pike, Lt. Zebulon M. (*Continued*)
 313, 316, 318, 319, 321, 322, 325; at
 Leech Lake, 7: 207; sketch, 3: 235; au-
 thor, 3: 237, 6: 332, 333, 8: 123
- Pike Island, 6: 307; located, 5: 236; history,
 5: 396; trading post, 6: 333
- Pike's Peak, gold rush, 5: 581; sketch, 5: 363
- Pilcher, Joshua, 7: 18
- Pillager band, Chippewa Indians, 2: 558, 3:
 273n., 279n., 289, 5: 39n., 145, 7: 118,
 8: 249, 9: 254; in Leech Lake uprising,
 2: 55, 3: 273-290, 5: 391; name, 9: 248
- Pillager Quadrangle, map, 3: 478
- Pillman, J. C., author, 5: 565
- Pillsbury, Mrs. Charles S., 5: 123, 10: 56
- Pillsbury, George A., 2: 467, 8: 308
- Pillsbury, John S., 3: 379, 4: 46, 9: 426;
 miller, 6: 143; governor, 8: 79; sketch,
 3: 100; letters, 1: 375, 4: 170, 5: 308
- Pillsbury family, 6: 49; millers, 6: 48
- Pillsbury Academy, 8: 307
- Pillsbury-Washburn Co., 7: 72
- Pilot Knob (Mendota), 5: 73, 155, 6: 213,
 305, 307, 8: 179; history, 10: 97
- Pinckney, Charles C., diplomat, 8: 16, 24
- Pine Bend, enlistments, 1861, 2: 332
- Pine County, history, 2: 383; Danish set-
 tlement, 8: 381-384; Dutch colony, 10:
 93; notes, 10: 360
- Pine Knoll, battle, 9: 328
- Pine Lake (Wis.), Swedish settlement, 5: 612
- Pioneer Building (St. Paul), history, 3: 318
- Pioneer Civic League of St. Paul, 7: 303
- Pioneer Guard Hall (St. Paul), 5: 243
- Pioneer Guard of St. Paul, 2: 467; during
 Civil War, 2: 332
- Pioneer life, ordeals, 10: 403-408; study,
 10: 430-435
- Pioneer Press Co., 3: 293
- Pioneer Rivermen's Association, 2: 104, 386,
 3: 154, 230, 375, 535, 4: 88, 466, 470;
 organized, 1: 293; excursion, 1: 543
- Pioneers of Rupert's Land, 2: 20-23
- Piper, ———, 1: 455
- Pipestone, catlinite quarries, 3: 296, 4: 179,
 299, 465, 5: 222, 434, 6: 257, 412, 8:
 176, 9: 194, 10: 91, 360, 448; home-
 coming, 5: 619; pictographs, 6: 211;
 Catholic colony, 9: 178; history, 10: 360
- Pipestone County, history, 1: 409, 415;
 Danish settlement, 2: 583, 8: 378; Fourth
 Liberty Loan, 3: 48; in World War, 3:
 53, 388; established, 5: 485; notes, 10: 360
- Pipestone County Old Settlers' Historical
 Society, 1: 409, 3: 440
- Pipestone Indian Training School, 5: 611,
 9: 326n., 10: 91
- Pipestone State Park, 8: 55; established, 6:
 214
- Pirec, Father Francis. See Pierz, Father
 Francis
- Pitezell, John H., missionary, 8: 129n.
- Pitt, William, ministry, 4: 233-235
- Pittsburg Landing, battle, 2: 464
- Pittsburgh Homestead Association, 5: 196n.,
 201
- Fixley, R. B., author, 3: 248
- Pizarro, Francisco, 5: 522
- Plains of Abraham, battle, 8: 244
- Plato, village, 9: 422
- Platte Lake, trading post, 4: 380n.
- Plessis, Bishop J. O., letters, 10: 447
- Plimpton, Russell A., speaker, 6: 215, 8:
 439
- Plumbe, John, Jr., author, 6: 299
- Plummer, Charles S., 1: 323
- Plummer, Gen. Edward H., 3: 218
- Plunkett, Charles, 5: 45
- Plunkett, Margaret T., 10: 449
- Plut, ———, missionary, 10: 123n.
- Plympton, Maj. Joseph, 2: 538n., 5: 41, 8:
 354
- Plympton, Mrs. Joseph, 5: 41
- Poage, Sarah, 3: 83, 4: 417n.
- Pohl, Matt, 10: 357
- Point Douglas, sketch, 7: 369
- Point Keweenaw, fishing station, 7: 50
- Pointe au Chapeau (Lake Superior), 6: 163
- Pokegama, mission, 3: 84, 230, 6: 352, 9:
 414, 10: 448
- Pokegama (Kabikons, Little) Falls, 5: 36n.;
 portage, 5: 37; head of navigation, 6: 216,
 310
- Poland, emigration, 5: 172
- Polar Star Mills (Cannon River), 8: 180
- Poleson, Hugh, 5: 422
- Polish element, 7: 161, 8: 228; Wisconsin,
 6: 82
- Political science, library classifications, 9:
 193
- Politics, Minnesota, 1: 223, 4: 168, 186,
 465, 468, 5: 142, 308, 361, 596, 6: 84,
 391, 7: 59, 356, 8: 78, 440; parties, 1:
 235; Scandinavians in, 1: 273, 8: 272, 420,
 Minneapolis, 1: 296; Minnesota Territory,
 1: 346, 4: 26-29, 10: 350, 394-396; Wis-
 consin, 1: 392, 9: 73, 414; Martin County,
 1: 546; soldiers' votes, 2: 101; St. Paul,
 2: 586; local, 4: 19; Donnelly's career,
 4: 30, 157-160; Middle West, 4: 225;
 Norwegian participation, 4: 263, 5: 92,
 103, 465, 544; Swedish participation, 4:
 263; international, 4: 309-330; British, 4:
 315, 316; Canada, 4: 356; frontier, 4: 371,
 5: 51; Stevens County, 5: 82, 158; cam-
 paign funds, 5: 90, 95, 105, 334; North
 Dakota, 5: 217; first Minnesota election,
 5: 289; Brainerd, 5: 366; Duluth, 5: 451;

- farmer in, 5: 516, 6: 382-384; presidential electors, 1892, 5: 545n.; labor in, 5: 616, 10: 23; Renville County, 5: 619; radical, 6: 53, 7: 183, 364; U. S., 6: 192, 194; in fifties, 7: 39; immigrant in, 7: 159; in seventies, 7: 261; English in, 8: 143; presidential campaign, 1860, 8: 150-171; Mississippi Valley, 8: 195; relation to immigration, 8: 199; Iowa, 8: 203, 305; Winona, 8: 431; Wadena, 9: 80; in eighties, 9: 107, 10: 70, 149, 150; Northwest, 9: 117, 118; Mankato, 9: 190; during Civil War, 9: 270, 278-280; methods, 9: 392; nineteenth-century Europe, 10: 5. See also Fifth Congressional District, Government, Minnesota legislature, Nelson-Kindred campaign, Nelson-Washburn campaign, Third-party movements, various political parties and movements
- Polk, Mrs. D. F., 10: 450
- Polk, James K., 8: 46
- Polk, L. L., third-party leader, 9: 233, 237, 238, 239, 241, 246
- Polk County, history, 1: 378, 2: 10, 5: 524, 9: 405; Indian battle, 2: 212; in World War, 3: 158, 159, 4: 474; first settlement, 4: 151n.; notes, 10: 464
- Polk County War Records Committee, 4: 474
- Pollard, A. A., 2: 196
- Pollock, Hester M., 3: 437; "Our Minnesota," reviewed, 2: 90-92
- Pollock, Ivan L., "The Food Administration in Iowa," reviewed, 5: 443-446; author, 2: 582
- Polo, Marco, 10: 436
- Pomeroy, Mina E., 1: 536
- "Pomeroy," steamboat, 7: 330
- Pomme de Terre, Scandinavian settlement, 6: 373; stockade, 10: 462
- Pomme de Terre River, 10: 390; located, 2: 524n.
- Pond, A. H., 7: 370
- Pond, E. Judson, 6: 309, 8: 112; author, 2: 55; speaker, 6: 219
- Pond, Frank W., 6: 397
- Pond, George A., author, 8: 441
- Pond, Rev. Gideon H., Presbyterian missionary, 2: 510n., 537n., 563, 3: 88, 153, 4: 48, 416n., 417n., 5: 282, 358, 6: 40n., 397, 7: 370, 9: 164, 314, 10: 77, 297, 389; attempt to convert McLeod, 4: 417, 419; teacher, 8: 273; sketches, 3: 82-84, 4: 181; papers, 1: 371, 2: 576, 3: 84-86, 5: 606, 6: 203, 309; author, 2: 540n.
- Pond, Mrs. Gideon H., 3: 83
- Pond, Gideon H., Jr., 5: 606; diaries, 10: 77
- Pond, Peter, trader, 5: 577, 6: 265, 7: 367, 9: 150, 10: 213; maps, 3: 298; in Minnesota Valley, 5: 6
- Pond, Rev. Samuel W., Presbyterian missionary, 2: 537n., 540n., 3: 88, 153, 4: 48, 5: 267, 282, 358, 6: 40n., 43, 219, 309, 413, 7: 201, 203, 370, 8: 112, 273, 431, 9: 164, 314; sketches, 3: 82-84, 4: 181; papers, 3: 39, 82, 84-86, 6: 203
- Pond, Mrs. Samuel W., 3: 83
- Pond, Samuel W., Jr., author, 3: 84
- Ponsonby, Charles C., 4: 71
- Pontiac, Ottawa chief, biography, 1: 527; pageant, 3: 230; conspiracy, 4: 216, 5: 5, 17, 577, 9: 184
- "Pony," mulatto, portrait, 2: 280
- Poole, Ernest, 3: 17
- Poole, J. C., 5: 79, 436
- Poolman, Grace, author, 9: 310
- Pope, J. C., 9: 259
- Pope, Gen. John, in Sioux War, 1: 465, 471, 474, 482, 3: 536, 6: 386; expedition, 3: 32, 6: 282n., 8: 61-74; use of Red River trail, 6: 281; map, 7: 137; author, 1: 383, 8: 278
- Pope, Prentice A., author, 10: 358
- Pope, Rev. William C., 2: 466
- Pope County, map, 3: 310; Scandinavian settlement, 6: 371; pageant, 6: 395; history, 9: 423; settlement, 10: 285; government, 10: 464; notes, 10: 100
- Pope County Old Settlers' Association, 10: 464
- Poplar Island, 8: 71
- Popple, C., 8: 144n.
- Population, 1860, 1: 278; Minnesota, 2: 115, 119, 131, 330, 331n., 394; effect of Civil War, 2: 395; Middle West, 3: 403, 406; 1810, 9: 347; distribution, 9: 391; in new countries, 10: 16-23
- Populist party. See People's party
- Pork-eaters (*mangeurs-de-lard*), in fur trade, 8: 336
- Porlier, Jacques, trader, 6: 332
- Port Hudson (La.), siege, 5: 331
- Portage (Wis.), history, 3: 320
- Portage des Couteaux, 4: 382n., 5: 33
- Portage des Sioux, 9: 354
- Portage la Prairie (Canada), 9: 416
- Portages, 8: 250; Fox-Wisconsin, 2: 584, 4: 73, 6: 366, 7: 221, 288, 8: 236, 239, 350; Chicago River, 4: 311; free use by British, 4: 323, 5: 26; Knife, 4: 382, 5: 33n.; Pokegama Falls, 5: 37; Prairie, 5: 578, 8: 121, 122, 128; voyageurs' method of crossing, 6: 158, 8: 257, 336; Sault Ste. Marie, 7: 163; Sandy Lake, 7: 312; Mattawan, 8: 237. See also Grand Portage, Savanna Portage
- Porteous, John, papers, 5: 518

- Porter, Gov. George B., 8: 342, 345, 346
 Porter, Rev. William L., 2: 465
 Portland Prairie, history, 3: 298
 Porto Rico, archives, 2: 49
 Portugal, South American colonies, 8: 19
 Pose, 8: 125, 127; defined, 6: 158, 8: 124n.
 Posey, Chesley J., ed., "Journal of Geography," reviewed, 1: 319
 POSEY, CHESSLEY J., *The Influence of Geographic Factors in the Development of Minnesota*, 2: 443-453
 Posheensheen (the Sniveller), Sioux Indian, 2: 497-499
 Post, Charles W., artist, 4: 453
 Posters, historical value, 1: 253
 Potawatomi Indians, 4: 281, 315, 6: 297, 308, 10: 213
 Potier, Rev. Pierre, 2: 419
 Potomac River (Va.), navigation, 5: 222
 Potter, Franc M., 1: 419n., 2: 221n., 3: 142
 POTTER, FRANC M., reviewer, Weld's "Community in the Red River Valley," and Warber's "Community in Northeastern Minnesota," 1: 279-281; Kellogg's "Early Narratives of the Northwest," 2: 189; Emery's "The Story of Minnesota," 2: 190-193; "South Dakota Historical Collections," vol. 9, 3: 30-32
 Potter, Joshua, missionary, 6: 203
 Potter, L. E. author, 10: 355
 Potter, Linus, sketch, 1: 419n.
 Potter, Merle, author, 10: 102
 Potter, Capt. Theodore E., author, 2: 103, 474
 POTTER, CAPT. THEODORE E., *Recollections of Minnesota Experiences*, 1: 419-521
 Potter, Mrs. Theodore E., 1: 435, 437; teacher, 1: 436
 Potts, Dr. T. R., 7: 102n.
 Poulson, Zacharia, sketch, 3: 479
 Powderly, Terence V., third-party leader, 9: 224, 240
 Powell, Col. Archibald O., 3: 332n., 358
 Powell, Maj. John W., geological survey, 7: 307
 Powell, Ransom J., 4: 293, 5: 240
 Power, Capt. C. A., 9: 229, 231
 Power, Mrs. Charles M., 3: 466
 Power, James B., land commissioner, 10: 140
 Prairie du Chien (Wis.), transportation, 2: 330; treaty, 3: 78n., 7: 353, 10: 329; trading post, 3: 117, 5: 409, 6: 265, 7: 35, 8: 349; Catholic activities, 3: 313; life at, 3: 377; history, 3: 542, 10: 217; described, 5: 62, 9: 136; pageant, 5: 151, 241; council of 1825, 6: 404, 7: 352; Carver's description, 7: 34; in 1849, 7: 57; in 1871, 10: 162; sketch, 7: 367. *See also* Fort Crawford
 Prairie Island (Mississippi River), 5: 387, 467, 9: 20, 309; Radisson's Landing Isle, 6: 320, 321, 322
 Prairie la Flèche River, described, 4: 425n.
 Prairie Portage, 5: 178, 8: 121, 122, 128
 Prairie River, explored, 4: 383
 Prairie schooners, described, 8: 145
 Prairies, map, 2: 178; settlement, 2: 248, 445; influence on routes of travel, 2: 452; described, 8: 403, 414, 415, 10: 318; as frontier, 9: 161-163; Minnesota, 9: 193; fires, 10: 283
 Pratt, Mrs. Clarence, 9: 178
 Pratte, Bernard, 7: 25
 Pratte, Chouteau and Co., 7: 28; alliance with American Fur Co., 7: 23; acquire upper Mississippi posts, 7: 29; papers, 5: 504
 Pray, Mrs. Helen, author, 7: 194
 Preemption laws, 1830, 2: 253; relation to squatters' claims, 9: 85, 90; provisions, 10: 311; sketch, 2: 428
 Preiss, Mrs. John, 10: 96
 Prentiss, Samuel L., 6: 255
 Presbyterian church, First, Minneapolis, 1: 295, 2: 204, 3: 153, 476, 4: 474, 6: 312; First, St. Peter's, 1: 295, 2: 204; First, St. Paul, 1: 370, 3: 39, 225, 5: 162, 287, 6: 88, 9: 165; House of Hope, St. Paul, 1: 370, 3: 225, 4: 113, 120, 304, 469, 478, 5: 83, 6: 88, 10: 36; Madeline Island, 2: 12; First, Redwood Falls, 2: 204; Westminster, Minneapolis, 2: 212, 3: 225, 4: 297, 5: 396; First, St. Cloud, 2: 439; general assembly, 2: 465; missionary societies, 3: 41, 225, 6: 399, 10: 78; in World War, 3: 547; Minnesota Territory, 4: 45; Andrews, St. Anthony, 4: 170; Fargo, N. D., 4: 196; Moorhead, 4: 196; Bethlehem, St. Paul, 4: 202; Central, St. Paul, 4: 304, 7: 299, 8: 213, 453; Fort Snelling, 4: 474; First, Easton, Pa., 5: 45; Minnesota synod, 5: 390, 9: 164; Dayton Ave., St. Paul, 5: 526, 9: 164; early St. Paul, 6: 39; memorial chapel, Traverse des Sioux, 6: 86; First, Stillwater, 6: 87, 7: 94; Bethlehem, Minneapolis, 6: 88, 411; First, Shakopee, 6: 219; Fourth, Albany, N. Y., 6: 343; Minnesota, 6: 408; First, Rochester, 7: 94; Czech Brethren, Silver Lake, 8: 112; First, Mankato, 8: 430; source material, 9: 405
 Presbyterian missions, 5: 358, 458, 6: 87, 7: 264, 8: 256-259, 273, 360, 361n.; Hazelwood, 1: 298, 2: 482, 495n.; Lac qui Parle, 1: 327, 396, 2: 494n., 522, 528, 543, 544; St. Paul, 1: 370; during Sioux War, 1: 541; Traverse des Sioux, 2: 482, 500, 502, 5: 390, 6: 86; Payzhootee,

- 2: 482; Minnesota, 3: 39, 82-86, 88, 4: 48; Mesabi district, 4: 188; Yellow Medicine, 6: 204; Lake Calhoun, 9: 164. *See also* individual missionaries and mission
- Prescott, Mrs. Henry C., 3: 541
- Prescott, Philander, 7: 209; sketches, 5: 390, 7: 170; letters, 5: 61
- Prescott, W. H., author, 5: 508
- Prescott (Wis.), sketch, 4: 204
- Presley, B., 7: 119
- Prestgard, Kristian, author, 5: 516
- Preston, Mrs. Frances F. C., letter, 2: 580
- Preston, Howard H., author, 5: 71
- Preston, W. T. R., author, 1: 402
- Preston Lake Township (Renville County), 10: 98
- Preston Township (Fillmore County), pioneer life, 10: 97
- Preus, Christian K., biography, 5: 234
- Preus, Gov. Jacob A. O., 4: 32, 183, 5: 67, 223, 307, 312, 348, 378, 455, 6: 205, 214, 7: 288; speaker, 4: 299, 336, 471, 5: 154, 370, 435
- PREUS, GOV. JACOB A. O., *Knute Nelson*, 5: 329-347
- Preus, Mrs. Jacob A. O., 4: 74
- Preus family, 5: 234
- Prevost, George, 6: 338
- Prévot, Angélique, baptismal record, 8: 33
- Prévot, Françoise, baptismal record, 8: 33
- Prévot, Mrs. Margaret, 8: 33
- Prévot, Paul, 8: 33, 34
- Price, H. Bruce, ed., "The Marketing of Farm Products," reviewed, 9: 62
- Price, Milo B., 9: 312
- Price, Richard R., author, 6: 309
- Prichard, William, 3: 225
- Priestley, Herbert I., author, 2: 471
- Prince, Frances, 7: 290
- Prince, John S., 7: 50, 360, 10: 399
- Prince Edward Island, Selkirk colony, 2: 31, 5: 404
- Prince Society, 7: 341
- Princeton, history, 4: 170; county seat, 4: 243; sketch, 8: 210
- Prior, Charles H., sketch, 5: 469
- Prior, John, 4: 198
- Prior Lake, mounds, 9: 99
- Pritchard, John, in fur trade, 5: 409, 410n.
- Pritchard, John W., author, 3: 547
- Pritchett, John P., 6: 293, 10: 207; author, 5: 464, 7: 91, 292, 9: 191, 10: 348; speaker, 5: 432, 7: 256
- PRITCHETT, JOHN P., *Some Red River Fur-trade Activities*, 5: 401-423; *Sidelights on the Sibley Expedition from the Diary of a Private*, 7: 326-335
- Reviewer, Innis' "History of the Canadian Pacific Railway," 6: 54-56
- Proclamation of 1763, 6: 64, 9: 149
- Proctor, Gen. Henry, letter, 5: 467
- Proctor (Vt.), Swedish settlement, 5: 517
- Progressive party, 6: 195; Iowa, 2: 34; history, 6: 53
- Prohibition movement, 4: 86, 9: 234, 239, 373; platform, 1855, 2: 26; McLeod County, 2: 186; history, 3: 102; in South, 3: 257; English attitude, 3: 263; Good Templars' platform, 4: 193; Kandiyohi County, 4: 339; among pioneers, 5: 394; on frontier, 8: 411; in U. S., 8: 441; Minnesota, 9: 344; Furness colony, 10: 141. *See also* Liquor traffic
- Prokes, Joseph N., 2: 434
- Prospect Park (Minneapolis), 8: 213
- Protestant church, 5: 196; first in Minnesota, 1: 295, 5: 245, 521
- Protestant missions, Red Wing, 6: 264, 9: 67; Minnesota, 10: 121
- Provençalle, Louis, 1: 383, 2: 484n., 4: 417, 424, 425, 426, 10: 297, 389; trader, 6: 409; sketch, 2: 501n.
- Provencher, Rev. J. N., 8: 428
- PROVINE, W. A., letter, 3: 445
- Prud'homme, L. A., author, 4: 287, 9: 190
- Prussia, emigration, 5: 189
- Pryor, L. H., 9: 258
- Psychology, of enlisted men, 3: 163
- Puans. *See* Winnebago Indians
- Public Archives Commission, 2: 97; surveys, 1: 30, 39
- Public documents, Minnesota, 9: 175
- Public lands, 5: 51, 152, 339, 531, 594, 6: 52, 7: 327, 10: 453; settlement, 1: 52; grants, 1: 126-129, 2: 400, 581, 3: 45; policy, 1: 272; distribution, 1: 529; prices, 2: 250, 251n.; preemption, 2: 397; enlistment bounties, 2: 362; sales, 2: 397, 6: 103, 108; mismanagement, 2: 400, 408; history, 2: 428, 6: 283-285; claims of colonies, 4: 237, 238; companies for purchase of, 4: 240; legislation affecting, 5: 342; Webster's policy, 9: 8-10; Northwest, 9: 118; for education, 9: 143; disposal, 10: 24; Minnesota, 10: 92; acquired by railroads, 10: 128. *See also* Land claim associations
- Public Record Office (London), 5: 213, 562n., 9: 150
- Publicity Club (Minneapolis), 7: 303
- Pueblo Indians, 5: 227
- Puget Sound Town Site Co., 10: 132
- Pugh, E. H., 4: 275
- Pugh, Thomas M., 4: 275
- Puhler, Frederick, in Nelson-Kindred campaign, 5: 92, 95
- Pulsifer, Charles, missionary, 6: 203
- Purcell, W. L., author, 6: 81

- Purdy, E. A., 5: 455
- Puritanism, 3: 253, 259, 9: 21, 23; influence in Middle West, 3: 403-405
- Purner, Capt. Jerry, river pilot, 1: 543
- Pursell, U. G., author, 1: 59, 2: 178
- Putnam, Herbert, librarian, 10: 352
- Putnam, J. L., 8: 314
- Putnam, Rev. J. W., author, 1: 67
- Pye, William W., author, 7: 193
- Pyle, Joseph G., "Life of James J. Hill," reviewed, 2: 272-274; author, 1: 397, 4: 203, 10: 70; speaker, 2: 42
- PLYLE, JOSEPH G., *James J. Hill*, 2: 295-323
- Quaife, Milo M., 3: 44, 150, 439, 5: 513; ed., "Proceedings of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin," reviewed, 1: 94-108; ed., "Proceedings of the Mississippi Valley Historical Association," reviewed, 1: 530; ed., "The Movement for Statehood," reviewed, 3: 139; ed., Henry's "Travels and Adventures," and Long's "Voyages and Travels," reviewed, 5: 210-213; "Yellowstone Kelly," reviewed, 8: 183; ed., "Capture of Old Vincennes," reviewed, 9: 157-159; ed., "The John Askin Papers," reviewed, 10: 61-63; author, 1: 141, 2: 283, 3: 385, 471, 4: 79, 5: 461, 507, 518, 6: 81, 9: 307, 10: 347; editor, 1: 107, 391, 539, 8: 106
- Quaker Oats Co., 6: 152
- Quakers, aid immigrants, 2: 241; relations with Indians, 2: 260; effect on Calvinism, 3: 255; Norwegian emigrants, 6: 121, 122, 7: 279
- Qualey, Carlton C. O., author, 10: 337
- Qu'Appelle River, fur trade, 5: 562
- Quebec, capture, 5: 4; fur-trade center, 5: 401; diocese, 8: 195; courts, 8: 204
- Quebec Act, 4: 240, 241, 8: 285, 9: 149; effect in Canada, 9: 64
- Quebec Province, archives, 9: 394
- Quebec Seminary, 9: 409
- Quehl, R. S., 7: 300
- Quick, Herbert, 5: 299, 359; author, 4: 460; sketch, 5: 314
- Quickstad, N. J., speaker, 10: 361
- Quigley, Rev. John, 4: 193
- Quincy, Josiah, 9: 6
- Quinn, David, 1: 474
- Quinn, Judge James H., career, 9: 76
- Quinn, Mrs. Louise (Louise Queen, Louisa Quin), 8: 52, 33, 34, 35, 36; sketch, 8: 48
- Quinn, Marguerite, baptismal record, 8: 33
- Quinn, Peter (Patric Queen, Peter Quin, Patrick Quinn), 2: 538n., 8: 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 40; sketch, 8: 45
- Quinn, Samuel, baptismal record, 8: 33
- Quinn, William L., half-breed scout, 4: 145, 146; baptismal record, 8: 35
- Quinn family, 8: 50
- Quist, P. P., 10: 306; author, 6: 409, 7: 371, 10: 222, 458
- Quist family, genealogy, 10: 458
- Qvale, O. J., speaker, 8: 442
- Rabwin, Harry, speaker, 6: 412
- Rachie, Elias, author, 10: 346
- Radin, Paul, author, 5: 69, 311; translator, 1: 107
- Radio stations, history, 4: 476; Minnesota history talks: WLAG, 5: 221, 303, 372, 454, 500, 606; WCCO, 5: 606, 6: 67, 290, 7: 285, 8: 192, 9: 401, 10: 74
- Radiisson, sieur de, 3: 231, 9: 144, 395; drama, 1: 149; explorer, 1: 222, 4: 214, 280, 466, 5: 15, 463, 467, 8: 106, 433, 9: 20, 10: 196, 437; trader, 2: 112, 444, 3: 310, 363, 364, 4: 462; pageant, 2: 475; fort, 5: 118; poem, 5: 515; "Voyages," 6: 317-329; manuscript, 7: 340-342; itinerary, 7: 347; sketches, 7: 187, 296; author, 2: 189, 383
- Raeder, Ole M., author, 6: 397
- Rafting, Mississippi River, 5: 464, 7: 298, 9: 186, 10: 94, 423; Chippewa River, 7: 355; in lumber industry, 10: 215; at Sauk Rapids, 10: 224
- Ragatz, Lowell J., translator, 5: 152
- Rahn, Mrs. Clemens, 9: 408
- Railroads, bonds, 1: 51, 2: 147, 150-161, 9: 143; rates, 1: 80, 2: 303, 306, 393, 394, 7: 226-232, 8: 181, 9: 223, 245, 393; pioneer, 1: 117, 6: 96, 10: 82, 157; to Pacific coast, 1: 160, 161, 163, 166-168, 170, 178, 182, 184, 205, 211-219; Minnesota, 1: 223, 2: 14, 149, 299, 330, 4: 28, 91, 156, 465, 5: 50, 322, 378, 473, 483, 8: 276, 394, 449; Manitoba, 1: 234; Canada, 1: 402, 528, 7: 69, 10: 18; St. Paul, 1: 413; Northwest, 1: 542, 2: 272, 299-305, 3: 168n., 362, 5: 273, 388, 464, 497, 591, 9: 122, 426; New Ulm, 1: 547; first in Minnesota, 2: 107, 3: 370, 538, 6: 216; J. J. Hill's activities, 2: 272-274, 295-323; Wisconsin, 2: 270, 5: 134; construction, 2: 279; administration, 2: 306, 317; after Civil War, 2: 400; Mississippi Valley, 2: 581; incorporated, 3: 60; surveys, 3: 168n., 8: 96; World War services, 3: 322, 335, 354; influence on immigration, 3: 477, 5: 187, 193, 200, 8: 84, 9: 181, 335, 412; Illinois, 4: 50; Hill system, 4: 190; Fargo, N. D., 4: 191; transcontinental, 4: 219, 220, 221, 8: 388,

- 10: 215; tickets, 4: 292; relations with farmers, 4: 335, 339, 5: 532, 533, 543; Chatfield, 5: 159; Red River Valley, 5: 274, 524, 568, 612, 8: 201, 305; Trans-Mississippi, 5: 313; government ownership, 5: 343, 9: 229, 241; strikes, 5: 521; effect on frontier, 5: 532, 6: 52; state regulation, 5: 534, 535, 537; 8: 78; in lumber industry, 6: 16, 7: 46; used by milling interests, 6: 49, 144-146; effect on Kansas-Nebraska Act, 6: 298; first west of St. Paul, 6: 370; Stevens County, 6: 391; northern Minnesota, 6: 412; effect on metropolitan development, 7: 10; Taylor's Falls, 7: 94; first to Mississippi River, 7: 224; factor in development of Twin Cities, 7: 224-232; between Twin Cities and Chicago, 7: 225, 226, 366; growth, 7: 243, 8: 80, 10: 214; western, 8: 83; Martin County, 8: 146, 148; relation to politics, 8: 151; Kandiyohi County, 8: 271; land grants, 8: 297, 10: 310; Clark's Grove, 8: 368; on prairies, 8: 410; Dakota, 8: 437; Biwabik, 8: 443; La Crosse, 9: 388; in new countries, 10: 10; encourage emigration, 10: 127-144; colonies, 10: 129; Little Falls, 10: 229. See also Five million loan, Minnesota Railroad and Warehouse Commission, Pacific railroad, Transportation, various railroads and railway companies
- Rainbow Division. See Forty-second Division, U. S. Army
- Rainbow Highway Association, 3: 247
- Rain-in-the-Face, Sioux chief, 5: 310
- Rainy Lake, explored, 2: 571; trading post, 6: 230, 237; gold rush, 7: 369, 373; mounds, 9: 417; mission, 10: 89
- Rainy Lake City, history, 1: 298
- Rainy River, geology, 1: 60; flora, 1: 337; explored, 2: 571, 5: 264
- Raleigh, Sir Walter, 2: 239
- Ramarino, ———, 4: 401
- "Rambler," steamboat, 9: 361
- Rammekamp, Charles H., author, 2: 97, 10: 355
- Ramsdale, Joseph, 8: 143, 144n.
- Ramsdell, Charles H., speaker, 5: 110
- Ramsdell, Charles W., 3: 150; letter, 3: 445
- Ramsey, Alexander, 1: 37, 54, 170, 187, 188, 196, 205, 228, 352, 2: 26, 57, 122n., 334n., 339, 357, 359, 366, 420, 476, 495n., 504n., 3: 43, 58, 59, 74n., 76, 78, 93, 314, 421, 426, 428, 437, 470, 4: 25, 85, 5: 154, 162, 168, 169n., 238, 243, 281, 318, 505, 6: 39, 208, 230, 238, 356, 7: 118, 337, 8: 160, 161, 168, 262, 431, 9: 24, 87, 253, 300, 303, 367, 417, 10: 197, 322, 349; administration of school lands, 1: 128, 251; senatorial contest, 1: 375; tenders Civil War troops, 1: 387, 6: 357; calls for volunteers, 1: 388; urges repeal of state banking act, 2: 158, 161; at treaty of Traverse des Sioux, 2: 485n., 491; early church connections, 5: 45; arrives in Minnesota, 6: 38; monument, 6: 213, 8: 204; negotiates Pembina treaty, 1851, 6: 244, 281, 10: 75; territorial governor, 7: 67; home, 8: 213; biography, 9: 74; memorial, 9: 419; first message, 10: 76; marker, 10: 219; sketch, 2: 103; papers, 1: 374, 2: 464, 3: 94, 4: 172, 6: 204, 8: 296, 9: 48, 10: 222, 350, 362
- Ramsey, Mrs. Alexander, 6: 39
- Ramsey, Justus, 4: 472
- Ramsey County, distribution of funds, 1: 75; map, 1: 410; population, 2: 119, 331n.; scrip issue, 2: 139, 148; war history, 3: 454, 483, 545, 546, 4: 208, 296; boundaries, 4: 243, 5: 81, 396; World War memorial, 4: 297; history, 5: 43, 81; census schedules, 7: 361; Danish settlement, 8: 372; government, 9: 294; notes, 6: 87, 220, 313, 411, 412, 7: 95, 194, 301-303, 375, 8: 113, 213, 315, 453, 9: 82, 200-202, 315, 424, 10: 102, 233, 467
- Ramsey County Bar Association, 4: 469, 9: 60, 76; memorials, 9: 300
- Ramsey County District Court, sketch, 6: 412
- Ramsey County Historical Society, 5: 455, 7: 195, 8: 262; planned, 5: 393, 429; organized, 5: 471; activities, 6: 22; loan exhibition, 6: 201, 220
- Ramsey County War Records Commission, 3: 105, 323, 388, 4: 104, 208, 296, 10: 445
- Ramsey State Park, 2: 285, 5: 281, 284, 285; McPhail cabin, 1: 545; sketches, 2: 289, 3: 478, 5: 524
- Ramshaw, Rev. Charles W., speaker, 6: 220
- Rand, Alonzo C., biography, 5: 324
- Rand, Kenneth, sketch, 3: 246
- Randall, Cotter, author, 5: 509; speaker, 5: 472
- Randall, James C., editor, 8: 204
- Randall, Mary E., author, 3: 528
- Randolph, Edmund, 8: 16
- Randolph, history, 8: 447
- Rank, Samuel L., 2: 466
- Rankin, M. C., 9: 245
- Ranum, Ingemann, 5: 378
- Ranum, Iver, 9: 420
- Rapidan Mills, 8: 310
- Rappe, William, sketch, 2: 213
- Rasicot, "Dick," 10: 99
- Rask, Catherine L., author, 7: 173
- Rask, S. A., 9: 312

- Rask, Samuel G., state senator, 4: 100
 Rasmussen, C. A., author, 7: 373, 8: 443;
 speaker, 6: 264, 9: 309, 10: 461
 Rasmussen, Christian, sketch, 10: 69
 Rasmussen Publishing Co., 10: 69
 Rath, Otto N., author, 4: 304
 Rath, William, 8: 301
 Ratterman, Anne, author, 8: 196
 Rattling Cloud (Mahpeyasna), Sioux Indian,
 sketch, 2: 509-513
 Rauch, John G., author, 10: 88
 Ravndal, G. Bie, author, 6: 287
 Ravoux, Father Augustin, Catholic mis-
 sionary, 4: 433, 473, 7: 178, 8: 29, 48,
 306, 447, 9: 68, 10: 120
 Rawson, H. E., 5: 94
 Ray, Charles J., 4: 175
 Raymbault, Father Charles, author, 2: 189
 Raymond, Edward N., 5: 460
 Raymond, L. K., diary, 9: 306
 Read, Charles R., 2: 53, 3: 376
 Read, Rev. Richard, speaker, 8: 56
 Reade, ———, 1: 199
 Read's Landing, 1: 65; history, 1: 228, 3:
 376, 4: 470, 10: 94; name, 2: 53; print-
 ing establishment, 3: 224, 4: 194; in
 1857, 4: 274; school, 4: 300; steamboat-
 ing, 7: 298; source material, 4: 467
 Read's Landing Association, 1: 228, 2: 53,
 205, 3: 375, 4: 300, 470, 5: 460, 473, 7:
 193
 Reagan, Albert B., author, 4: 180, 459, 6:
 297, 8: 103, 9: 417
 Real estate business, on frontier, 7: 116,
 117
 Reaney, John H., 2: 209
 Reardon, Rev. James M., author, 2: 283,
 3: 98
 Reaume, Pierre, interpreter, 6: 365, 366, 8:
 238
 Reay, Mrs. N. W., 2: 196
 Rêché, Charles, baptismal record, 8: 33
 Rêché (Raysh, Reasch), Joseph, 8: 33, 34,
 40; sketch, 8: 47
 Rêché, Marguerite, baptismal record, 8: 33
 Rêché, Peter, baptismal record, 8: 33
 Rêché, Severe P., baptismal record, 8: 33
 Rêché, Mrs. Suzanne, 8: 33, 34, 36
 Reclus, Elisée, author, 6: 77
 Red Bird, Winnebago chief, 7: 352; uprising,
 10: 375
 Red Cedar Lake. *See* Cass Lake
 Red Fork River, 4: 391
 Red Iron (Mazahsha), Sioux chief, 2: 502;
 sketch, 2: 495n.
 Red Jacket, Seneca chief, medal, 10: 43, 79
 Red Lake, geology, 1: 59, 60; described, 1:
 523, 524, 4: 388, 5: 32n.; Indian settle-
 ments, 2: 371, 4: 390; mission, 3: 370,
 5: 567, 7: 287, 8: 98, 256, 10: 120, 448;
 trading post, 4: 380n., 388, 5: 408, 6:
 230; explored, 4: 391; fur trade, 4: 392n.,
 8: 186-188, 255; trail to Pembina, 4:
 394n.
 Red Lake band, Chippewa Indians, 5: 145
 Red Lake County, World War memorial
 suggested, 3: 111; war records committee,
 3: 242
 Red Lake County Old Settlers' Association,
 organized, 2: 105
 Red Lake Falls, dairying, 7: 369
 Red Lake Indian Reservation, 2: 183, 205;
 national park proposed, 7: 192
 Red Lake River, 1: 381; treaty, 1: 228,
 10: 80; described, 1: 524; boundary, 4:
 322; explored, 4: 391, 5: 262; canoe
 route, 4: 392n.; steamboating, 5: 76, 274
 Red Leaf, Sioux Indian, 10: 171
 Red Legs, Sioux chief, 2: 422n.
 Red Otter (Ptandootah), Sioux Indian, 10:
 170
 Red Plume, Sioux chief, 1: 480
 Red River, navigation, 1: 163, 171, 2: 202,
 449, 4: 83, 5: 272-275, 7: 85, 8: 201, 9:
 416; described, 1: 523, 2: 86, 3: 184n.;
 name, 3: 157; Hudson's Bay Co. celebra-
 tion, 3: 480; stage line, 4: 150; fur trade,
 4: 392n., 5: 401-423, 432, 8: 186; first
 passenger boat, 5: 292; transportation
 route, 7: 218, 220; railroads to, 7: 225,
 10: 310-325; fort proposed, 8: 63; grand
 forks, 8: 194; Hind expedition, 8: 202;
 sketch, 3: 232. *See also* Floods, Steam-
 boats and steamboating
 Red River carts, 2: 21, 452, 459, 3: 195,
 223, 228, 236, 310, 377, 473, 482, 537,
 4: 276, 394n., 5: 262, 292, 408, 413, 423,
 433, 434, 467, 494, 497, 566, 572, 573,
 606, 6: 201, 202, 252, 279, 280, 310,
 341, 7: 145, 220, 243, 8: 53, 69, 201, 202,
 261, 265, 275, 305, 427, 9: 79, 416, 10:
 86, 231, 310; in buffalo hunts, 4: 406;
 described, 5: 569, 6: 309, 7: 135, 345, 10:
 321; used by Kittson, 6: 246-248; ad-
 vantages, 7: 136; connect with steamboats,
 7: 222; sketches, 1: 346, 2: 202, 458, 3:
 377, 6: 311
 Red River colony. *See* Glyndon
 Red River Falls. *See* Fergus Falls
 Red River Navigation Co., 1: 196
 Red River Railroad. *See* St. Paul and
 Pacific Railroad
 Red River rebellion. *See* Riel rebellions
 Red River settlements, relations with U. S.,
 1: 175, 7: 70, 147; fur trade, 1: 335,
 403, 6: 228; history, 1: 528, 3: 481, 4:
 83, 6: 311, 10: 89; St. Paul trade, 2: 20-
 22, 298-300, 5: 565, 572, 10: 196, 320,

- 456; struggle with Northwest Co., 2: 31-33, 5: 72, 405, 406, 409, 580; refugees, 2: 115n., 7: 210; relations with Sioux, 2: 488; struggle with Hudson's Bay Co., 3: 297, 298; Dickson's destination, 4: 352, 421n.; intercourse with Leech Lake post, 4: 394n.; Dickson expedition at, 4: 400-408, 5: 116, 117, 8: 77; McLeod's journey from, 4: 408-418; salt supply, 4: 410; in 1878, 5: 153; settlers, 5: 235; founded, 5: 263, 404-406, 8: 63, 9: 153, 155; emigration from, 5: 385, 8: 30, 38, 39n., 45, 46, 359; trade with U. S., 5: 407, 408, 409, 411-423, 6: 55, 279-282, 309; struggle for free trade, 5: 410-423; under Hudson's Bay Co., 5: 411-423, 6: 233n.; British troops in, 5: 421; women, 5: 493-495, 571; census schedules, 5: 565, 607; in 1819, 6: 77; Marryat's account, 6: 177; hunts, 6: 196, 7: 143-148, 294; Scotch settlers, 6: 213; liquor traffic, 6: 241; sheep introduced, 6: 396, 8: 107; Swiss settlers, 9: 361n.; first newspaper, 10: 91; Beltrami's visit, 10: 266; population, 10: 321; mission, 10: 447; sketches, 2: 489n., 4: 218; source material, 5: 225, 377. *See also* Fort Garry, Pembina, Red River trails, Riel rebellions, Winnipeg
- Red River trails, routes, 1: 246, 2: 452, 490n., 4: 149n., 5: 566, 570, 8: 63, 69n., 260; history, 3: 473, 6: 279-282, 309, 7: 76, 251, 8: 201; used by Kittson, 6: 246-248; map, 6: 278; ferry, 7: 109; used by Stevens, 7: 129, 131, 134, 140; described, 7: 343; Wadena County, 9: 80; Pope County, 9: 423; used in sixties, 10: 86
- Red River Transportation Co., 5: 434, 6: 251
- Red River Valley, geology, 1: 59, 2: 178, 448; surveys, 1: 279, 522; geography, 1: 319; explored, 1: 386, 5: 524; fur trade, 1: 547, 4: 219, 5: 401-423, 6: 29, 340-342, 7: 139; Scandinavian settlements, 2: 104; railroads, 2: 299, 301, 5: 524, 568; pioneers, 4: 99; settlement, 4: 149-151, 218, 8: 85, 9: 187, 191, 393, 10: 89; history, 4: 287, 5: 561-572, 577, 606; Long expedition, 5: 262-264; pageant, 5: 389; significance in American history, 5: 580; British claims, 6: 29, 340; described, 6: 71; Norwegians in, 6: 387, 404; development, 7: 76; missions, 9: 68; agriculture, 9: 118; in eighties, 10: 96; Northern Pacific colonies, 10: 132-138; in 1858, 10: 184; sketches, 1: 163, 2: 458, 6: 385, 387, 7: 33, 8: 201, 305, 437; source material, 5: 506
- Red River Valley Dairymen's Association, 5: 389, 577
- Red River Valley 'Old Settlers' Association, 1: 340, 3: 440, 4: 195
- Red Rock, Methodist mission, 2: 54, 4: 98; history, 4: 197; rock, 7: 272n.; name, 10: 417
- Red Thunder, Sioux chief, 6: 333, 9: 184
- Red Wing, Sioux chief, 6: 34, 8: 208, 10: 417
- Red Wing, Swedish settlement, 2: 82; enlistments, 1861, 2: 334, 344; Sioux village, 2: 497, 517, 561, 567, 5: 251, 252, 9: 360; mission, 2: 498n., 3: 84, 6: 264, 397, 7: 268n., 280, 9: 67, 299; pageant, 3: 376, 534; in 1872, 8: 392, 393; history, 9: 197; ski club, 9: 197; site of Hamline University, 9: 365-378; newspapers, 10: 78; wheat market, 10: 357; name, 10: 416; settlement, 10: 462; sketch, 4: 193
- Red Wing Historical Society, 6: 253
- Red Wing Iron Works, 3: 168n.
- "Red Wing Republican," history, 2: 288
- Redal, Olav, author, 2: 437
- Redfield, Mrs. William W., 4: 455
- Redman, E. G., editor, 1: 385
- Redowl, John, sketches, 3: 89
- Redwood (lower Sioux) agency, 2: 535n., 4: 341, 5: 284, 7: 190, 8: 289; described, 1: 425, 427; in Sioux War, 1: 439, 461; mission, 2: 422n., 3: 88
- Redwood County, history, 1: 149, 236, 2: 36; newspapers, 1: 228; township histories, 1: 541, 2: 54; monuments, 2: 9; boundaries, 5: 487; local history activities, 6: 21; Danish settlement, 8: 373
- Redwood County Farm Bureau, 5: 222
- Redwood County Historical Society, planned, 5: 275-277, 393
- Redwood Falls, history, 1: 545, 2: 289; state historical convention, 5: 58, 219, 270-285; commercial club, 5: 68, 265; armory, 5: 270
- Redwood ferry, battle, 1: 461
- Redwood River, described, 5: 249, 250; name, 5: 218
- Reed, Axel H., editor, 1: 296
- Reed, Charles R., 7: 106
- Reed, Mrs. Fred, 9: 268
- Reed, James A., 6: 266, 7: 268n.; sketch, 1: 106
- Reed, Martin, 5: 227
- Reed, Rev. Richard S., speaker, 6: 185
- REED, REV. RICHARD S., memorial to Dr. Folwell, 6: 188
- Reed, William B., 4: 193
- Reed Building (Minneapolis), 9: 35
- Reed's Landing. *See* Read's Landing
- Reese, Charles M., 3: 512, 514, 515
- Reese, Mrs. Frank M., 5: 427

- Reese, H. B., editor, 8: 304
 Reese, Rev. John B., editor, 8: 304
 Reeve, Budd, 7: 194; autobiography, 5: 241
 Reeve, Gen. Charles M., 10: 458
 Reeves, A. M., translator, 5: 362
 Reeves, George W., editor, 4: 209
 Reform Press Association, 9: 232, 239
 Reid, James D., author, 8: 173
 Reid, Marjorie G., author, 6: 298
 Reiersen, Johan R., 2: 229n., 233; author, 2: 235n., 7: 279
 Reiersgord, O. E., author, 8: 447
 Reimer, Mrs. Frank, 10: 296
 Reimstad, Viola, author, 8: 209
 RELF, FRANCES H., *Removal of the Sioux Indians from Minnesota*, 2: 420
 Relf, Richard H., 10: 131n.
 Religion, Middle West, 3: 372, 402; frontier, 5: 68, 364, 6: 109, 7: 183, 10: 82; North Dakota, 5: 218; influence in American history, 6: 79; in U. S., 6: 209; rural organization, 6: 210; pioneer revival, 8: 204; among Danes, 8: 365, 371, 373, 374, 376-378, 379-381; in English colonies, 9: 390.
See also various denominations
 Remey, Charles M., 8: 301; "In Memoriam, Ezekiel Gilbert Gear," reviewed, 9: 163
 Remey, Mrs. George C., 9: 163
 Remine, John W., 1: 261
 Remington, E., and Sons, 1: 268
 Remondino, Dr. P. C., author, 5: 158
 Reno, Maj. Marcus A., 9: 304
 Renshaw, John H., 7: 308
 Renville, Gabriel, 2: 547n., 5: 281, 6: 35; author, 2: 8, 423n., 6: 196
 Renville, Joseph, 2: 117n., 528, 532, 537, 548, 550, 552, 553, 554, 555, 4: 427, 7: 36, 10: 297, 389; interpreter, 2: 482, 5: 255, 10: 370; pioneer farmer, 2: 536, 7: 209; stock raiser, 2: 544, 3: 121; trader, 5: 261, 6: 332, 8: 97, 360, 437; influence on Indian agriculture, 7: 202; sketches, 2: 510n., 3: 310, 4: 416n., 7: 210
 Renville, Mrs. Joseph, 2: 537, 8: 97; sketch, 2: 552-557
 Renville, Joseph, Jr., trader, 6: 172, 174, 176, 179, 180, 202, 333
 Renville, Michel, 7: 35
 Renville, Rosalie, sketch, 2: 423n.
 Renville, Victor, 6: 196
 Renville, Victor, the younger, author, 6: 196
 Renville family, sketch, 8: 200
 Renville, schools, 8: 313
 Renville County, agriculture, 1: 244; history, 1: 378, 5: 81, 10: 98; Sioux massacre, 1: 541; monuments, 2: 9; in World War, 3: 53; pageant, 4: 192; local history, 5: 430; pioneer days, 8: 313; county seat, 8: 449; first courthouse, 10: 230; settlement, 10: 285; notes, 6: 412, 9: 198, 10: 100, 464
 Renville County Birch Coulee Memorial Association, organized, 7: 300
 Renville County Old Settlers' Association, 1: 408, 4: 192
 Renville County Pioneers' Association, 2: 207, 5: 524, 619
 Repplier, Agnes, author, 10: 212
 Republican party, liberal, 1: 121-123, 2: 34; convention, 1855, 1: 536; origin in Minnesota, 2: 24-30, 6: 355, 356; St. Paul, 2: 392n.; reform element, 2: 405; Iowa, 3: 210; Norwegian support, 3: 511, 6: 303; Minnesota, 4: 27, 5: 538, 539, 544, 545, 546, 547, 549, 550, 551, 558, 9: 117, 10: 34; influence on Minnesota constitution, 4: 28, 41, 43; Fifth Congressional District, 1882, 5: 88-107; Otter Tail County, 5: 95; Nelson's career, 5: 333, 335, 336, 338; free silver issue, 5: 548, 549, 552, 553, 555; Northwest, 5: 591; Seventh Congressional District, 5: 615; origin, 6: 30; history, 6: 195; ballot, 6: 205; German affiliation, 7: 159; presidential campaign, 1860, 8: 150-171; Chicago convention, 1860, 8: 150, 169; relation to Farmers' Alliance, 9: 236; relation to People's party, 9: 243; during Civil War, 9: 278; tariff policy, 9: 303. *See also Minnesota constitutional conventions, Politics*
 Reque, Herborg, 6: 301
 Resche family, 8: 50. *See also Rèche*
 Résé, Bishop Frederic, 10: 109
 Resico family, 8: 50. *See also Rossico*
 "Restaurationen," emigrant ship, 2: 222, 240, 4: 283, 5: 329, 517, 6: 300, 8: 105; sketches, 5: 383, 6: 303, 304
 Retail Meat Dealers Association (St. Paul), 9: 407
 Retlaw, M., author, 5: 81
 Reuter family, 5: 396
 Revolutionary War, Mississippi Valley in, 2: 380, 3: 469, 4: 229-241; Danes in, 2: 381; relics, 2: 467, 578, 5: 510; education of public opinion, 3: 4; French loans, 4: 76; Michigan records, 4: 79; Swedes in, 4: 85; Clark's offensive, 4: 216; peace negotiations, 4: 312-318; effect on Northwest fur trade, 5: 6, 12; operations at Grand Portage, 5: 14, 19; recruiting in Massachusetts, 5: 152; as social movement, 7: 291; attitude of France, 8: 6, 7, 245; attitude of Spain, 8: 6, 7; results, 8: 17; attitude of Canada, 8: 285; forts, 8: 430; West in, 9: 157, 158, 307, 10: 63, 213; effect on Northwest, 10: 62; Sioux in, 10: 87
 Reymert, James D., 2: 585, 3: 508, 510

- Reynolds, Amelia B., 1: 323
 Reynolds, Charles, sketch, 3: 519; journal, 3: 524
 Reynolds, Joseph, 3: 472, 538; sketches, 1: 531, 4: 190, 303, 7: 297
 Reynolds, Mrs. Joseph, 4: 190
 Reynolds, Reuben, 5: 91
 Reynolds, W. M., 9: 167
 Reynolds Club, 4: 190
 Rhinow, Gen. Walter F., 3: 157, 158
 Rhode Island, archives, 1: 233, 2: 48; libraries, 1: 333; state parks, 5: 109, 137
 Rhode Island Historical Society, 3: 438, 445
 Rhodes, E. H., 9: 259
 Rhodes, J. F., author, 4: 177
 Riach, Charles R., 4: 174
 Rice, Mrs. A. A., 8: 98
 Rice, Albert E., elected to legislature, 5: 82
 Rice, Albert M., pioneer student, 10: 221
 Rice, Anna E., 7: 191
 Rice, Edmund, 1: 118n.
 Rice, George T., 9: 258
 Rice, Henry M., 1: 171, 353, 434, 2: 163n., 3: 78n., 200, 310, 370, 428, 529, 4: 114, 153, 5: 121, 282, 307, 527, 6: 38, 39, 7: 118, 8: 109, 262, 9: 24, 189; monument, 1: 329, 339, 2: 5, 95; influence on Minnesota boundaries, 4: 28; trader, 6: 231n.; attitude on slavery, 6: 357; sketch, 4: 301; papers, 1: 375, 3: 37, 39
 Rice, Mrs. Henry M., 1: 230, 5: 527, 6: 38, 39
 Rice, Gen. J. H., 9: 229
 Rice, Stuart M., "Farmers and Workers in American Politics," reviewed, 6: 382-384
 Rice, Mrs. W. C., 7: 188
 Rice, William J., sketch, 8: 451
 Rice, Rev. William M., 10: 221
 Rice, Hollinshead and Becker, bankers, 2: 124n.
 Rice, village, 9: 258
 Rice County, archeological work, 1: 534; in World War, 3: 104; pageant, 4: 192; local history essay contest, 8: 445; roads, 10: 465; notes, 7: 193, 373, 8: 450, 9: 311
 Rice County Historical Society, 7: 172, 253, 255, 262, 301, 8: 52, 192, 262, 313, 444, 9: 78, 174, 10: 100, 205, 230, 464; organized, 7: 191; activities, 9: 424
 Rice County War Records Committee, 3: 105, 323, 4: 251, 296
 Rice Hotel (St. Paul), 8: 310
 Rice Lake (Lake Minnewawa), Sioux raid, 9: 324, 325
 Rice Lake (Wis.), pageant, 3: 534
 Rice Park (St. Paul), sketch, 5: 127
 Rich, W. W., 2: 279, 9: 375
 Rich Prairie, 10: 125n.
 Richard Chute Square (Minneapolis), 5: 161
 Richards, Dave, 7: 256
 Richards, Edward, 2: 468
 Richards, Ella, 2: 468
 Richards, Gibson A., pioneer, 10: 464
 Richards, Clarke and Co., bankers, 2: 127
 Richardson, ———, 9: 181
 Richardson, A. A., 2: 468
 Richardson, Cora, 4: 454
 Richardson, David F., 3: 43
 Richardson, Rev. George W., 3: 43, 9: 374
 Richardson, H. W., author, 3: 99; speaker, 5: 158
 Richardson, Harris, 10: 449
 Richardson, Judge Hugh, 8: 300
 Richardson, Nathan, 3: 229, 9: 253; author, 1: 276
 Richfield, historical society planned, 3: 48; sketches, 8: 111, 209
 Richfield Women's Club, 5: 160
 Richman, Irving B., author, 10: 211
 Richmond (Va.), milling center, 10: 179
 Richot, ———, 1: 194
 Richter, A. C., speaker, 9: 424
 Richter, Milo C., author, 5: 234
 Rickaby, Franz, ed., "Ballads and Songs of the Shanty-boy," reviewed, 8: 87-90
 Riddell, William R., author, 8: 204
 Riddle, John W., sketch, 6: 408
 Rideout, Rev. Frank C., 9: 176; author, 8: 108
 Rideout, Mrs. Grant, 4: 276
 Ridgely Township (Nicollet County), pioneer life, 9: 198
 Ridgway, Robert, speaker, 6: 307
 Riegel, Robert E., "Story of the Western Railroads," reviewed, 8: 83; author, 5: 313
 Riel, Louis, leads half-breeds, 1849, 5: 422
 Riel, Louis, Jr., 1: 325, 6: 82; leads half-breed rebellion, 1: 192-195, 4: 206, 7: 368; leads Saskatchewan uprising, 1: 201-204; relation to Fenian raid of 1871, 5: 386, 10: 348; trial, 8: 300
 Riel rebellions, 1869-70, 1: 188-195, 217, 4: 206, 6: 82, 7: 368, 9: 405, 416, 10: 90; 1885, 1: 201-204, 4: 221, 8: 300, 10: 89; history, 4: 83, 9: 64; source material, 5: 377
 Rielly, John, 8: 302
 "Rienzi," steamboat, 4: 420
 Rietzke, Herman W., author, 7: 375
 Rife, Clarence W., 5: 284, 574, 7: 173, 285; speaker, 5: 432-434
 RIFE, CLARENCE W., Norman W. Kittson, a Fur-trader at Pembina, 6: 225-252; reviewer, Trotter's "Canadian Federation," 7: 69
 Riggs, Rev. Alfred L., 2: 279, 3: 88

- Riggs, Dr. C. Eugene, 3: 439; author, 4: 294, 9: 195
- Riggs, Robert R., 1: 298
- Riggs, Rev. Stephen R., Presbyterian missionary, 1: 298, 398, 429, 432, 481, 3: 83, 100, 4: 287, 416n., 427, 5: 282, 358, 390, 6: 85, 173n., 9: 67; teacher, 8: 273; sketch, 2: 481-483; author, 1: 327, 383, 396, 475n., 2: 193, 3: 84, 85, 88, 6: 203
- RIGGS, REV. STEPHEN R., *Dakota Portraits*, 2: 484-568
- Riggs, Rev. Thomas L., author, 5: 135; sketch, 6: 85
- Rightmire, Judge W. F., 9: 231
- Riheldaffer, Rev. John G., 8: 453
- Riheldaffer, Mrs. John G., author, 8: 453
- Riheldaffer, John H., 5: 282, 9: 258
- Riley, Capt. Robert A., 7: 61n.
- Ring, Eleazar, 7: 56
- Ring, Elzora, 7: 56
- Ringer, Charles W., 4: 474
- Ringerike (Norway), emigration, 2: 201
- Ringstad, J. J., sketch, 6: 388
- Ripley, Dr. Frederick N., 10: 303
- Rising Sun, Chippewa Indian, sketch, 3: 49
- Riss, Bruno, 8: 223
- Ristad, Rev. D. G., author, 7: 90; editor, 10: 67
- Ritchey, Charles J., speaker, 9: 60, 10: 199, 296
- RITCHIEY, CHARLES J., *Claim Associations and Pioneer Democracy in Early Minnesota*, 9: 85-95; *Martin McLeod and the Minnesota Valley*, 10: 387-402
- Reviewer, Edwards' "History of the Synod of Minnesota, Presbyterian Church," 9: 164
- River Falls (Wis.), normal school, pageant, 5: 519
- Riverview Commercial Club (St. Paul), history, 9: 82
- Roads and highways, 7: 375, 9: 252; construction, 1: 146; military, 1: 184, 277, 7: 222, 8: 96, 9: 189, 260; Sibley memorial, 2: 103; Sioux Historic Trail, 2: 207, 285; trunk highways, 5: 76, 239, 319, 388, 6: 407; Minnesota, 5: 156, 461; Chicago, 5: 461; Itasca County, 5: 618; pioneer, 7: 220; Indian, 8: 203; government, 8: 302; Northwest, 9: 121; overland, 9: 183, 305; North Dakota, 9: 190; history, 9: 213, 214; Middle West, 10: 93; Fillmore County, 10: 97; Michigan, 10: 347; McLeod County, 10: 358. *See also* Minnesota Highway Commission, Red River trails
- Roan, Carl M., speaker, 5: 312
- Robb, J. D., author, 5: 161
- Robb, Lt. Maugridge S., author, 3: 245
- Robbins, ———, 8: 166
- Robbins, Andrew B., 5: 620
- Robbinsdale, sketches, 5: 620, 8: 111
- Robert, A., 7: 109
- Robert, Jeanette, 10: 450
- Robert, Capt. Louis, 1: 297, 422n., 7: 375, 10: 450; sketches, 1: 144, 4: 301, 5: 397
- Robert family, 7: 375
- Robert Street (St. Paul), 9: 23
- Roberts, Ruth O., 2: 574, 3: 223
- Roberts, Rev. Stanley B., sketch, 6: 88; author, 6: 411
- Roberts, Dr. Thomas S., author, 3: 536; speaker, 6: 82
- Robertson, Alexander, 4: 356
- Robertson, Capt. Daniel, 3: 200n.
- Robertson, Daniel A., 1: 158n., 2: 344n., 3: 426, 5: 162, 192, 198n., 9: 189; sketches, 3: 382, 4: 477; papers, 1: 228, 5: 307
- ROBERTSON, DANIEL A., letter, 5: 185
- Robertson, Rev. David T., author, 1: 343
- Robertson, Dr. H. E., 4: 187
- Robertson, John W., author, 9: 179
- Robertson, Thomas A., 2: 422
- Robertson, Victor L., 1: 158, 228, 230, 533, 4: 31, 5: 307, 431, 8: 59
- Robertson, William, 10: 62
- Robeson, George F., author, 5: 466, 515, 6: 213
- Robin, Eugenie, author, 3: 321
- Robinson, Doane, 6: 82, 7: 186, 9: 146; author, 1: 290, 532, 2: 51, 3: 30, 31, 291, 4: 261, 5: 136, 6: 286, 7: 91, 9: 112; speaker, 4: 457, 6: 305
- Robinson, Edward V., 7: 212; "Early Economic Conditions," reviewed, 1: 277; author, 5: 147, 298
- Robinson, Harriet, negro slave, 5: 42
- Robinson, Harriet M., 5: 310
- Robinson, Howard, author, 5: 72
- Robinson, James H., 9: 24
- Robinson, Joe, 8: 358
- Robinson, Straus, and Co., sketch, 2: 201
- Robson, John H., pioneer, 10: 230
- Robson, William H., pioneer, 10: 230
- Roche, Michael J., sketch, 4: 477
- Roche, Pierre, 9: 179
- Rochester, settlement, 1: 260; history, 1: 348, 3: 47, 542, 9: 56, 10: 229; pioneers, 2: 103; bank, 2: 155n., 160; street names, 2: 383; cyclone, 2: 586; pageants, 5: 319, 10: 359; railroads, 7: 224; newspapers, 8: 210; first school, 9: 198, 10: 464; medical center, 10: 99; stage service, 10: 226; sketch, 4: 193. *See also* Mayo Clinic
- Rochester (N. Y.), milling center, 10: 179
- Rochester Old School Boys and Girls Association, 9: 198, 423

- Rock, Augustin. See Rocque
- Rock County, history, 1:244; in World War, 3:104, 388; established, 5:485; Dutch colony, 10:93; notes, 10:231
- Rock County (Wis.), Augustana Synod, 9:167
- Rock Island (Ill.), in 1849, 7:60; described, 9:356
- Rock Island Railroad Co., 3:477. See also Chicago, Rock Island and Pacific Railroad
- Rock Island (Upper) Rapids, Missisippi River, 9:348; crossed by "Virginia," 9:357, 361
- Rock Run (Ill.), Norwegian settlement, 7:293
- Rockefeller, F., 9:76
- Rockefeller, Mrs. John D., Jr., 5:605
- Rockefeller, Laura S., memorial, 7:123
- Rockwell, Ethel T., author, 1:539
- Rockwood, Rev. ———, 1:516
- Rockwood, Chelsea J., sketch, 2:215
- Rocky Mountains, geological survey, 7:307; hunting and trapping, 8:183; passes, 8:304
- Rocque, Augustin, 3:376; with Long expedition, 1823, 5:251, 255; trader, 8:42, 352; British agent, 10:87
- Rodange, Mrs. Peter, speaker, 10:199, 301
- Roddiss, Henry, sketch, 10:455
- Roddiss, Lt. Com. Louis H., "The Norsemen in the New World," reviewed, 5:362; author, 8:309, 10:455; speaker, 3:221
- RODDISS, LT. COM. LOUIS H., *The Last Indian Uprising in the United States*, 3:273-290
- Rodgers, Rev. George, promotes Yeovil colony, 10:138-140
- Rodvik, Sigvord, 4:66; author, 4:85
- Roe, ———, 8:133, 134, 137
- Roe, Herman, 7:253
- Roetzer, Alexis, 8:223
- Rogers, Arthur R., author, 3:245
- Rogers, Elijah S., 8:446
- Rogers, Ezekiel G., sketch, 1:547
- Rogers, Frances, 4:454, 9:301
- Rogers, Richard, miller, 6:141, 142
- Rogers, Maj. Robert, 4:182, 282, 5:503, 7:35, 8:187, 9:183, 10:84; journal, 3:312
- Rogers, Sabin, author, 5:394
- Rohne, J. Magnus, author, 5:464, 465, 7:292, 8:436, 10:68
- Rohr, ———, 5:351
- Rohr, Jack, author, 10:83
- Rohr, Philip, 8:299
- Rohrer, Daniel, 2:26, 10:340
- Rolette, Emilié, 8:49
- Rolette, Joseph, trader, 3:117, 364, 5:61, 224, 6:332, 7:35, 36, 8:49, 9:71, 10:376; Sibley's partner, 8:349
- Rolette, Joseph, Jr., trader at Pembina, 5:217, 413, 6:230, 248, 251; in territorial legislature, 6:71, 249, 7:139; saves capitol for St. Paul, 10:197
- Rolette family, 10:85
- Rolette County (N. D.), settlement, 8:305
- "Rolla," steamboat, 4:420
- Rollingstone, land claim association, 9:86, 92; source material, 4:172
- Rollins, Mrs. Hattie L., 7:177
- Rollins, Capt. John, 7:106, 107, 131; diary, 7:177
- Rølvaag, Ole E., 9:397; author, 6:80, 7:185, 8:319, 324, 325, 327, 9:187, 10:70, 431-435, 456
- Romilly, Sir John, 5:421
- Rondeau (Rondo, Rondoe, Rondone), Joseph, 8:34; sketch, 8:45
- Rondeau, Mrs. Josephine B., 8:31, 34, 45
- Rondeau, Peter, baptismal record, 8:34
- Rønning, N. N., 5:265; author, 4:61, 6:70; speaker, 6:69
- Roos, Carl, author, 7:184
- Roos, Hugo, 4:452, 5:269; author, 10:225
- Roos, Oscar, sketch, 6:312
- Roosevelt, Theodore, 2:306, 3:520, 4:11, 30, 169, 177, 5:229, 343, 558, 559, 617, 8:82, 9:393; in North Dakota, 5:71; biography, 5:464; administration, 6:194; sketch, 3:237; letters, 4:273, 6:285; author, 1:11, 9:185
- Roosevelt Memorial Association, 3:520, 4:177, 520, 5:229
- "Roosevelt regiment," recruited, 3:322
- Roosevelt School (Minneapolis), 5:160
- Root, Elihu, 5:343
- Rosati, Bishop Joseph, sketch, 3:313
- Rose, A. P., author, 1:244
- Rose, Charles A., 2:96
- Roseau County, Chippewa-Sioux battle, 2:288; history, 8:450
- Roseau County Historical Society, 8:262, 9:52, 10:299; organized, 8:310; museum, 10:231
- Roseau County Old Settlers' Association, 2:207
- Rosebud Reservation (S. D.), 4:84; Indian life, 3:31; sketch, 5:135
- Rosecrans, Gen. W. S., 3:61
- Rosemount, history, 8:447
- Rosenberg Library (Galveston, Texas), 5:204
- Rosenberger, Jesse L., author, 4:282
- Rosenberger family, genealogy, 4:282
- Rosendahl, C. O., 9:177
- Rosendahl, Oliver P., 9:177

- Rosendahl, Paul H., diary, 9: 177
 Rosenkranz, C. C., artist, 8: 433
 Rosenthal, Mrs. Robert, 9: 302
 Ross, Lt. ———, 5: 352
 Ross, Alexander, biography, 2: 201
 Ross, Lt. Tenny, 3: 280, 281, 284, 285, 287
 Rossberg, Maj. Alfred L., 6: 399
 Rosseland, Arne L., 10: 426
 Rosseland family. See Endreson
 Rosser, J. Travis, 5: 179
 Rossico, Mrs. Madelaine C., 8: 35, 46
 Rossico (Racciott, Racicot, Resico, Rosseau, Ruscicot), Olivier, 8: 31, 35; sketch, 8: 46
 Rossico, William, baptismal record, 8: 35
 Rossier, ———, missionary, 9: 299
 Rotary Club, St. Paul, 4: 272; Minneapolis, 4: 475
 Roth, Addie, 6: 402
 Rothensteiner, Rev. John, author, 3: 313
 Rottschaefer, Henry, author, 9: 308
 Round Cloud, Sioux Indian, 2: 552
 Rounds, Mrs. J. E., 7: 303
 Roussain, Eustace, 5: 409n.
 Rowe, Henry K., author, 6: 209
 Rowland, Dunbar, author, 2: 98
 Rowley, Timothy, sketch, 10: 403n.
 ROWLEY, TIMOTHY, *The Ordeal of Pioneer-ing*, 10: 403-408
 Roy, Josette, 2: 12
 Roy, Pierre-Georges, author, 3: 471
 Roy, Vincent, 2: 12
 Roy, Mrs. Vincent, 8: 255
 Royal Society of Canada, 7: 187
 Royce, Josiah, quoted, 3: 414
 Royds, Lt. Clement, 8: 144
 Rubins, Harry W., artist, 8: 212
 Ruckman, J. Ward, speaker, 7: 49
 RUCKMAN, J. WARD, *Ramsay Crooks and the Fur Trade of the Northwest*, 7: 18-31
 "Rufus Putnam," steamboat, 10: 305
 Rugg, Harold G., 5: 229
 Ruggles, Lt. Daniel, 10: 396
 Ruhberg, Carl H., author, 2: 289
 Rum River, battle, 2: 538-541, 6: 44; trading post, 4: 380n., 6: 332; first bridge, 4: 451; ferry, 7: 109
 Rumanian element, 7: 161
 Rummel, ———, 7: 140, 141, 147, 8: 68
 Rune stones, 1: 399, 5: 362; rumor of discovery on Potomac, 6: 374n. See also Kensington rune stone
 Running, Alexander, 5: 105, 107n.
 Running Walker (Myangmani), Sioux chief, 2: 509, 510, 530, 558
 Ruosch, ———, 5: 352
 Rupacoka Maza, Sioux Indian, 5: 39
 Rush, Richard, 5: 331
 Rush City, history, 1: 244; in 1872, 8: 395-397
 Rush Lake, trading post, 6: 230; settlement, 10: 360
 Rushford, museum, 8: 54; in 1871, 10: 188; history, 10: 461
 Rusk, Gen. Jeremiah M., 7: 192; author, 3: 532
 Russel, Pearl, author, 3: 46
 Russel, William, 3: 16
 Russell, ———, 4: 136
 Russell, Lt. ———, 9: 361n.
 Russell, A. J., "Fourth Street," reviewed, 2: 274; "Brief Glimpses of Unfamiliar Loring Park Aspects," reviewed, 3: 87; "One of Our First Families," reviewed, 7: 170; author, 10: 102, 467
 Russell, Charles E., author, 9: 186, 10: 94
 Russell, Charles M., artist, 7: 282
 Russell, Charles M., author, 4: 466
 Russell, Dr. Howard H., 9: 80
 Russell, Jeremiah, 1: 353, 3: 292, 10: 224
 Russell, John A., author, 9: 188
 Russia, revolution, 3: 15-17, 95
 Russian element, 7: 161
 Rutherford, Maj. Willmar C., 3: 546
 Ruthton, creamery, 8: 379
 Ruud, Martin B., translator, 8: 435
 Ryan, Daniel J., author, 3: 46
 Ryan, John, 10: 463
 Ryan, Joseph P., author, 9: 305
 Ryan Hotel (St. Paul), 6: 47
 Ryden, George H., author, 3: 479
 Ryden, P., ed., "Svenska Baptisternas i Minnesota historia," reviewed, 3: 90
 Ryerson, Donald M., 3: 20
 Ryland, W. J., author, 9: 303
 Rynning, Rev. Jens, 2: 223; letter, 6: 203
 Rynning, Ole, 6: 51, 110, 203, 8: 292; "True Account of America," reviewed, 8: 86; sketches, 2: 223-235, 3: 233; author, 2: 379, 414, 437, 3: 47, 6: 91, 304
 RYNNING, OLE, *True Account of America*, 2: 235-269
 Saari, A. W., Jr., speaker, 10: 361
 Sabin, Dwight M., 2: 45
 Saby, Rasmus B., author, 3: 320
 Sac Indians. See Sauk Indians
 Sacajawans, sketch, 3: 383
 Sackett, ———, 9: 57
 Sacred Heart, pageant, 4: 192; history, 10: 100; in seventies, 10: 464
 Saddler, Janet, 2: 95
 Safford, Capt. Orren E., 3: 455
 Sageng, Ole, speaker, 6: 302
 Sahlgaard, Hagbarth, Norwegian consul, 8: 390, 394

- Sahlmark, A. G., pioneer, 4: 248
 Sahlmark Township (Stevens County), 4: 248
 Sailing vessels, on Great Lakes, 9: 396
 St. Albans, sketches, 5: 619, 6: 410
 St. Ansgar Academy (Carver), 8: 109
 St. Anthony, railroads, 1: 117, 163, 3: 168n., 4: 28, 7: 224; pictures, 1: 230, 329, 2: 468, 3: 236, 5: 448; pioneers, 1: 410, 2: 476, 3: 324; located, 2: 73, 7: 223; banks, 2: 126; steamboating, 2: 132; land values, 1856, 2: 134; in 1858, 2: 147, 4: 198, 301; in Civil War, 2: 332, 362; telegraph, 2: 575; first poll lists, 3: 93; in 1857, 4: 27; typographical union, 4: 60, 464; history, 4: 475, 5: 84, 388, 7: 297, 302; summer resort for Southerners, 5: 73; in 1849, 5: 289, 6: 36; pioneer trade, 6: 142; charter, 6: 411; transportation, 7: 222, 275; in 1853, 7: 337; mills, 10: 415; source material, 5: 505, 7: 288. *See also* Minneapolis
 St. Anthony Board of Trade, 2: 53
 St. Anthony Falls, pictures, 1: 230, 2: 197, 3: 473, 4: 96, 276, 5: 364, 448, 7: 299, 10: 43, 221; water power, 1: 335, 347, 421, 2: 285, 450, 4: 423n., 6: 37, 7: 218; described, 3: 145, 6: 36, 170, 7: 271, 9: 142, 385; lumber milling, 3: 232, 234, 5: 146, 6: 142; legend, 4: 289, 5: 253, 10: 382; impediment to navigation, 5: 37n.; measurements by explorers, 5: 253; discovered, 5: 361, 320, 6: 84, 7: 297, 9: 74, 10: 416; in 1887, 6: 48; early maps, 6: 216; ferry, 7: 109, 131, 132, 302; preservation, 8: 79; name, 9: 20; first mills, 9: 63; in 1871, 10: 414; breaks, 10: 415n.; sketches, 1: 67, 4: 464, 5: 138, 309, 6: 83, 299; source material, 5: 75, 6: 73. *See also* Flour milling
 St. Anthony Falls Bridge (Minneapolis), 4: 94, 198
 St. Anthony Falls Junior Pioneers' Association, organized, 2: 476
 St. Anthony Falls Water Power Co., 1: 421n. 2: 285
 St. Anthony Iron Works, 6: 294
 St. Anthony Library Association, 7: 113
 St. Anthony Mill Co., 7: 117
 St. Anthony Park Improvement Association, 5: 527
 St. Anthony Turnverein, 9: 200; sketch, 5: 474
 St. Augusta, Catholic parish, 10: 119
 St. Benedict, 8: 230; rule of, 8: 217, 218, 219, 224. *See also* Benedictine order
 St. Benedict Convent, 8: 227; founded, 8: 226; influence, 8: 231
 St. Benedict's College, 8: 265, 266, 9: 199
 St. Charles Hotel (Minneapolis), 2: 332
 St. Charles House (St. Anthony), 7: 114, 116
 St. Charles Township (Winona County), development, 6: 259
 St. Clair, Gen. Arthur, 4: 363
 St. Clair River (Mich.), 4: 364, 366; described, 4: 363
 St. Clara, nuns of, 4: 451
 St. Claude chapel, 8: 305
 St. Cloud, railroads, 1: 163, 398; stage line, 1: 168; early mail service, 1: 318; founded, 1: 346; quarries, 2: 14, 15; history, 2: 436, 8: 112; pageant, 3: 534; transportation, 4: 291; reform school, 5: 574, 9: 79; river port, 6: 310; state historical convention, 8: 94, 190, 260-266; storm of 1866, 9: 69; incorporated, 9: 258; German settlement, 10: 117; Catholic parish, 10: 119; in 1857, 10: 184; in sixties, 10: 465
 "St. Cloud Daily Times," history, 8: 112
 St. Cloud Hospital, 9: 199
 St. Cloud State Normal School, 3: 439, 443
 St. Cloud State Teachers College, 8: 190, 264, 265, 268; sketch, 8: 112
 St. Columba mission, 2: 560n., 8: 303, 9: 251, 252
 St. Cosme, Jean F., author, 2: 189
 St. Croix, bank, 2: 121, 122; Bishop Loras at, 8: 37, 47
 St. Croix and Lake Superior Mineral Co., 9: 11
 St. Croix County (Wis.), census, 1840, 5: 61; agricultural statistics, 7: 212
 St. Croix Falls, land sales, 9: 87
 St. Croix Falls Lumber Co., 4: 189
 St. Croix Lumber Co., 8: 47
 St. Croix River, navigation, 2: 45, 290, 6: 408; lumber industry, 2: 95, 4: 292, 7: 269; first sawmill, 2: 120n.; boundary, 2: 580; dalles, 5: 138, 615, 8: 60; legends, 5: 525, 614; transportation route, 7: 219, 220; map, 8: 194; sketch, 7: 91. *See also* Lumber industry, Steamboats and steamboating.
 St. Croix Valley, lumber industry, 2: 44, 4: 189, 292, 451, 6: 397; settlement, 2: 115, 132, 517n.; history, 2: 201, 10: 196; missions, 9: 176; railroad, 10: 449
 St. Croix Valley Old Settlers' Association, 1: 238, 544, 2: 287, 3: 230, 4: 99, 192, 5: 619; papers, 5: 309
 "St. Croixian" (St. Croix Falls, Wis.), founded, 5: 508n.
 St. Francis Quadrangle, map, 3: 478
 St. Francis Seminary, 9: 67
 St. Francis Xavier mission, 7: 349
 St. George, Mrs. Louis, sketch, 5: 241

- St. Germain, Frank, 5: 527
- St. James Hotel (Minneapolis), sketch, 4: 200
- St. John, Capt. —, 4: 365
- St. John, John P., 9: 234
- St. John's Abbey and University, 7: 188, 358, 8: 225, 264, 266, 427, 9: 47, 67; established, 8: 224, 275; activities, 8: 228-230; picture, 8: 228; influence, 8: 231
- St. Joseph, American Fur Co. post, 6: 248; German settlement, 10: 117, 119
- St. Joseph, Sisters of, school, 8: 274; in St. Paul, 9: 202; sketch, 5: 615
- St. Joseph of Carondelet, congregation, 5: 615
- St. Lawrence, sketch, 6: 311
- St. Lawrence River, 4: 313, 319, 326, 5: 4, 14, 8: 117, 153, 9: 248, 10: 159; Great Lakes deep waterway, 4: 223, 5: 151, 9: 18, 10: 214; boundary, 9: 410
- St. Lawrence Valley, French colonies, 10: 437
- St. Louis (Mo.), diocese, 3: 313; Republican convention, 1896, 5: 552, 553, 555; Populist convention, 1896, 5: 554; fur market, 6: 35, 7: 18, 23, 222, 270; pioneer contacts with Twin Cities, 7: 105; floods, 8: 279; Farmers' Alliance meeting, 1889, 9: 224, 241, 246; third-party convention, 1892, 9: 230, 234, 237, 238-244, 246; first steamboat, 9: 350; in Revolutionary War, 10: 87; milling center, 10: 179
- St. Louis and St. Paul Packet Co., 2: 209
- St. Louis Bar Association, 9: 193
- St. Louis Bay, navigation, 3: 222
- St. Louis County, geology, 2: 180; in World War, 3: 105, 158, 386, 544, 4: 208, 257-259, 347, 5: 80, 243, 6: 220; local history work, 5: 158, 438; immigration, 5: 158; press, 5: 243; iron ranges, 5: 321; pictures, 5: 393; Indian map, 5: 441; chronology, 6: 63; authors, 8: 443; government, 9: 294; notes, 6: 312, 7: 94, 301, 373, 374, 8: 313, 9: 424
- St. Louis County branch, Minnesota War Records Commission, 4: 104, 208
- St. Louis County Historical Society, 5: 58, 118n., 141, 146, 157, 243, 275, 303, 304, 376, 378, 393, 394, 458, 472, 500, 524, 586, 6: 87, 220, 268, 7: 43, 93, 182, 373, 8: 54, 262, 263, 9: 55, 265, 311, 405, 10: 40, 100, 232, 299, 360, 465; plans, 4: 347-349; organized, 5: 78-80, 111; constitution, 5: 79; appropriation, 5: 242, 438, 10: 55; summer conventions, 5: 321, 6: 412; reports, 5: 436-442, 7: 374, 8: 443; activities, 6: 20; accessions, 6: 343; care of records, 9: 39-44
- St. Louis on the Lake, monastery, 8: 224
- St. Louis Park, sketch, 8: 111
- St. Louis River, described, 1: 391, 523, 524; military reservation, 1: 404; basin, 2: 178, 8: 119; boundary, 3: 222, 381, 4: 327; navigation, 4: 381n., 382, 383, 5: 32, 117, 578, 7: 311; trading posts, 5: 33n., 34, 7: 205; rapids, 8: 253
- St. Luke's Hospital (St. Paul), sketch, 4: 473
- St. Lussou, sieur de, 3: 46, 7: 156
- St. Mary, village, 7: 374
- St. Mary's College (Montreal), manuscript collections, 2: 419
- St. Mary's Hall (Faribault), 4: 291
- St. Mary's Hospital (Rochester), sketches, 4: 473, 9: 422, 10: 99
- St. Mary's mission, 9: 191
- St. Michael, village, 9: 425
- St. Michael (Wis.). See Green Bay
- St. Michael the Archangel Mission (Lake Pepin), 6: 254, 263, 8: 442
- St. Mihiel (France), battle, 3: 37, 483, 5: 294
- St. Olaf College, 7: 277, 9: 75, 187; history, 2: 201, 6: 302, 309, 7: 92, 193, 8: 206; choir, 4: 445, 5: 77; anniversary, 6: 84
- St. Patrick's Day, frontier celebration, 8: 211
- St. Paul, pageant, 1: 79; chapel, 1: 351, 4: 276, 8: 30n., 39, 41, 51, 9: 202, 10: 168; Seward's visit, 1: 186, 8: 150-169; pictures, 1: 230, 329, 2: 197, 468, 3: 95, 147, 5: 448, 10: 339; history, 1: 297, 547, 2: 586, 3: 238, 317, 4: 303, 304, 477, 5: 43, 163, 473; geography, 1: 319; year-book, 1: 346; maps, 1: 411, 544, 4: 455; commercial relations with Canada, 2: 21, 299-301; carnivals, 2: 57; Swedish settlement, 2: 82; in 1849, 2: 115, 119; steamboat arrivals, 2: 119n., 131n., 132, 209, 394; banking, 2: 121-168, 3: 381, 8: 180; wholesale establishments, 2: 201; poll lists, 2: 279, 3: 93; "firsts," 2: 289; in Civil War, 2: 329n., 331, 344, 345, 363, 364; in 1860, 2: 330; hotels, 2: 378, 8: 310; ice palaces, 2: 468, 4: 74, 10: 208; depots, 3: 43, 4: 304, 291, 5: 243, 474; in World War, 3: 53, 108, 111, 238, 454, 545, 546, 4: 88, 208, 209; first city hall, 3: 145; place names, 3: 319, 4: 301; schools, 3: 332n., 5: 397, 497, 6: 412; described, 3: 531; railroads, 4: 28, 5: 473, 7: 224; fires, 4: 92; community chest, 4: 127; post office, 4: 172, 304, 465, 5: 397; municipal organ, 4: 197; first Memorial Day, 4: 200; civic improvements, 4: 201; first telephones, 4: 201, 10: 234; first military band, 4: 203; street railway, 4: 292; churches, 4: 301, 5: 526; musical history,

- 4: 305; incorporated, 4: 444; water works, 4: 478; early drama and theaters, 5: 44, 520, 9: 32, 35; first Thanksgiving Day, 5: 82; industrial development, 5: 82, 497; mayors, 5: 146; in 1860, 5: 161; anniversaries, 5: 162, 428, 429, 473, 6: 22; first balloon ascension, 5: 246; in 1849, 5: 287, 6: 37, 7: 55; first cable, 5: 308, 6: 220; in nineties, 5: 380; Red River trade, 5: 391, 412, 417, 423, 494, 566, 572, 614, 6: 228, 236n., 246n., 247, 249, 280-282, 7: 139, 8: 69, 201, 10: 196, 310, 456; Christmas, 1849, 5: 396; city council, 5: 397; lumber industry, 5: 469; police and fire protection, 5: 497; parks, 5: 527; Farmers' Alliance convention, 1892, 5: 543; Populist convention, 1892, 5: 543; tornado, 5: 620; Chippewa-Sioux battle, 6: 45, 9: 320-324; in 1887, 6: 47; social life, 6: 72; Kittson's addition, 6: 251; first Sunday school, 6: 313; advantages of location, 7: 8, 11, 219, 223; distinguishing features, 7: 12; pioneer life, 7: 99-121, 9: 200; ferry, 7: 110; in fifties, 7: 127, 128, 336, 8: 431, 9: 73, 139-141, 10: 103; diocese, 7: 178, 9: 169, 10: 117; pioneer roads to, 7: 220, 222; mail service, 7: 298; Hamline district, 7: 303; handbook, 7: 375; early settlers, 8: 27-51; census controversy, 8: 79; Seward's prophecy, 8: 152, 154; in 1860, 8: 167, 207; first telegraph, 8: 172; Swiss in, 8: 175; floods, 8: 279; in seventies, 8: 389, 394, 413, 10: 93, 165, 166-169; first mayor, 9: 24; parish, 9: 68; territorial capital, 9: 75; early land titles, 9: 87-90; in 1864, 9: 283, 379-381, 388; Irish colonization headquarters, 9: 332, 334, 340; site of Hamline University, 9: 378; fur-trade center, 9: 379; transportation center, 9: 426; interpretation, 10: 58; capital, 10: 197; early press, 10: 206; freight rates to Winnipeg, 10: 348; attitude toward Canadian annexation, 10: 349; book reviewed, 10: 71; sketches, 1: 67, 223, 241, 341, 3: 230, 6: 68, 83, 7: 95; source material, 5: 62, 63, 75, 225, 506, 7: 360. *See also* Twin Cities
- St. Paul Academy, organized, 4: 125; history, 9: 315
- St. Paul Academy of Natural Sciences, records, 1: 230, 4: 60
- St. Paul and Duluth Railroad, 2: 301, 4: 124
- St. Paul and Pacific Railroad, 4: 170, 5: 103n., 8: 271, 387, 394, 414; constructed, 6: 217; planned, 7: 224; anniversary, 9: 422; St. Vincent extension, 10: 135; first division completed, 10: 309, 311n.; Red River excursion, 10: 311-325; absorbed by Great Northern, 10: 312n.; map, 10: 449; Crookston station, 10: 464. *See also* Great Northern Railroad
- St. Paul and Pacific Railroad Co., 1: 187, 2: 298, 299, 318, 8: 401; immigration activities, 8: 408, 432
- St. Paul and Sioux City Railroad Co., land sales, 9: 336
- St. Paul Association of Commerce, 10: 233
- St. Paul Association of Public and Business Affairs, 2: 462, 3: 147, 150, 436, 4: 127, 5: 324, 8: 260n., 9: 60; World War records, 6: 400; sketches, 3: 238, 6: 412
- St. Paul Athenaeum, 6: 398
- St. Paul Athletic Club, 4: 127, 5: 112, 428, 473, 6: 24
- St. Paul Auditorium, 5: 162; sketch, 4: 201
- St. Paul Board of Trade, 1: 177
- St. Paul Bridge Co., 3: 59
- St. Paul Catholic Historical Society, 8: 30n., 9: 68
- St. Paul Chamber of Commerce, 1: 160, 167, 168, 176, 204, 4: 115, 127, 5: 273, 8: 172, 309
- St. Paul Commercial Club, 4: 127
- St. Paul Coöperative Club, 5: 455
- St. Paul Credit Men's Association, sketch, 4: 301
- "St. Paul Daily News," history, 5: 83, 6: 412
- "St. Paul Daily Press," 2: 407, 464, 3: 58, 4: 92; established, 3: 292
- "St. Paul Dispatch," history, 2: 438
- St. Paul Fire and Marine Insurance Co., 4: 116
- St. Paul Gas Light Co., 4: 196; sketch, 5: 325
- "St. Paul Globe," 5: 99; acquired by J. J. Hill, 2: 312; editorial policy, 2: 313; sketch, 3: 318
- St. Paul Guard, 1878, 5: 246
- St. Paul House, 2: 378
- St. Paul Housewives' League, 4: 272, 5: 59
- St. Paul Institute, 3: 105, 4: 127, 5: 147, 162, 7: 189, 9: 60, 10: 233; founded, 4: 126; sketch, 4: 92
- St. Paul Medical College, 9: 195
- St. Paul, Minneapolis and Manitoba Railway Co., 2: 300, 302, 319, 4: 248, 6: 217
- St. Paul Musical Society, 9: 33; concert, 9: 32
- St. Paul Omnibus Co., 3: 307
- St. Paul Opera House, 9: 32
- "St. Paul Pioneer Press," staff, 3: 318; history, 5: 324; 75th anniversary edition reviewed, 5: 495-497
- St. Paul Players, Little Theater, 10: 233
- St. Paul Political Equality Club, sketch, 3: 383

- St. Paul Public Library, 3: 151, 4: 123, 5: 620, 6: 201, 220, 304; fire, 1: 73, 146; exhibits, 3: 104, 4: 186; bequests, 4: 203; Hamline branch, 7: 303; sketch, 4: 201
- St. Paul Reading Circle, records, 3: 464
- St. Paul Real Estate Board, 6: 67
- St. Paul Red Cross Aid Society of 1898, 3: 143
- St. Paul Seminary, 2: 310, 8: 439
- St. Paul Trades and Labor Assembly, history, 1: 240, 2: 284
- St. Paul Union Depot, 3: 43, 4: 304, 5: 243, 474; sketches, 4: 291
- St. Peter, militia, 1: 443; proposed capital, 4: 27, 28, 5: 82, 7: 370; pageant, 4: 192; railroads, 7: 224; officers, 10: 33; sketch, 4: 193
- St. Peter Association of the Twin Cities, organized, 2: 105
- "St. Peter Herald," anniversary, 6: 86
- "St. Peter Tribune," history, 3: 384
- St. Peter's, Indian agency, 1: 540, 5: 60, 223, 225, 278; parish, 4: 23; defined, 8: 29; precinct, 8: 44, 45; town planned, 10: 297, 396. *See also* Mendota
- St. Peter's River, name, 5: 238. *See also* Minnesota River
- St. Pierre, sieur de, 8: 104, 244, 245, 9: 192
- St. Raphael's Cathedral (Dubuque, Iowa), 5: 505; baptismal records, 8: 30n.
- St. Scholastica Convent (Duluth), 8: 227; influence, 8: 231
- St. Thomas College, history, 9: 316
- St. Vincent Monastery, 8: 224, 225
- Sale, Charles V., 10: 218
- Salem (Wis.), Swedish settlement, 10: 242
- Salisbury (Ill.), town-site project, 9: 10
- Salmon, Lucy M., author, 5: 495, 7: 99
- Salomon, Michael, author, 2: 437
- Salvation Army, 3: 134, 342, 9: 34, 35; war activities, 3: 106, 216; in Iowa, 5: 443
- Sammis, Edward R., author, 7: 188, 194, 8: 209
- Sample, Rev. Robert F., 2: 212
- Samplers, history, 4: 264-266
- Samuelson, Herman E., 6: 208
- Samuelson, O. W., 9: 258
- San Leon Gunnery School, 3: 219, 9: 69
- Sanborn, Edward P., 4: 31, 5: 431, 432, 8: 59
- Sanborn, Franklin B., author, 2: 284
- Sanborn, John B., 1: 64, 535
- Sanborn, Gen. John B., 3: 428; papers, 1: 535; author, 2: 9
- Sanborn, Walter H., 9: 193
- Sanborn and French, law firm, 1: 535
- Sanctuary, Col. E. N., 3: 336, 358
- Sand Creek (Batture aux Fièvres River), located, 4: 429n.
- Sand Hill River, settlement, 4: 151n., 195
- Sandahl, August, sketch, 6: 312
- Sander, Dr. John, 4: 209
- Sanders, Alvin H., author, 10: 353
- Sanders, Capt. E. C., in New Ulm battles, 1: 443, 450
- Sanderson, Arthur W., 5: 574
- Sandro, Gustav O., author, 10: 456
- Sandstorm division, U. S. Army, 6: 215
- Sandt, George W., author, 7: 89
- Sandvig, Knute, 5: 105
- Sandy Lake, missions, 4: 68, 6: 344-347, 8: 126, 128, 129n., 273, 9: 327, 414, 10: 118, 120, 124; trading posts, 4: 380n., 384, 5: 36, 408, 578, 6: 332, 345, 7: 206, 207, 269n., 311-325, 8: 127, 128, 206, 9: 327, 330; canoe route, 4: 383; located, 4: 384n.; maps, 7: 312, 313, 314, 316, 319, 324, 8: 119, 121, 122, 130; battles, 7: 316n., 9: 324-326, 328, 330; first Chippewa, 8: 118, 9: 329; lumbering, 9: 329
- Sandy Lake Indian Reservation, 9: 326
- Sandy River, trading post, 7: 315, 317
- Sanford, Albert H., author, 5: 385
- Sanford, John F. A., 5: 43
- Sanford, Maria, 4: 175, 6: 190, 7: 290, 8: 439; autobiography, 3: 474; biography, 5: 52-54; papers, 5: 53, 145, 309
- Sanford, Peleg, 4: 108
- Sanford, W. S., 3: 180n., 6: 372
- Sanish (N. D.), bridge, 7: 368
- Santee band, Sioux Indians, 2: 371, 5: 232, 8: 437
- Santee Normal Training School, 7: 370
- Sardeson, Frederick W., 1: 59; "Surface Formations and Agricultural Conditions of Northeastern Minnesota," reviewed, 2: 178-181; author, 1: 411, 3: 153, 5: 236
- Sardeson family, genealogy, 4: 274
- Sargent, Fred W., speaker, 7: 301
- Sargent, Julian, author, 9: 200, 316, 10: 223
- Sargent, William C., 5: 79, 436
- Sarsaparilla war, 3: 71
- Sartell, Fred N., author, 10: 224
- Sartell, William, 10: 361; speaker, 8: 264
- Saskatchewan, geography and natural resources, 1: 160, 162, 163, 166, 170, 171n., 174; explored, 1: 522; Norwegians in, 4: 85
- Saterbak, Weaver, 9: 218
- Sathre, Peter, 5: 574
- Satter, Christian, autobiography, 2: 381
- Satterlee, Marion P., 2: 476; "Massacre by the Sioux Indians," reviewed, 5: 448-450;

- author, 1: 399, 541, 3: 314, 4: 467, 9: 194, 10: 233, 337; speaker, 1: 323
- Saturday Lunch Club (Minneapolis), 8: 213
- Sauer, Carl, speaker, 10: 209
- Sauk Center, stockade, 1: 542, 9: 312; history, 9: 311; school, 9: 312; sketch, 4: 193
- "Sauk Centre Herald," anniversary, 9: 311
- Sauk Centre Townsite Co., 9: 311
- Sauk County (Wis.), Historical Society, 2: 584; activities, 1: 106
- Sauk Indians, 4: 315, 6: 171, 8: 103, 295, 9: 356; treaties, 1: 141, 7: 352; agents, 1: 401
- Sauk Rapids, history, 1: 346, 348, 10: 224; trading post, 6: 332; ferry, 7: 108; pioneer days, 7: 300; storm of 1866, 9: 69; Catholic parish, 10: 117, 119
- Sauk River, crossing, 7: 136; mill, 8: 446
- Sauk Valley Claim Association, organized, 9: 311
- Sault de Ste. Marie, French occupation, 3: 46; first Europeans, 7: 187
- Sault Ste. Marie, canal, 2: 453, 7: 26, 9: 189; mission, 4: 68, 10: 109, 110, 112; described, 4: 369-371; history, 7: 162-164, 8: 437; trading post, 7: 359; Chippewa agency, 10: 329
- Saulteur Indians. *See* Chippewa Indians
- Saunders, Capt. ———, 1: 55
- Saunders, Rev. Eben E., author, 3: 48, 4: 99, 195
- Saunders, Frank, speaker, 10: 100
- Saunders, Jeannette, 2: 575
- SAUNDERS, JEANNETTE, reviewer, Lange's "Lure of the Mississippi," 2: 373; Belden's "Fur Trade of North America," 2: 430
- Saunders, William, 9: 393
- Savage, Mrs. Arthur, 4: 267
- Savage, Edward P., papers, 4: 174
- Savage, Mrs. Edward P., 4: 174
- Savage, Sister Mary L., author, 5: 615
- "Savanna," steamboat, 10: 409, 421, 423, 424; described, 10: 417, 423
- Savanna Portage, 2: 178, 4: 383n., 5: 34n., 7: 311, 8: 117-139, 9: 320, 410; described, 4: 384, 5: 35, 8: 124, 125, 127, 128, 134-138; used by traders, travelers, and missionaries, 8: 121-128, 129n.; relocated, 8: 129-139; map, 8: 131
- Savs, Rev. Mathias, 9: 301; author, 1: 385, 540
- Sawteeth Mountains, located, 2: 181
- Sawyer, F. L., author, 9: 191
- Sawyer, Marjorie, author, 4: 478
- Sawyer, Rev. Roland D., author, 3: 373
- Sawyer House (Stillwater), 5: 323, 460, 8: 310; sketch, 5: 473
- "Saxon Emigrant" (Leipsc, Germany), emigration paper, 5: 174
- Say, Thomas, 10: 369; with Long expedition, 1823, 5: 251
- Sayer, Guillaume, tried for illicit fur-trading, 5: 422
- Sayer, John, trader, 1: 525
- Sayles, Charles N., 7: 191, 355
- Sayre, Stephen, author, 5: 456
- Scales, L. B., 9: 301
- Scallon, E. P., speaker, 9: 267
- Scalping, by whites, 7: 334, 10: 322
- Scandia, founded, 6: 312; Swedish settlement, 8: 211
- Scandinavian Canadian Land Co., 3: 460
- Scandinavian Democratic Press Association, 3: 512, 514
- Scandinavian element, in politics, 1: 50, 5: 549, 7: 295; 10: 189; U. S., 1: 270-274, 292; immigration, 1: 338, 2: 161, 221n., 403, 3: 406, 449-453, 5: 233, 6: 51, 74, 8: 311, 9: 179-181; Red River Valley, 2: 104, 6: 69, 9: 187; Minnesota, 2: 331, 6: 371-374, 7: 327, 8: 185, 386, 420, 9: 412, 10: 311; Wisconsin, 2: 371, 404, 6: 82; in Civil War, 2: 384; collection of records, 2: 413-418, 472, 4: 64, 272; in World War, 4: 84; in Congress, 4: 191; in agrarian movement, 4: 278; Greenland, 5: 312; attempted church unity, 5: 384, 6: 58; history, 5: 465, 516; advantages of Minnesota for settlement, 6: 56, 258; South Dakota, 6: 287; North Dakota, 6: 386; in fiction, 7: 185; Blue Earth County, 7: 257; Kandiyohi County, 8: 270; characteristics, 8: 271-273; Christmas celebration, 8: 413; backgrounds, 9: 72; literature, 9: 162; in Lutheran church, 9: 165-167; museum, 9: 188; East Union, 10: 361; Red Wing, 10: 417; source material, 10: 203. *See also* Danish element, Norwegian element, Swedish element
- Scandinavian Minnesota Conference, 9: 166
- Scandinavian Printing Association, 3: 515
- Scandinavian Union, constitution, 6: 76
- Scandinavian Workingmen's Society, 1: 326
- Scantlebury, Thomas, diary, 3: 459
- Scarlet Bird (Zeetkandoota), Sioux medicine man, sketch, 2: 537-541
- Schaefer, Rev. Francis J., "Golden Jubilee of St. Mary's Parish, Sleepy Eye," reviewed, 9: 169; author, 1: 320, 4: 89, 272
- Schaefer, Peter, 5: 79, 436; author, 5: 378; speaker, 5: 243, 322, 7: 373, 9: 258
- Schafer, Joseph, 4: 457, 6: 259n., 7: 182, 9: 132, 133; "History of Agriculture in Wisconsin," reviewed, 5: 132-133; ed., "Wisconsin Domesday Book," reviewed,

- Schafer, Joseph (*Continued*)
 5: 593-595; author, 3: 532, 4: 79, 286, 462, 5: 71, 151, 152, 230, 234, 311, 316, 382, 384, 465, 593, 594, 612, 6: 299, 406, 7: 88, 367, 8: 106, 203, 9: 71, 127, 306, 415, 10: 341; editor, 10: 346; speaker, 4: 24, 35, 76, 8: 100, 9: 183, 10: 209
- SCHAFER, JOSEPH, *The Microscopic Method Applied to History*, 4: 3-20
- Schall, Thomas D., speaker, 1: 340
- Schaper, William A., author, 1: 342
- Scheel, Fr., author, 5: 383
- Scheffer, Albert, 5: 101
- Scheffer, Charles, 2: 278
- Scherer, Dr. C. A., speaker, 10: 232
- Schette, ———, 5: 195
- Schilling, Robert, 9: 245
- Schilplin, Fred, speaker, 8: 52
- Schilplin, Mrs. Fred, 8: 266, 9: 219; speaker, 8: 261
- Schindler, Jacob, sketch, 5: 162
- Schlener, Mrs. John A., 3: 439
- Schlesinger, Arthur M., 8: 324; ed., "A History of American Life," reviewed, 9: 389-393; author, 5: 55, 6: 140, 390
- Schmahl, Julius A., 2: 36, 9: 258; author, 1: 228
- Schmauk, Theodore E., biography, 7: 89
- Schmeckebier, Laurence F., author, 10: 82
- Schmid, W. O., 7: 57
- Schmidli, Lilli, author, 5: 316
- Schmidt, Edward W., archeological work, 1: 134; author, 9: 417
- Schmidt, Emanuel, author, 4: 283
- Schmidt, Ilona B., 2: 575, 3: 304, 456
- Schmidt, Louis B., author, 1: 72, 401, 2: 473, 4: 188, 286, 5: 152, 10: 216; speaker, 3: 309, 4: 77
- Schmidt, Mrs. Mary E. S., Sioux War captive, 1: 323, 4: 58, 468, 5: 74; papers, 4: 67
- Schmidt, Otto L., 4: 275, 453, 10: 210; author, 2: 97
- Schmitt, Leo F., author, 10: 85
- Schofield, Dr. John L., 3: 228
- Schofield, Robert L., 1: 229, 3: 227, 5: 608
- Schoolcraft, Henry R., explorer, 2: 114, 371, 3: 232, 235, 4: 97, 187, 290, 377, 387n., 5: 125, 6: 81, 203, 7: 72, 207, 314, 8: 124, 125, 10: 196, 267; Indian agent, 8: 334, 10: 329; sketch, 9: 185; papers, 5: 307; author, 3: 237, 4: 285, 383n., 5: 24, 7: 204, 319, 325, 8: 126, 422; translator, 3: 100
- Schostag, Gottlieb, 7: 372
- Schrader, Frederick F., author, 6: 212
- Schröder, Johan, author, 6: 373, 374n.
- Schrump, William, 6: 207
- Schubert Club (St. Paul), records, 4: 173
- Schuch, Edward, author, 1: 150
- Schultz, Col. Edward H., 3: 333
- Schultz, Dr. John, sketch, 4: 206
- Schulz, C. G., 1: 147, 294, 3: 420, 421; speaker, 2: 105, 461
- Schuneman, Mrs. Albert, 2: 577
- Schurz, Carl, 3: 395, 8: 265, 9: 183; centenary, 10: 346; sketch, 9: 306
- Schwalbach, Mathias, 1: 267, 268
- Schwalje, Walter J., 2: 472
- Schwallenstocker, Daniel F., 3: 286n.
- Schwandt, August W., 4: 67, 5: 74
- Schwandt, Mary. See Schmidt, Mrs. Mary S.
- Schwartz, ———, 1: 268
- Schwartz, George M., author, 6: 407
- SCHWARTZ, GEORGE M., *The Topography and Geology of the Grand Portage*, 9: 26-30; reviewer, DeKruif's "Seven Iron Men," 10: 443
- Schweigaard, A. M., 6: 135, 138
- Schweitzer, Philip W., detective, 5: 470
- "Schweizer Auswanderung's Zeitung," emigration paper, 5: 194
- Scioto Co., sketches, 1: 141, 2: 198
- Scofield, Miss ———, teacher, 8: 274
- Scofield, Dr. Charles L., 5: 574; author, 9: 79
- Scofield, John D., 1: 407
- Scotch, in fur trade, 4: 315, 5: 6, 7, 12, 401, 406, 6: 156
- Scotch element, 5: 404, 407, 6: 3, 46, 8: 41, 184; Canada, 2: 31, 489n.; Red River settlement, 4: 403, 5: 385, 10: 321; Iowa, 5: 215, 385, 6: 213; Pembina, 5: 263; Blue Earth County, 7: 257; Fort Snelling, 8: 43; immigration, 8: 85; in lumber industry, 8: 88, 90; Martin County, 8: 146n.; Brown County, 9: 169; Currie, 9: 343; Blue Earth Valley, 9: 419; Preston Township, 10: 97
- Scotland, emigration, 5: 172, 6: 51
- Scott, ———, 1: 194
- Scott, Carlyle M., author, 5: 161
- Scott, Dred, negro slave, 5: 43, 10: 197, 441; at Fort Snelling, 5: 42, 238
- Scott, George, contractor, 3: 145, 9: 34
- Scott, George, temperance lecturer, 10: 250
- Scott, Abbé H. A., author, 9: 409
- Scott, Maj. Gen. Hugh L., 7: 244; speaker, 6: 306, 7: 245
- Scott, Mrs. Hugh L., speaker, 6: 307
- Scott, James B., author, 5: 462, 9: 158
- Scott, James P., trader, 4: 380, 9: 287
- Scott, John W., author, 5: 218
- Scott, L. N., 10: 449; reminiscence, 5: 520; theater manager, 9: 38; author, 2: 209
- Scott, Capt. Martin, 6: 178, 179n.; with

- Long expedition, 5: 251, 252; sketch, 4: 201, 8: 201
- Scott, S. M., author, 9: 191
- Scott, Thomas, execution, 1: 195n.
- Scott, Judge W. E., speaker, 10: 465
- Scott, William G., sketch, 5: 291
- Scott, Gen. Winfield, 7: 165, 8: 344; at Fort Snelling, 10: 371
- Scott County, directory, 1: 410; county seat, 1: 423n.; newspapers, 5: 502; pageant, 6: 413; pioneer conditions, 8: 210, 313; notes, 6: 219, 310, 311, 413, 8: 112, 9: 79, 198, 424, 10: 361
- Scotton, Rev. Thomas, reminiscences, 1: 299
- Seaville, Dr. ———, 5: 126
- Scribner, A., 5: 94n.
- Scrip, half-breed, 2: 399, 4: 144, 145n., 153, 156
- Scroggs, William O., 3: 521
- Seabury, Channing, 9: 69, 404
- Seabury, Mrs. Channing, 9: 69, 404
- Seabury Divinity School (Faribault), 3: 439, 4: 291, 455; history, 9: 311
- Searle, H. M., 8: 144
- Searles, J. N., diary, 4: 71
- Searls, Mrs. Ida S., author, 4: 289, 5: 383
- Searls, Spencer J., speaker, 5: 243
- Sears, David B., sketch, 1: 335; author, 10: 220
- Season, Edward, 9: 176
- Seaton, R. E., 6: 255
- Secombe, Charles, 4: 45
- Secombe, David A., papers, 5: 377
- Second Minnesota Cavalry, Co. F, 2: 211
- Second Minnesota Infantry, history, 3: 42
- Second Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 2: 365, 3: 144, 4: 75, 183, 5: 506; Co. K, 1: 296, 10: 77; organized, 2: 340; equipment, 2: 357n.
- Second National Bank of St. Paul, 2: 308
- Second U. S. Dragoons, 7: 289
- Second U. S. Infantry, 4: 261, 365n., 368n., 371n.
- Second U. S. Sharpshooters, 5: 510
- Second U. S. Volunteer Engineers, 4: 295, 5: 209
- Sectionalism, in new countries, 10: 9-11
- Sedgwick, Theodore, 1: 352, 363, 364
- Seger, William, state treasurer, impeached, 2: 406, 8: 80, 417
- Seehuus, K., 1: 130
- Seeley, B. M., speaker, 8: 443
- Seeley, Gus, 10: 357
- Seelye, William E., author, 2: 383
- Segren, Helen, 6: 395
- Seibert, John, 2: 377, 9: 407, 10: 450
- Seidel, Mrs. E. A., 9: 312
- Seifert, Alexander, 5: 608, 6: 400
- Seitz, Don C., author, 8: 201
- Selbu district (Norway), emigration, 4: 462
- Selby, Mrs. J. W., 9: 201
- Selkirk, Lord, 4: 218; in Canada, 2: 31-33, 10: 213; colonizing activities, 3: 297, 377, 481, 5: 263, 404-406, 409; struggle with Northwest Co., 5: 72; relations with Dickson, 6: 29, 340-342, 9: 153, 155; in Michigan courts, 10: 90; sketch, 5: 317
- "Selkirk," steamboat, 1: 234
- Selkirk settlement. *See* Red River settlements
- Sellergren, Peter L., 10: 251
- Sellery, George C., author, 10: 211
- Sellers, Benjamin L., 1: 120
- Selmatown, town-site project, 8: 396
- Selvig, Conrad G., 5: 174; author, 1: 386, 5: 389, 524, 577; speaker, 5: 309, 317
- Semi-Tropical Exposition (Ocala, Fla.), 9: 226
- Semling, C. K., ed., "History of Clay and Norman Counties," reviewed, 2: 457-460
- "Senator," steamboat, 7: 58
- Seneff, battle, 2: 190
- Senn, John A., author, 10: 224
- Seppman, Alfred B., 10: 355
- Seppman, Martha A., 10: 355
- Seppman Mill, restored, 10: 355
- Sergeant, Elizabeth, 5: 304, 7: 53, 286
- Series, J. N., diary, 4: 71
- Serum, A. O., pioneer, 2: 459
- Sesquicentennial Exposition (Philadelphia), 7: 185, 293; Minnesota Day, 7: 297
- Seven Oaks massacre, 1: 403, 10: 90
- Seventeenth U. S. Engineers, 3: 333
- Seventh Congressional District, 5: 615
- Seventh Day Adventist church, 8: 366, 373
- Seventh Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 8: 98; campaign against Sioux, 3: 300
- Seventh New York Volunteer Infantry, 2: 358
- Seventy-fifth New York Volunteer Infantry, 5: 375
- Severance, Cordenio A., 3: 307
- Severance, Frank H., 4: 70; author, 4: 77
- SEVERANCE, FRANK H., letter, 3: 442
- Severance, Judge M. J., 8: 429
- Severson, Emma, author, 6: 388
- Sewall, Joseph S., map, 3: 169n., 170n.
- Seward, Miss ———, 8: 158
- Seward, William H., 6: 356, 8: 172, 173, 9: 291; in Minnesota, 1: 186, 4: 465, 5: 75, 8: 150-171; prophecy on Minnesota, 8: 153, 10: 159; letters, 1: 377; speaker, 6: 357, 8: 151-154, 157, 160, 161, 164, 168
- Seward School (Minneapolis), 3: 223
- Sewell, Ferris, and Co., 2: 154, 156
- Sewing machine, invented, 2: 356
- Seymour, E. S., at St. Cloud, 8: 265

- Seymour, Samuel, 10: 369; with Long expedition, 1823, 5: 251
- Seymour, Sabin and Co., records, 2: 45
- Shadecker, Barbara A., author, 10: 373, 374
- Shadow Falls, legend, 4: 289
- Shadow Falls Park (St Paul), 4: 297
- Shakespeare-Bacon controversy, 4: 159, 5: 523
- Shakopee (Little Six, Shakhpadan), Sioux chief, 3: 83, 5: 267, 6: 197, 9: 193, 381
- Shakopee, battle, 1: 327, 2: 55, 6: 409, 8: 313; historical broadside, 5: 266; pageant, 6: 413; city council, 9: 79, 198; first railroad, 9: 79; emigrant train, 9: 185
- Shambaugh, Benjamin F., 3: 244, 438, 5: 281, 10: 210; ed., "Iowa Chronicles of the World War," reviewed, 5: 443-446; author, 5: 230; editor, 7: 186; speaker, 2: 461, 3: 423-425, 5: 149
- Shambaugh, Bertha M. H., author, 5: 314
- Shank, N. B., 5: 322
- Shannon, Fred A., speaker, 5: 149
- Shanty-boy. See Lumberjacks
- Sharon Coöperative Creamery Association, sketch, 9: 78
- Sharp, ———, 4: 435
- Sharp, Mrs. Abigail G., 3: 304; sketch, 4: 90
- Sharp, Mrs. E. W. F., 5: 574
- Sharp, Henry A., author, 1: 143
- Sharp, Samuel W., 7: 336
- Sharpe, Cecil, 8: 144
- Shattuck School (Faribault), 4: 291; war history, 3: 326; sketch, 5: 226
- Shaver, David, sketch, 2: 384
- Shaw, ———, 1: 441
- Shaw, Albert, author, 4: 460
- SHAW, ALBERT, letter, 4: 40
- Shaw, J., artist, 5: 364
- Shaw, Oliver W., 3: 105
- Shaw, Robert T., storekeeper, 3: 224
- Shaw, Mrs. W. F., 9: 408
- Shaw, William B., author, 5: 382, 6: 80
- Sheardown, Margaret M., 10: 450
- Shearer, A. H., author, 5: 148, 232
- Shearman, H. G., 5: 618
- Sheehan, Mrs. Frank J., author, 9: 189
- Sheehan, Mrs. Jennie, 5: 74
- Sheehan, Col. Timothy J., 5: 73; in Leech Lake uprising, 3: 281, 283, 284, 285, 286n., 287; sketch, 4: 201
- Sheep-raising, New England, 2: 391; Minnesota, 2: 398
- Sheffield, B. B., 9: 258
- Shelburne, Lord William, 10: 64; colonial policy, 4: 233-235; influence on U. S. boundary, 4: 312, 313, 318, 330; papers, 5: 514
- Shelby County (Mo.), Norwegian settlement, 2: 247, 6: 92, 102n.
- Sheldon, Addison E., editor, 2: 435
- Sheldon, Lynn, speaker, 5: 276, 6: 21
- Sheldon Township (Houston County), sketch, 5: 472
- Shenk, Hiram H., editor, 6: 297
- Shepard, Hugh H., author, 10: 93
- Shephard, Mrs. Esther, "Paul Bunyan" reviewed, 6: 379-382
- Shephard, William H., 3: 52, 9: 401, 408, 10: 46
- Shepley, Mrs. E. L., 4: 276
- Sheppard, George, European agent of Northern Pacific, 10: 138, 139, 141
- Shepperd, J. H., 5: 218
- Shepstone, George E., author, 4: 70
- Sherburne, Moses D., 4: 242; papers, 4: 170
- Sherburne County, archives, 2: 71n.
- Sherer, Elizabeth, 9: 265
- Sheridan, Gen. P. H., 2: 352, 9: 277
- Sherlock, Chesla C., author, 4: 471
- Sherman, Althea R., author, 1: 331
- Sherman, Betty, 3: 57, 58
- Sherman, H. F., promoter of Fairmont colony, 8: 140n., 10: 406
- Sherman, Jay J., author, 5: 152
- Sherman, John, 5: 122
- Sherman, Stuart P., 3: 24
- Sherman, Gen. William T., 3: 57, 62, 4: 173, 220, 9: 273, 275, 277; author, 1: 326
- Sherman Antitrust Law, 5: 346; Nelson's attitude, 5: 343
- Sherman Silver Purchase Law, 5: 548
- Sherman's Battery, 3: 426
- Shields, Col. G. O., "Blanket Indian of the Northwest," reviewed, 4: 259
- Shields, James, 5: 121, 318, 6: 31, 8: 437, 450; monument, 1: 69, 2: 5; sketches, 1: 235, 3: 309, 8: 307
- Shields, L. R., author, 8: 437
- Shields, M. M., 7: 192; speaker, 10: 100
- Shieldsville, Irish colony, 8: 307
- Shilling, Robert, 5: 552n.
- Shilling, W. F., author, 7: 193
- Shippee, Lester B., 3: 469, 5: 431, 8: 59, 10: 209; "Recent American History," reviewed, 6: 192-196; author, 2: 581, 4: 76, 77, 177; speaker, 2: 374, 470, 3: 92, 150, 365, 472, 5: 271, 6: 26, 8: 429
- SHIPPEE, LESTER B., *Social and Economic Effects of the Civil War with Special Reference to Minnesota*, 2: 389-412
- Reviewer, Merk's "Economic History of Wisconsin," 2: 270-272; Kent's "State Aid to Public Schools," 2: 455-457; Haynes's "James Baird Weaver," 3: 210-212; "Centennial History of Illinois," 4: 49-51; Goodwin's "Trans-Mississippi West," 5: 130-132; Holbrook's "Minnesota in the Spanish-American War and the

- Philippine Insurrection," 5: 208-210; Folwell's "History of Minnesota," vol. 2, 5: 596-599; Haynes's "Social Politics in the U. S.," 6: 53; Storer's "In Memoriam: Belamy Storer," 6: 285; Hunt's "Israel, Elihu and Cadwallader Washburn," 7: 167; Folwell's "History of Minnesota," vol. 3, 8: 78-80; "Yearbook of the Swedish Historical Society of America," 8: 185; Nevins' "Frémont," 9: 291-204
- Shipstead, Henrik, author, 7: 193
- Shirk, Cecil W., 3: 158, 243, 4: 101, 165, 267, 334, 346, 5: 83, 574; author, 3: 245
- SHIRK, CECIL W., reviewer, "Granville," 3: 219; Curtis' "Letters of an Ambulance Driver," 5: 367-369
- Shirley, Halvor, 5: 574
- Shirley, Norman D., 7: 361
- Shivory, G. B., author, 10: 359
- Shobondayshkung, Chippewa Indian, 3: 278n.
- Shockley, Ernest V., 1: 383
- Shoemaker, Floyd C., editor, 5: 314; speaker, 4: 177, 5: 149
- Sholes, C. L., 1: 266-268
- Shoop, Charles F., author, 1: 146
- Shooter from the Pine-top, Sioux Indian, 5: 251
- Shortridge, Wilson P., 3: 439; "Transition of a Typical Frontier," reviewed, 5: 48-52; author, 7: 326, 8: 329, 9: 64; speaker, 3: 150
- SHORTRIDGE, WILSON P., *Henry Hastings Sibley and the Minnesota Frontier*, 3: 115-125
- Reviewer, Stephenson's "Political History of the Public Lands," 2: 428; Johnson's "Michigan Fur Trade," 3: 363
- Shortt, Adam, author, 3: 331
- Shoshone Indians, 5: 227
- Showerman, Grant, author, 4: 8
- Shubert Theatre (Minneapolis), 9: 36
- Shuey, Alfred M., 2: 55, 5: 161
- Shumway, Evelyn, author, 10: 357
- Shutter, Rev. Marion D., 2: 374, 7: 303; author, 2: 385
- SHUTTER, REV. MARION D., letter, 4: 40
- Sibley, Lt. C. C., 8: 50
- Sibley, Col. E. S., 8: 333
- Sibley, Frederick B., 8: 297; trader, 6: 242n., 244, 247
- Sibley, Henry H., 2: 300, 365, 549n., 550n., 3: 153, 303, 428, 536, 4: 67, 70, 196, 6: 38, 39, 40, 57, 190, 358, 360, 401, 7: 59, 114, 132n., 210, 211, 221, 253, 8: 46, 50, 176, 180, 271, 289, 9: 87, 141n., 193, 305, 417, 419, 10: 171n., 223, 297, 322, 350, 441; territorial delegate in Congress, 1: 118, 3: 73, 79, 143, 5: 289, 6: 239, 242n.; governor, 1: 169, 2: 141n., 143, 151, 152, 158, 5: 120, 122; trader, 1: 353, 2: 117n., 430, 3: 310, 4: 426n., 5: 307, 414, 432, 504, 505, 6: 226, 227, 230, 231n., 233, 235-237, 239-242, 247, 248, 250, 251, 408, 7: 23, 118, 269n., 8: 297, 334, 340-347, 349-362, 10: 390, 392, 393; monument proposed, 5: 155, 6: 213; autobiography, 5: 607; youth, 8: 333; book reviewed, 5: 48-52; sketches, 3: 115-125, 150, 309, 364, 379, 6: 35, 7: 299, 375, 8: 329, 10: 196; papers, 1: 243, 289, 2: 9, 26, 117n., 3: 37, 39, 310, 526, 4: 172, 293, 5: 25n., 221, 376, 566n., 606, 6: 72, 7: 40, 8: 179, 293, 294-296, 320; author, 1: 422n., 467n., 7: 369, 8: 330, 9: 300, 10: 196.
- See also Sibley expeditions
- SIBLEY, HENRY H., *Autobiography*, 8: 331-362
- Sibley, Mrs. Henry H., 6: 35, 57
- Sibley, John, 3: 116n.
- Sibley, Mary A., confirmed, 8: 37; sketch, 8: 50
- Sibley, Mrs. Sarah W., sketch, 8: 332
- Sibley, Solomon, 3: 116, 5: 50, 8: 332, 10: 90, 95; sketch, 8: 332n.; papers, 8: 294
- Sibley, William, 2: 210
- Sibley family, 3: 115; genealogy, 10: 95; sketch, 5: 49
- Sibley County, war records committee, 3: 388; history, 6: 219; census schedules, 7: 361; sketch, 2: 57; notes, 6: 311, 9: 425, 10: 231
- Sibley expeditions, 3: 124, 236, 459, 6: 386; 1862, 1: 450, 461, 462, 466, 4: 452, 467; 1863, 1: 475-490, 2: 422n., 4: 146n., 184, 5: 316, 358, 459, 508, 607, 6: 196, 293, 7: 256, 294, 326-335, 8: 201, 437, 452, 9: 177; members, 2: 196; source material, 3: 40, 4: 69, 274
- Sibley House, 2: 54, 3: 118, 310, 530, 4: 25, 73, 193, 196, 342, 453, 466, 5: 434, 521, 606, 6: 305, 307, 7: 358, 371, 8: 207, 428, 447, 9: 419; visitors, 7: 91, 253; built, 8: 358; in 1898, 10: 208; sketches, 5: 160, 10: 223
- Sibley House Association, 4: 26, 172, 5: 225, 7: 45, 253, 290, 8: 207
- Sibley Memorial Highway, 7: 375; proposed, 2: 103
- Sibley Park (Mankato), 5: 267
- Sibley State Park, 7: 258, 8: 190, 267; proposed, 2: 103
- Sibley Trail, sketches, 9: 190
- Siddons, Ida, Variety Co., 9: 33
- Sidener, Charles F., author, 4: 87
- Sidle, J. K., banker, 3: 315, 6: 151
- Sidle and Wolford Co., 3: 316

- Sidney Pratt School (Minneapolis), sketch, 8: 213
- Sidominadota, Sioux Indian, 3: 27
- Sidwell, Wheeler W., author, 2: 107
- Siebert's Band (St. Paul), sketch, 4: 203
- Sierra Colorado silver mine, 5: 508
- Sigourneyan Society (Hamline University), 9: 373, 374, 375
- Siljeström, P. A., author, 9: 168
- Silliman, Sue I., author, 4: 79
- Silver Lake, Bohemian settlement, 9: 197
- Silver Republican party, 5: 552; fusion with Populists, 5: 555, 557-559
- Silver Woman, Sioux woman, 2: 565
- Simcoe, J. G., 10: 62
- Simmons, Charles E., 9: 355
- Simmons, G. W., 3: 69
- Simmons, Thomas, 9: 372
- Simon, L. C., speaker, 10: 300
- Simonton, T. D., author, 8: 453
- Simpson, Eugene E., "History of St. Olaf Choir," reviewed, 4: 445; author, 5: 77
- Simpson, Sir George, 4: 359n., 5: 411, 6: 234, 235, 243n., 7: 145; relations with Sibley, 6: 236n.
- Simpson, George T., 2: 197, 5: 510
- Simpson, Capt. James H., engineer, 6: 282, 7: 129, 8: 302
- Simpson, Jerry, third-party leader, 9: 236, 240; sketch, 3: 363
- Simpson, John N., diary, 8: 297
- Simpson, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas, 5: 510
- Simpson, Capt. William H., 7: 132; sketch, 3: 154
- Sims, Vawter and Rose Co., 3: 382
- Sinclair, ———, 8: 38
- Sinclair, D., 1: 261
- Sinclair, Harry W., 8: 144
- Sinclair, James, trader, 5: 415, 416n., 494, 6: 229
- Sinclair, Rev. John, sketch, 5: 162
- Sinclair, John A., 8: 144n.
- Sinclair, Percy, 8: 144
- Singer, Sioux Indian, 10: 171
- Singewald, Karl, author, 4: 294
- Single-tax movement, 9: 231, 239
- Sinnett, Rev. Charles N., 5: 227
- Sintomniduta, Sioux chief, sketch, 8: 200
- Sioussat, St. George L., 1: 142, 332, 2: 98, 3: 438, 445; speaker, 2: 470
- Sioux City (Iowa), railroad rates, 7: 228; mail service, 10: 358
- Sioux City (Iowa) Academy of Science and Letters, 5: 358
- Sioux City and St. Paul Railroad, 10: 136
- Sioux Claims Commission, 5: 63
- Sioux Falls (S. D.), pageant, 3: 534
- Sioux Historic Trail, 2: 207, 285, 5: 114, 266, 281; sketch, 8: 312
- Sioux Historic Trail Association, 5: 58, 219, 266, 281, 285, 6: 409, 7: 371
- Sioux Indians, removed from Minnesota, 1: 183, 347, 487, 2: 278, 420-425, 10: 160, 172; relations with French, 1: 289, 8: 232-236, 240, 242, 244; language, 1: 398, 2: 527, 528, 530, 565, 3: 83-86, 4: 416n., 417, 6: 40n., 174, 7: 271; villages, 1: 422n., 5: 213, 260, 9: 265; annuities, 1: 427, 2: 123, 495n., 3: 96, 5: 280, 283; raids, 1: 491; relations with U. S., 1: 535, 6: 181; agriculture, 2: 371, 531, 535, 6: 202, 7: 201-205; history, 2: 435, 5: 357; agencies, 2: 460; missions, 2: 481-483, 3: 82-86, 88, 4: 143n., 6: 203, 362, 364, 7: 280, 8: 28, 431, 10: 204, 448; intemperance, 2: 482, 496, 502, 509, 550, 558; reservations, 2: 485n., 5: 353; characteristics, 2: 486, 498, 500, 508, 510, 521, 522; religion, 2: 494, 499, 515, 516, 517, 518, 519, 531, 563, 4: 181, 5: 254; education, 2: 505, 527, 528, 544, 548, 562, 565; dances, 2: 505, 513, 516, 525, 3: 58, 537, 4: 84, 92, 426, 427; polygamy, 2: 508, 530, 532, 548; soldiers' lodge, 2: 511, 524, 528, 533, 536; burial customs, 2: 512, 513, 520, 554-557, 4: 418, 5: 259; hunts, 2: 521, 523, 4: 406, 7: 369, 8: 295, 357; position of women, 2: 524, 542; handicrafts, 2: 527, 544; marriage customs, 2: 532, 548, 562; music, 2: 583, 4: 181, 8: 200; social and economic life, 3: 31, 118, 124, 376, 6: 171, 176, 184, 273-277, 7: 71, 268, 9: 411; Devil's Lake country, 3: 479; uprising of 1876, 4: 81; at Lac qui Parle, 4: 140-143, 146; legends, 4: 280, 5: 253, 7: 365, 10: 343; games, 4: 415, 6: 172; in fur trade, 5: 363, 6: 29, 165, 227, 332-334, 340, 8: 178, 235, 243-245, 349, 359; costumes, 6: 173, 179, 9: 272, 10: 321; relations with British, 6: 174, 180, 8: 297; councils, 6: 182, 404; weapons, 6: 183; in War of 1812, 6: 337, 8: 437; at Fort Beauharnois, 6: 368; corn festival, 7: 204; intermarriage with whites, 8: 31, 40, 43; expelled from Sandy Lake, 8: 118; expeditions against, 8: 184; chiefs, 8: 200, 288; relations with traders, 8: 362; baptisms, 9: 68; land cessions, 9: 87; on Mille Lacs, 9: 264; with Clark expedition, 1780, 10: 64; in Revolutionary War, 10: 87; in Red River uprising, 10: 375; McLeod's attitude toward, 10: 393; sketches, 2: 484-568, 6: 77, 8: 300. *See also* Chippewa-Sioux warfare, Fur trade, Half-breeds, Missions and missionaries, Sioux War, various bands of Sioux
- Sioux River, described, 1: 162, 211

- Sioux treaties, 5: 288, 7: 262; 1851, 2: 482, 485n., 3: 123, 4: 156, 196, 5: 73, 503, 6: 83, 201, 7: 369, 8: 179, 196, 442, 9: 58, 88, 10: 350, 392; 1837, 3: 118, 5: 279, 7: 209, 8: 48, 180, 10: 157, 158n.; 1858, 5: 282; 1805, 7: 297
- Sioux War, 1862-65, refugees, 1: 54, 413, 2: 106, 9: 80, 421, 10: 91; campaigns, 1: 183, 213, 214, 2: 575, 3: 31; trial and execution of participating Indians, 1: 297, 323, 347, 466-469, 487, 3: 300, 303, 6: 358-360, 8: 109, 299, 301, 9: 194, 381, 10: 171; captives, 1: 323, 4: 58, 468, 574; causes, 1: 326, 2: 483, 4: 287, 5: 282-284, 597, 10: 83, 170; victims, 1: 399, 3: 49, 314, 4: 67, 183, 467, 10: 169, 337; described, 1: 437-490; South Dakota, 1: 532; Renville County, 1: 541; defense, 2: 211, 213; battles, 2: 290, 3: 144, 7: 354; effect in Iowa, 2: 436, 473, 10: 352; beginnings, 2: 585, 10: 317; panorama, 3: 306, 4: 58; historic sites, 3: 535, 4: 463, 466; memorials, 4: 67, 68, 164, 5: 73, 281, 6: 409, 8: 205, 9: 425, 10: 219, 301, 351, 459; effect in Wisconsin, 4: 79; effect in eastern Minnesota, 4: 139; claims, 5: 63; Martin County, 5: 160; effect at Fort Garry, 5: 235; effect on Indians, 5: 268; Kandiyohei region, 6: 81, 7: 184, 8: 271; Yellow Medicine, 6: 205; Chippewa in, 7: 64, 9: 201, 253; Norwegians in, 7: 90; backgrounds, 7: 180; preparations for, 7: 183; Norway Lake, 7: 192, 10: 226; pictures, 7: 261; North Dakota, 7: 294; significance, 7: 326; results, 7: 327, 10: 322; anniversary, 7: 371; Red River Valley, 8: 201, 208; forts, 8: 264, 266, 313; West Lake, 8: 267, 442; effect at Fort Ripley, 9: 261; stockades, 9: 312, 10: 462; frontier protection following, 10: 77; effect on missions, 10: 121; New Ulm, 10: 225; reconstruction following, 10: 284, 426, 429; Hutchinson, 10: 300; Houston County, 10: 358; Guri Endreson's experience, 10: 425-430; sketches, 2: 191, 435, 3: 236, 459, 536, 4: 289, 5: 50, 269, 320, 456, 597, 619, 6: 196, 197, 217, 387, 7: 370, 10: 197, 362; source material, 4: 452, 5: 608. *See also* Sibley expeditions, Spirit Lake massacre, Sully expeditions
- Sioux-Chippewa warfare. *See* Chippewa-Sioux warfare
- Sisseton and Wahpeton claim case, 5: 156, 598
- Sisseton band, Sioux Indians, 2: 485, 492n., 535, 5: 156, 6: 228, 229, 8: 97; land cession, 2: 485n.
- Sisson, Edgar, 3: 16
- Sitting Bull, Sioux chief, 3: 31, 228, 4: 81, 275, 5: 232, 310, 6: 402
- Siveright, John, 4: 367n.
- Six Hundred and Fourth U. S. Engineers, 6: 400
- Six Nation Indians, history, 7: 365
- Six O'Clock Club (Minneapolis), history, 10: 233
- Sixteenth U. S. Engineers, 3: 331, 355, 357
- Sixth Massachusetts Volunteer Infantry, 7: 165
- Sixth Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 1: 245, 482, 2: 345, 3: 40, 4: 276, 5: 320, 583, 9: 96; Co. F, 9: 368
- Sixth U. S. Infantry, 8: 61, 64; Co. A, 9: 260
- Skandinaviske Arbejderforening, account books, 1: 326
- Skarstedt, Ernst, "Vagabond och redaktör" and "Svensk-amerikanska folket," reviewed, 3: 449-453
- Skavlem, Halvor L., 2: 415, 3: 371, 537; author, 1: 358, 3: 47
- Skelly, Luke, 8: 313
- Skelly, Michael, 8: 313
- Skelton, O. D., author, 1: 528
- Skiing, sketch, 4: 84
- Skinaway, Tom, Chippewa Indian, 9: 266
- Skinner, Alanson, author, 3: 537, 5: 69
- Skinner, Constance L., author, 8: 433
- Skinner, Mrs. Emily, 9: 176
- Skinner, Gertrude E., editor, 3: 483
- Skinner, Hubert M., author, 1: 236
- Skinner, Mrs. James H., 5: 123
- Skinner, John H., editor, 3: 483
- Skinner, William, 3: 529
- Skinner Brothers, Northfield merchants, 7: 300
- Skipnes, John A. J., author, 9: 181
- Skolla, Father Otto, 10: 116
- Skyscrapers, Minneapolis, 9: 81, 195, 10: 221
- Slade, George T., 3: 331
- Slade, Mrs. George T., 3: 341
- Slater, E. H., 3: 379
- Slater, Mrs. Elizabeth D., 3: 440
- Slattery, Rev. Charles L., author, 3: 99
- Slavery, 2: 263, 4: 217, 5: 175, 482, 6: 30, 32, 7: 367, 9: 392; Kansas, 1: 120; described, 2: 257; party issue, 3: 67, 6: 357, 8: 151; Rice's attitude, 3: 370; Norwegian attitude, 3: 510, 514; history, 4: 14; western issue, 4: 220; Minnesota, 4: 245-247, 7: 187; Grand Portage, 5: 19; Fort Snelling, 5: 40-43, 238; attitude of Swedes, 5: 54; Dakota Territory, 5: 206; underground railroad, 6: 290; Minnesota attitude, 6: 355; attitude of immigrant,

Slavery (*Continued*)

- 7: 159; Missouri, 8: 87; relation to annexation of territory, 9: 11, 15; effect on churches, 9: 165. *See also* Anti-slavery movement
- Slavic element, 7: 159; bibliography, 1: 292
- Slayton, history, 1: 244
- Sleeper, Col. C. B., 5: 91, 94, 101
- Sleepy Eye, 6: 410; Danish settlement, 8: 372; history, 9: 169
- Sleepy Eyes (Ishtaba, Ishtahumba, Eshtahenba), Sioux chief, 2: 496, 498, 504, 7: 257; sketches, 2: 484-495, 8: 200
- Sleppy, Kathrene S., 4: 176, 276
- Sletto, K. O., 5: 323
- Slocum, Capt. Henry F., sketch, 3: 154
- Slocumb, Margaret, author, 10: 338
- Slogvig, Knud A., 2: 222, 225, 243n.
- Small Ankle, Hidatsa chief, 2: 369
- Smallpox, among Sioux, 2: 499
- Smith, A. B., Winona pioneer, 6: 266
- Smith, Albee, 3: 476
- Smith, Alice E., 10: 335; author, 7: 288; speaker, 6: 264-266
- SMITH, ALICE E., *The Sweetman Irish Colony*, 9: 331-346
- Smith, Mrs. Ann E. B., 9: 263
- Smith, Arthur D. H., author, 10: 343
- Smith, Arthur H., author, 1: 396
- Smith, Benjamin D., 7: 256
- Smith, Byron M., 5: 308
- Smith, C. Henry, author, 4: 87, 10: 216
- Smith, C. W., 9: 420
- Smith, Mrs. Carrie H., 3: 440
- Smith, Mrs. Catharine M., 5: 308
- Smith, Charles H., bank employee, 4: 95
- Smith, Charles K., 3: 74, 426, 428, 5: 616, 7: 114; sketch, 1: 110n.
- SMITH, CHARLES K., letter, 1: 110-117
- Smith, D. D., 2: 197
- Smith, David, sketch, 9: 419
- Smith, Delavan, 5: 70
- Smith, Donald A. *See* Strathcona, Lord
- Smith, Lt. E. K., 8: 38; surveyor, 4: 174
- Smith, Edward D., 10: 80, 81
- Smith, Eva, 8: 431
- Smith, Fred L., author, 1: 544
- Smith, G. A., 8: 110
- Smith, G. R., 1: 282n.; speaker, 1: 340
- Smith, George K., banker, 2: 124n.
- Smith, George M., author, 4: 299
- Smith, George Martin, author, 1: 291
- Smith, Guy-Harold, author, 9: 413
- Smith, H. W., soldier, 1: 448, 471-474
- Smith, Mrs. H. W., in Sioux War, 1: 449n.
- Smith, Hoke, author, 5: 521
- Smith, Israel, 2: 126
- Smith, J. George, 2: 469
- Smith, J. Gregory, 10: 132, 133
- Smith, J. Patterson, 10: 446; author, 9: 192
- Smith, J. Russell, 6: 255
- Smith, Sen. John, 1: 157
- Smith, Mr. and Mrs. John L., 9: 268
- Smith, John T., author, 4: 86
- Smith, Jonathan, author, 5: 152
- Smith, Mary G., 10: 449, 450
- Smith, Maurice G., author, 7: 88
- Smith, O. E., speaker, 8: 52
- Smith, O. W., author, 9: 415
- Smith, Capt. Orrin, 6: 258, 266, 7: 58n., 106, 107, 193, 276
- Smith, Orrin F., 3: 97, 307, 526, 4: 469, 5: 308, 377, 6: 205, 255, 293; author, 1: 148, 4: 301, 9: 177, 200, 10: 204; speaker, 6: 266, 269
- Smith, Robert, storekeeper, 8: 174
- Smith, Robert A., mayor of St. Paul, 2: 196; sketch, 5: 82
- Smith, Rollin E., author, 3: 378
- Smith, Rudolph, 8: 174
- Smith, Sidney, 9: 25
- Smith, T. H., 2: 23
- Smith, T. Thistlewaite, missionary, 5: 459
- Smith, Truman M., 3: 77; banker, 2: 124n., 137; papers, 5: 225
- Smith, Vernon M., 4: 474
- Smith, W. H., author, 2: 55
- Smith, William, 4: 359, 436
- Smith, William H., 5: 70
- Smith, Gen. William R., 10: 84; journal reviewed, 9: 159-161
- Smith Hoyt Co. (Red Wing), 9: 365
- Smith, Newell and Co., bankers, 2: 124
- Smith Park (St. Paul), sketch, 5: 527
- Smith Park Realty Corporation, 4: 116
- Smithsonian Institution, 1: 254, 257, 3: 470
- Snake Island (Lake Traverse), 5: 261
- Snana, Sioux woman, 4: 468; letters, 4: 67
- Snelling, Mrs. Elizabeth B., 10: 367
- Snelling, Henry H., author, 6: 202
- Snelling, Col. Josiah, 3: 237, 4: 467, 5: 254, 358, 365, 6: 43, 202, 308, 409, 7: 208, 9: 193, 10: 367, 369, 372, 376, 413n.; character, 10: 371; relations with Joe Snelling, 10: 373; death, 10: 377; sketch, 10: 368; papers, 4: 173
- Snelling, Mrs. Josiah, 10: 370, 374; frontier hostess, 9: 193; relations with Joe Snelling, 10: 373
- Snelling, William J. (Joe), with Long expedition, 1823, 5: 255, 10: 370; literary career, 10: 377-385; sketch, 10: 367-377
- Snelling family, 5: 125
- Snelling County. *See* Hennepin County
- Snively, Samuel F., speaker, 4: 333
- Snow, Dr. ———, 7: 120
- Snowshoes, sketch, 4: 182
- Snyder, Fred B., 4: 34

- Snyder, Harry, 7: 216
 Snyder, Margaret, 5: 139
 Sobel, Bernard, author, 2: 581
 Social life and conditions, St. Paul, 2: 330, 331, 497, 5: 497, 6: 72, 8: 195, 9: 200, 10: 350; during Civil War, 2: 389-412, 9: 270; early New England, 3: 266; Middle West, 3: 400, 404, 408-411, 5: 515; Stillwater, 4: 98; frontier, 4: 194, 443, 6: 51, 52, 219, 7: 99, 102-105, 111-115, 151, 287, 8: 60, 141n., 145, 149, 191, 192, 202, 210, 211, 247-259, 296, 298, 390-394, 401-408, 413-416, 9: 107, 138, 162, 386-388, 10: 231, 253-258, 341; Lake City, 4: 283; Maiden Rock, 4: 283; Red River settlements, 4: 402, 403-405, 406, 9: 416; Mound, 4: 477; relation to immigration, 5: 55, 8: 199, 10: 212; Indiana, 5: 67; Le Mars, Iowa, 5: 216; North Dakota, 5: 216-218; Brainerd, 5: 366; Iowa, 6: 81, 10: 85; Wisconsin, 7: 367, 10: 216; pioneer Minneapolis, 8: 315, 9: 81, 314, 10: 101; Fort Snelling, 8: 354, 355, 10: 371; Mendota, 8: 358; study, 9: 213, 10: 3; on Mississippi River boats, 9: 272-283, 10: 423; in fifties, 9: 299, 316; U. S., 9: 389-393; in eighties, 10: 70. *See also* Pioneer life
 Social Science Research Council, 9: 412
 Socialist party, sketch, 1: 149; in U. S., 10: 216
 Society for Propagating the Gospel among the Indians, 10: 75
 Society for the Propagation of the Faith, 7: 177, 359
 Society of American Indians, 3: 230, 4: 59; Minneapolis chapter, 3: 470
 Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Minnesota, 3: 439, 9: 59
 Sod houses, 9: 426; on Minnesota prairies, 8: 404-408, 414-416; on Big Stone Lake, 9: 308
 Soderberg, Nathaniel F., 5: 266
 Söderström, Alfred, 3: 452, 4: 64
 Solberg, C. Fr., editor, 3: 516, 8: 390
 Solberg, Rev. C. K., author, 10: 92
 Solberg, Carl F., author, 7: 279
 Soldiers' Monument Association, Minneapolis, 9: 178
 Solseth, Rev. O. E., 10: 293
 Somerville, Robert, 3: 374
 Sommer, Wilhelm, author, 9: 180
 Sommers, G., and Co., sketch, 2: 201
 Sommervold, John H., author, 9: 77
 Söndergaard, Mads, 8: 374
 Sondermann, J. S., author, 6: 77
 Sons of Hermann, 10: 206
 Sons of Temperance, 7: 104, 105
 Sons of the American Revolution, 4: 54, 5: 147, 10: 34; Minnesota society, 3: 221, 4: 161; St. Paul chapter, 4: 118
 Sons of the Revolution, Minnesota society, 3: 322, 439, 5: 147, 10: 206
 Sons of Veterans (Paynesville), 2: 204
 Soo Line, 6: 146; millers' enterprise, 6: 145, 7: 226, 10: 180; rates, 7: 229
 Soper, Edgar K., author, 3: 309
 Soper, Hugh H., 9: 312
 Sorbel, Dr. A. O., author, 5: 617
 Sorby, Thomas, author, 4: 85
 Sorin, Emily, teacher, 9: 368
 Sorin, Mary, 9: 375
 Sorlie, Gov. A. G., speaker, 9: 74
 Soudan, schools, 7: 373
 Soule, ———, 1: 267
 South America, Scandinavian element, 1: 338; immigration, 5: 190, 193, 195
 South Bend, history, 5: 617, 10: 459
 South Carolina, war records, 3: 50; Farmers' Alliance in, 9: 226
 South Dakota, archives, 1: 105; census, 1: 290; history, 1: 291, 3: 30-32, 4: 260-262, 287, 5: 135; in World War, 3: 157, 4: 103, 262; first newspaper, 3: 291; teaching of state history, 5: 481; admitted to Union, 5: 591; constitutional convention, 5: 592; encyclopedia, 6: 82, 7: 91, 9: 112; Nonpartisan League in, 6: 207; struggle for statehood, 6: 286; Norwegians in, 6: 302, 8: 304; mounds, 9: 100, 101; Black Hills region, 9: 120; prairies, 9: 162; Farmers' Alliance in, 9: 226. *See also* Dakota, Dakota Territory
 South Dakota State Department of History, 1: 105, 142, 532, 5: 302, 9: 415; newspaper collection, 5: 135
 South Dakota State Historical Society, 4: 262, 5: 135, 302, 7: 186
 South High School (Minneapolis), 5: 222
 South St. Paul, industrial development, 5: 82; stockyards, 5: 397; teaching of Minnesota history, 5: 456; sketches, 3: 141, 4: 193
 Southern element, in Middle West, 3: 399-402, 407, 408
 Southern Minnesota Railway, 8: 141
 Southwest Co., 2: 113, 5: 12, 9: 355; managed by Crooks, 7: 22
 Southworth, Mary, 6: 295
 Spafford, Carrie M., 7: 166
 Spafford and Simonton, publishers, 3: 293
 Spain, Indian alliances, 4: 215, 216; archives, 5: 501; attitude toward American Revolution, 8: 6, 7; relations with U. S., 8: 12, 15, 23, 24, 25
 Spanish, Louisiana, 4: 216, 287, 9: 5; Minnesota, 5: 5; attempts to exclude British

- Spanish (*Continued*)
 from Northwest, 5: 13; Mississippi Valley, 5: 360, 6: 265; Northwest, 7: 352; influence during Revolution, 10: 64, 87; exploration, 10: 436
- Spanish element, 7: 161
- Spanish-American War, veterans, 3: 314, 4: 184, 468; uniforms, 4: 164, 6: 75, 208; 25th anniversary, 3: 242; Nelson's attitude, 5: 339-341; Red Cross, 5: 445
 Minnesota in, 6: 410, 7: 190; troops, 1: 222, 6: 85; history, 4: 100, 206, 294, 5: 208-210, 241, 277, 6: 194, 8: 79; St. Louis County services, 4: 258; effect on Populist Party, 5: 558, 559; source material, 6: 215
- Spates, Anna E., 4: 68
- Spates, Rev. Samuel, missionary, 8: 128; papers, 4: 68
- Spath, ———, missionary, 10: 123n.
- Spear, C. Treat, 7: 362
- Spears, Mrs. Julia A., 4: 378n., 389n., 5: 227, 504; author, 4: 451, 5: 608
- Spehr, Luman U., author, 5: 233, 10: 356
- Spelbrink, Christopher, author, 1: 384, 4: 467
- Spelthorn, ———, 5: 198
- Spencer, C. F., author, 2: 288
- Spencer, Mrs. Charles L., 3: 308, 461, 464, 468
- Spencer, David B., missionary, 4: 45, 8: 257, 258
- Spencer, Guillaume H. Bosch-, 5: 198n.
- Spencer, H. H., diary, 6: 397
- Spencer, H. S., author, 3: 239
- Spencer, J. O., diary, 4: 205
- Spencer, Will, 9: 259
- Speranza, Mrs. Gino, 10: 261
- Spicer, M. S., author, 8: 313
- Spiller, Caryl, 5: 147
- Spillum, Ole, letter, 5: 378
- Spining, Rev. George L., 3: 146
- Spining family, genealogy, 3: 146
- Spirit Lake (Iowa), Indian massacre, 1: 428-430, 2: 473, 3: 27, 304, 4: 90, 289, 5: 160, 8: 289; monument, 1: 542; history, 4: 468
- Spirit Lake band, Sioux Indians, 2: 561
- Spirit Walker, Sioux chief, sketch, 2: 549n.
- Split Rock Canyon, 4: 345
- Spokane, Portland, and Seattle Railroad, constructed, 2: 306
- Sponberg, Ernest A., author, 2: 476
- Spooner, Abigail, missionary, 6: 203
- Sports, skiing, 4: 84; Norwegian contributions, 4: 264; baseball, 5: 226, 9: 79; history, 9: 197, 10: 101; football, 10: 221
- Sprague, Mrs. Bertha D., 9: 302
- Sprague, George C., author, 2: 474
- Spring Creek, described, 4: 425n.
- Spring Grove, Norwegian settlements, 2: 201, 4: 134n.; anniversary, 8: 312
- Spring Valley, pageant, 5: 319
- Springfield, Indian raid, 1: 428, 3: 27; settlement, 10: 355
- Springstad, E., 8: 89
- Sproat, Col. Ebenezer, 3: 116n., 8: 332
- Sproat, G. T., missionary, 6: 203
- Sproat, Sarah W., 3: 116n.
- Squier, George H., author, 1: 390
- Squires, Mrs. George C., 4: 26
- Squires, Vernon P., author, 5: 315, 9: 307
- Stabeck, Clemet T., sketch, 7: 293
- Stacy, Ima W., 5: 392
- Staff, Alfred, speaker, 10: 360
- Stafford, Cleveland, author, 1: 297
- Stafford, Henry L., 4: 333
- Stafford, Lac, 9: 38
- Stageberg, Susie, speaker, 6: 302
- Stagecoaching. *See* Transportation
- Stambaugh, Mr. and Mrs. Benjamin, letters, 6: 292
- Stamp Act, 4: 230, 232
- STANARD, W. G., letter, 3: 446
- Stanbuck, ———, 7: 332
- Standard Mill (Minneapolis), 6: 143
- Standard Oil Co., case, 1911, 5: 343
- Standard Theatre (first), Minneapolis, 9: 33
- Standard Theatre (second), Minneapolis, 9: 35, 36
- Standing Buffalo, Sioux chief, 1: 480, 5: 156
- Standing Buffalo, Jules, Sioux Indian, sketch, 5: 156
- Standing Rock agency, 2: 460
- Stanford University (Calif.), Hoover War Collection, 4: 210
- Stangeland, Elias, 3: 512
- Stanley, J. M., sketch of St. Paul, 7: 127; artist, 7: 128, 130, 131, 139
- Stanley, May, poet, 1: 296
- Stanley Hall (Minneapolis), 4: 474, 9: 427
- Stansbury, Maj. and Mrs. Howard, 2: 279
- Stanton, Charles W., 5: 574
- Stanton, E. M., 1: 377
- Staples, ———, 6: 386
- Staples, George H., 10: 450
- Staples, Mrs. George H., 9: 407, 10: 450
- Staples, Isaac, 1: 123
- Staples family, genealogy, 5: 227
- Staples, sketches, 4: 193, 10: 352
- "Star of the West," steamboat, 2: 325
- Starkey, Mrs. A. R., 2: 576
- Starkey, Captain James, expedition, 1: 449n.
- Starr, John W., Jr., author, 10: 214
- Starr, Joseph R., author, 9: 303; speaker, 9: 60, 183
- STARR, JOSEPH R., *Some Gaps in the History of the Northwest*, 9: 109-123

- State Savings Bank (St. Paul), 4: 118
 Statuary Hall (Washington), 5: 307
 Stauffer, A. P., Jr., author, 7: 292
 Stavanger (Norway), emigration from, 6: 115, 120, 121
 Steamboats and steamboating, Mississippi River, 1: 72, 144, 355-359, 414, 531, 2: 73, 95, 115, 132, 209, 271, 297, 386, 422, 424n., 451, 453, 3: 95, 121, 234, 311, 375, 402, 472, 527, 531, 535, 537, 4: 70, 88, 189, 190, 200, 292, 304, 420, 465, 469, 470, 5: 75, 156, 237, 313, 387, 496, 504, 516, 607, 6: 57, 168, 169, 273, 387, 7: 54-61, 100, 105, 193, 195, 221, 222, 265-270, 297, 298, 366, 8: 102, 106, 150, 156, 158, 162, 164, 167, 169-171, 200, 275, 304, 9: 72, 121, 137-139, 143, 160, 262, 271-284, 304, 347-362, 388, 10: 205, 345, 416-424, 462, 466; Red River, 1: 145, 167, 168, 234, 2: 202, 468, 3: 33, 5: 76, 239, 273, 274, 275, 391, 432, 6: 225, 231, 311, 387, 7: 222, 8: 305, 309, 9: 189, 190, 306, 10: 348; Ohio River, 1: 358, 9: 160, 349, 350; Minnesota River, 1: 422-425, 2: 104, 120, 286, 487n., 6: 247, 7: 57n., 222, 230, 8: 207, 9: 76, 199, 10: 225, 231, 305, 463; history, 2: 21, 287, 290, 394, 477, 3: 154, 238; St. Croix River, 2: 45, 95, 3: 531, 4: 451, 6: 408, 8: 211, 10: 345; Chippewa River, 2: 104; Missouri River, 2: 386, 5: 313, 7: 24, 89, 148, 293, 9: 350, 351n., 10: 348; Tennessee River, 3: 62; Lake Minnetonka, 4: 197, 5: 619, 8: 110, 452, 9: 76; Great Lakes, 4: 355, 361, 362, 363, 9: 396; Red Lake River, 5: 76, 274; use in fur trade, 5: 433; in 1837, 6: 98, 99, 100, 101; in 1839, 6: 109, 111, 112; millers' efforts to use, 6: 144; above St. Anthony Falls, 6: 216, 310, 7: 106, 130, 131, 177, 189, 222; Lake Pepin, 7: 56; decline, 7: 225; "wooding," 7: 267n.; Des Moines River, 7: 294; Yellowstone River, 8: 184; Wisconsin River, 8: 350; described, 9: 272, 275, 281; transport for troops, 9: 275; Big Stone Lake, 9: 308; numbers, 9: 349, 351; Crow Wing River, 10: 232
 Stearns, Isaac C., letter, 6: 73
 Stearns, John, 6: 73
 Stearns, Dr. Luther, 10: 367
 Stearns, Ozora P., 5: 88
 Stearns County, history, 1: 299, 317-319, 2: 106; motion picture, 8: 53, 190, 265; Benedictines in, 8: 223-231; German settlement, 10: 119; notes, 8: 112, 9: 79, 199, 311, 10: 231, 361, 465
 Stearns County Child Welfare Board, 9: 312
 Stearns County Old Settlers' Association, 2: 207, 4: 192, 466, 5: 524, 8: 53
 Stebbins, Sidney J., 10: 340
 Steck, Francis B., author, 10: 212
 Stedman, Alfred D., author, 10: 94
 Steel, Maj. M. F., 3: 31
 Steele, Dick, sketch, 3: 477
 Steele, Franklin, 1: 118, 4: 67, 153, 423, 6: 35, 36, 39, 142, 226, 442, 7: 114, 302, 8: 41, 9: 405, 10: 397; home, 4: 174; papers, 6: 75
 Steele, Col. S. B., author, 1: 234
 Steele County, history, 1: 412; Danish settlement, 8: 365, 371, 372; dairy farms, 8: 441; first white child, 10: 362; source material, 4: 171; notes, 10: 101
 Steele County Historical Society, organized, 9: 312
 Steele County Old Settlers' Association, 2: 207
 Steen, Dr. Arthur, 8: 451
 Steen, Severine C., 2: 223
 Steene, Hans T., travels, 6: 405; author, 6: 70
 Steener, Knute. See Steenerson, Knute
 Steenerson, Elias, 2: 212, 4: 151n.; author, 5: 524; speaker, 1: 340
 Steenerson, Halvor, 1: 282n., 4: 131n., 5: 100, 574; speaker, 1: 149, 340
 Steenerson, Knute, portrait, 4: 130; sketch, 4: 151n.
 STEENERSON, KNUTE, *Recollections—The Story of a Pioneer*, 4: 130-151
 Steenerson, Mrs. Knute, 4: 148n.; portrait, 4: 130
 Steenerson, Levi, 4: 451n., 195
 "Steep Rocks" Falls, described, 5: 305
 Stees, Charles, 2: 374, 377, 4: 31, 5: 431, 8: 59, 9: 258, 268; speaker, 10: 303
 Stees, Capt. Charles J., 4: 276
 Stees, John A., 2: 206, 377
 Steffanson, Steffan, 8: 185; letter, 4: 85, 172
 Steffen, Gladys, author, 9: 310
 Steichen, Elizabeth, 3: 389
 Steinhauer, Albert, speaker, 9: 422
 "Stella Whipple," steamboat, 7: 330
 Stenbakken, O. H., author, 8: 450
 Stene, Gabriel, author, 7: 301, 10: 227; speaker, 8: 269, 270
 Stephen, George, banker, 2: 300, 301
 Stephen, George, Baron Mount Stephen, 5: 568
 Stephens, Andrew D., 4: 332, 5: 223
 Stephens, George, editor, 1: 359
 Stephens, George R., author, 2: 383
 Stephens, John, 3: 306
 Stephens, William D., speeches, 4: 210

- Stephenson, George M., 4: 172, 5: 363, 7: 172, 364, 8: 435; "Political History of the Public Lands," reviewed, 2: 428; "History of American Immigration," reviewed, 7: 157-161; "Founding of the Augustana Synod," reviewed, 9: 165-167; ed., "Swedish-American Historical Bulletin," reviewed, 9: 167-169; author, 4: 458, 5: 54, 69, 6: 284, 7: 366, 8: 185, 436; editor, 10: 214; speaker, 3: 92, 150, 4: 283, 8: 105, 271, 10: 199, 300
- STEPHENSON, GEORGE M., *When America Was the Land of Canaan*, 10: 237-260
- Reviewer, Orfield's "Federal Land Grants," 1: 126-129; Ryden's "Svenska Baptisternas i Minnesota historia," 3: 90; Wee's "Haugeanism," 3: 91; Skarstedt's "Vagabond och redaktör," and "Svensk-amerikanska folket," 3: 449-453; "Wisconsin Domesday Book," 5: 593-595; Paxson's "History of the American Frontier," 6: 50-53; Bercovici's "On New Shores," 7: 161; Norwegian-American Historical Association, "Studies and Records," 7: 277-279, 10: 66-68
- Stephenson, Isaac, author, 1: 338
- Stephenson, Mary, letters, 5: 55
- Stephenson, Nathaniel W., author, 5: 149, 513
- Stephenson, Oliver, letters, 5: 55
- Stephenson County (Ill.), history, 5: 518
- Sterling, W. E., theater manager, 9: 37, 38
- Stern, ———, missionary, 10: 123n.
- Stetson, Don T., author, 5: 469, 620
- Stevens, C. G., 3: 152
- Stevens, Edward A., 1: 328
- Stevens, Frank E., author, 6: 308
- Stevens, Frank W., author, 8: 101
- Stevens, Frederick C., 1: 66, 7: 362
- Stevens, Mrs. Frederick C., 7: 362
- Stevens, Isaac I., 3: 46, 4: 247, 248, 5: 291, 7: 89; Pacific railroad survey, 4: 461, 7: 127-149, 294, 8: 201; sketch, 7: 127
- Stevens, James, "Paul Bunyan," reviewed, 6: 379-382
- Stevens, Rev. Jedediah D., missionary, 2: 481, 540n., 3: 82, 83, 85, 4: 73, 6: 172n., 266, 7: 370, 8: 308, 9: 175; papers, 6: 203, 292, 10: 43
- Stevens, John F., 7: 281; monument, 6: 306; speaker, 6: 307
- Stevens, John H., 2: 138, 3: 236, 4: 248n., 470, 6: 36, 7: 209, 10: 398, 399, 401, 416; pioneer farmer, 7: 211; house, 10: 80; author, 8: 212, 9: 196; speaker, 10: 324
- Stevens, Mathilda J., 8: 308
- Stevens, Norman E., 1: 66, 4: 194
- Stevens, Simon, 2: 357n.
- Stevens, Thaddeus, prophecy on Duluth, 10: 159
- Stevens, Wayne E., 5: 563n., 7: 358, 10: 446; search for manuscripts of Minnesota interest, 5: 305-307, 605, 6: 395; ed., "History of the 151st Field Artillery," reviewed, 6: 59-62; "Northwest Fur Trade," reviewed, 9: 148-152; author, 1: 404, 539, 2: 98, 581, 3: 296, 8: 101; speaker, 4: 340
- STEVENS, WAYNE E., *The Fur Trade in Minnesota During the British Régime*, 5: 3-13
- Reviewer, "Lord Selkirk's Work in Canada," 2: 31-33; Shortridge's "Transition of a Typical Frontier," 5: 48-52; "Leach's War Diary," 5: 293-298; Kenton's "Jesuit Relations," 7: 154-157; Volwiler's "George Croghan," 8: 283; Coupland's "The Quebec Act," 8: 285; Tohill's Robert Dickson," 9: 153-156; Crouse's "In Quest of the Western Ocean," 10: 175-177
- Stevens County, history, 1: 244, 299, 6: 390; map, 3: 310; boundary changes, 4: 244; name, 4: 247, 248n.; politics, 5: 82, 158; Nelson-Kindred campaign in, 5: 94; war museum, 5: 425; Scandinavian settlers, 6: 371; settlement, 10: 285; grasshopper plague, 10: 288; notes, 6: 87, 10: 466
- Stevens County Historical Society, organized, 4: 299
- Stevens County Memorial Armory (Morris), 5: 425; dedicated, 4: 298
- Stevens County War Records Committee, 4: 272, 299, 5: 425
- Stevenson, Beatrice, "The Scandinavian-American," reviewed, 1: 274
- Stevenson, C. Stanley, author, 3: 30, 31
- Stevens, Dorothea, author, 9: 78
- Steward, Darius, 3: 439
- Steward, Mrs. Darius, 8: 264
- Stewart, Dr. Jacob H., 2: 314, 577
- Stewart, Levi M., 4: 97
- Stewart, Maude, speaker, 10: 465
- Stewart, T. R., author, 10: 358, 462
- Stickney, Alpheus B., 7: 181
- Stickney, Mrs. Alpheus B., 7: 181
- Stickney, Dr. V. H., author, 8: 107
- Stiefel, Mrs. Ernest J., 5: 471, 9: 404; speaker, 5: 429, 6: 22
- Stiles, Cassius C., author, 1: 142, 235, 9: 415
- Stilley, ———, 8: 64, 67, 68
- Stillwater, described, 1: 67, 3: 531; prison, 1: 74, 146, 4: 194, 9: 75; convention of 1848, 1: 237, 3: 143; government, 2: 46; in 1849, 2: 115, 5: 289; early banks, 2:

- 125; monument, 2: 203; history, 2: 216, 289, 6: 398; battle, 2: 538-540, 6: 44; first poll list, 3: 93; lumber industry, 4: 98; incorporated, 4: 444; ferry, 7: 109; pioneer roads to, 7: 220; pioneer schools, 8: 274; early hotels, 8: 310; homecoming, 8: 314; pageant, 8: 451; land sales, 9: 88-90; German press, 10: 206; sketches, 4: 193, 8: 211
- Stillwater Woman's Reading Club, history, 9: 313
- Stillwell, Lewis D., speaker, 5: 382
- Stockbridge Indians, 6: 203
- Stocker, Mrs. Stella P., 2: 200
- Stockholm, county seat, 9: 423
- Stockmen's associations, in Northwest, 9: 115
- Stockwell, Maud C., author, 6: 389
- Stockwell, Mrs. S. A., author, 5: 468
- Stoddard, James S., 3: 226
- Stoek, J. F., letters, 1: 536
- Stoll, E. A., 5: 608
- Stoll, Elmer E., 3: 23, 24
- Stomberg, Andrew A., 3: 461, 4: 64, 332, 5: 574; author, 6: 58, 8: 186; speaker, 5: 384, 10: 83
- Stone, Clarence E., 5: 70
- Stone, Cyrus R., papers, 1: 328
- Stone, David, 5: 408n.
- Stone, H. W., 4: 249n.
- Stone, Sgt. Richard S., 3: 323
- Stone, Sheldon, 10: 400n.
- Stone, Sylvanus W., author, 8: 199
- Stony Brook Township (Grant County), history, 9: 397
- Stony Lake, battle, 1: 483
- Stoopes, William E., author, 6: 214; speaker, 5: 109
- Storaasli, Rev. Gynther, speaker, 10: 456
- Storden, Danish settlement, 8: 376
- Storer, Bellamy, book reviewed, 6: 285
- Storer, Maria L., "In Memoriam: Bellamy Storer," reviewed, 6: 285
- Storrs, Caryl B., 2: 275, 3: 474; author, 1: 412, 541, 2: 55
- Stough, ———, 7: 336, 339, 341
- Stowell, ———, 4: 145
- Strafford Western Emigration Co., 6: 264, 10: 76
- Straight River, mills, 8: 180
- Strain, Bronson, 5: 94; speaker, 8: 311
- Strandvold, George, 5: 465
- Strathcona and Mount Royal, Lord, 1: 195, 2: 272, 299, 300, 301, 302, 5: 568; biographies, 1: 402; sketch, 4: 464; letters, 1: 217
- Stratton, Ella M., 4: 411, 5: 504
- Stratton, Levi W., papers, 4: 451, 5: 504
- Streeter, Floyd B., author, 9: 185
- Streeter, O. W., 10: 80
- Streeter, W. O., 10: 80
- Streightiff, Walton, author, 7: 302
- Streissguth, T. O., 5: 268
- Strobel, Max, 7: 131, 139
- Strom, E. I., author, 7: 372
- Strömme, Peer, author, 5: 323, 6: 385; sketch, 6: 388
- Strong, Mrs. Albert W., 4: 101
- Strong, George D., author, 4: 371n.
- Strong, Helen M., author, 5: 515
- Strong, Moses M., papers, 1: 392
- Strong, R. D., 3: 96
- Strother, French, author, 1: 542
- Strout, Capt. Richard, 10: 302
- Stuart, David, 8: 340n.
- Stuart, J. C., author, 5: 467
- Stuart, John, trader, 9: 153
- Stuart, Robert, 3: 364, 4: 371n., 5: 408n., 8: 340, 341; sketch, 8: 340n.; letters, 5: 144, 224
- Stub, Rev. Hans A., 3: 515n.
- Stub, Rev. Hans G., speaker, 6: 221, 309
- Stub, Rev. J. A. O., speaker, 9: 74
- Stubbs, Florence K., author, 1: 347
- Stubbs, Milton C., 1: 323, 3: 440
- Stubbs, Rolla, 5: 321
- Stubbs, William, 4: 13
- Students' Army Training Corps, 10: 194
- Stump Lake (N. D.), settlements, 3: 480
- Sturgeon Rapids (Otter Tail River), 3: 197
- Sturges, A. E., author, 10: 467
- Sturgis, Lt. James S., 4: 205
- Suckley, Dr. George, with Stevens expedition, 7: 129, 131, 134, 139, 142, 147
- Suckow, Ruth, author, 8: 322
- "Sud Deutsche Auswanderung's Zeitung," emigration paper, 5: 194
- Sugar Point (Leech Lake), 8: 309; Indian battle, 3: 280-289
- Sugden, E. E., 9: 176
- Sugden, Mrs. George, 7: 256
- Sullivan, James, 3: 243; editor, 5: 315
- Sullivan, Louis R., author, 3: 537
- Sullivan, Oscar M., "The Empire-builder," reviewed, 10: 69; author, 9: 307
- Sully, Alfred, 6: 293, 398; letter, 2: 575
- Sully expeditions, 1863, 1: 484, 485, 486, 3: 144, 7: 328; 1864, 2: 213, 460, 3: 225, 4: 463, 5: 63, 292, 358, 6: 306, 312, 9: 273n.; 1865, 4: 463
- "Sultan," steamboat, 4: 420
- "Sultana," steamboat, 4: 420
- Sulte, Benjamin, 6: 325n.; author, 3: 45, 535, 4: 289
- Sultz, Fletcher, artist, 8: 443
- Summer resorts, pioneer Minnesota, 9: 406
- Summit Park (St. Paul), sketch, 5: 527
- Sumner, Charles, 3: 477, 5: 98n., 8: 282; letter, 3: 465

- Sumner, Capt. Edwin V., 9: 57; expedition, 3: 31, 8: 195
- Sumner, Capt. Edwin V., Jr., 9: 58
- Sumner, George, 8: 282
- Sumner, William H. H., 9: 309
- Sumner Hotel (Hutchinson), 10: 227
- Sunday schools, first Minnesota, 5: 620
- Sundblad, J., 6: 372
- Sundby-Hansen, Harry, ed., "Norwegian Contributions to America's Makings," reviewed, 4: 262-264; author, 5: 312
- Sunderland, Rev. James, autobiography, 5: 467
- Sundown (Sibley County), name, 10: 227
- Sundown Township (Redwood County), settlement, 10: 356
- Sunnyside Township (Wilkin County), history, 9: 313
- Superior (Wis.); Central High School, 7: 298; in fifties, 8: 202; in 1872, 8: 400; founded, 9: 189; shipping center, 9: 396; pioneer life, 10: 216
- Superior National Forest, 2: 179, 9: 74
- Surface, Frank M., author, 10: 453
- Surgis, William, 3: 93
- Surrey, Mrs. F. M., "Calendar of Manuscripts in Paris Archives," reviewed, 9: 144; author, 7: 88
- Surveying, 5: 463
- Sutherland, Alex H., author, 10: 91
- Sutherland, Byron, 4: 173
- Sutherland, D. W., career, 6: 213
- Sutherland, Ebenezer, sketch, 6: 213
- Sutherland, Helen, teacher, 9: 368
- Sutherland, John H., Indian agent, 3: 279n.
- Sutherland, L. C., 6: 396
- Sutherland, Rutherford and Co., 2: 56
- Sverdrup, Georg, 1: 394
- Swain, Frank O., 5: 373, 7: 256, 260, 263; speaker, 5: 424, 7: 259
- Swain, Mrs. Mary K., 4: 453
- Swainson (Svensson), John, sketch, 10: 312n.
- Swampy Cree Indians, 10: 90
- Swan, G. N., author, 6: 58
- Swan, Oliver G., editor, 10: 212
- Swan River, trading post, 4: 380n.; ferry, 7: 109; Catholic parish, 10: 117, 119
- Swann, John R., 1: 327, 3: 227, 4: 332, 5: 432, 8: 59
- Swanson, Hilding, 5: 489
- Swanson, Roy W., 7: 286; author, 8: 186, 9: 167; translator, 9: 53
- SWANSON, ROY W., ed., *A Swedish Visitor of the Seventies*, 8: 386-421
- Swanson, Swan, pioneer, 10: 91
- Swanson, Walter, author, 9: 310
- Swart, W. G., author, 5: 322, 378
- Swartz, Olof, author, 10: 207
- Swearingen, Rev. Henry C., 4: 122; speaker, 4: 469
- Swearingen's Mill (Lake Wilmont), 10: 405
- Swedberg, Jasper, author, 9: 168
- Swede Grove, in 1871, 10: 316
- Swede Lake, 2: 56, 82, 203
- Sweden, emigration from, 4: 85, 172, 5: 172, 173, 6: 58, 59, 8: 211, 435, 10: 237-260; Baptists in, 6: 207; social conditions, 6: 405
- Swedenborgian church, Virginia Avenue, St. Paul, 5: 396
- Sylvester, Frederick G., artist, 1: 100
- Syndicate Block (Minneapolis), 9: 36
- Swedish element, Minnesota Valley, 1: 384, 385; Nobles County, 1: 415; Chisago Lake settlement, 2: 56, 203; immigration, 2: 212, 476, 3: 449-453, 4: 172, 262, 283, 458, 5: 54, 146, 227, 7: 351, 366, 8: 85, 388, 9: 179-181, 187, 393, 10: 301, 458; writers, 2: 472; religion, 3: 90, 452, 4: 263, 9: 304, 10: 250-252; attitude toward World War, 3: 150; newspapers, 4: 65, 6: 204; Nebraska, 4: 82; music, 4: 85; contributions to American life, 4: 262; Minnesota, 5: 55, 6: 371, 372, 7: 77, 87, 184, 292, 8: 363, 364, 390-392, 394, 400, 410, 411, 10: 279, 312n., 314, 315, 319, 460; education, 5: 70, 363; exhibit, 5: 233; mission, 5: 384; Canada, 5: 516; Vermont, 5: 517; in politics, 5: 555, 6: 205; Pine Lake, Wis., 5: 612; history, 6: 58, 76, 8: 185, 9: 167-169; Kansas, 6: 81; Goodhue County, 6: 264; first Minnesota settlement, 6: 312; backgrounds, 6: 405; economic condition, 7: 185, 8: 392, 396, 397, 399, 401, 405-407, 409; Vasa, 7: 301, 8: 390-392, 10: 461; Martin County, 8: 146; Vista, 8: 210; Washington County, 8: 211; Kandiyohi County, 8: 271; St. Paul, 8: 389; dress, 8: 390; Red Wing, 8: 392-394; social life, 8: 392, 393, 396; Rush City, 8: 395-397; Duluth, 8: 397-400; Litchfield, 8: 401-403; life in sod houses, 8: 403-408, 414-417; Willmar, 8: 408; Breckenridge, 8: 409; Christmas celebration, 8: 415-417; in legislature, 8: 420; Pelican Rapids, 8: 449; first Northwest settlement, 9: 196; Iowa, 9: 306, 10: 214; Carver County, 9: 425; Root River Valley, 10: 97; attitude on temperance, 10: 249, 250; Meeker County, 10: 303; Center City, 10: 356; source material, 3: 461. See also America letters, Lutheran church, Scandinavian element
- Swedish Evangelical Free Church (St. Paul), 9: 202
- Swedish Historical Society of America, 4:

- 283, 5: 70, 373, 384, 6: 81, 205, 7: 90,
8: 105, 9: 72, 168, 10: 83; library, 4: 61,
63-65, 272, 5: 141; sketch, 5: 465
Swedish Hospital (Minneapolis), 5: 160
Swedish Tabernacle (St. Paul), sketch, 5: 526
Swedish-American Bible Seminary. *See* Bethel
Institute
Swedish-American Building, Sesquicentennial
Exposition, 7: 185
Swedish-American Republican State Club,
6: 205
Sweeney, Dr. Arthur, 4: 92, 5: 510, 7: 190
SWEENEY, DR. ARTHUR, *Charles Wilberforce*
Ames, 4: 124-129
Sweeney, Dr. W. M., speaker, 6: 254
Sweeny, Dr. Robert O., 3: 428
Sweet, A. T., author, 10: 359
Sweet, Daniel E., pioneer farmer, 7: 214
Sweet, William W., speaker, 5: 68
Sweetman, John, colonizing activities, 9: 68,
178, 333-346; model farm, 9: 339, 344
Sweetman, Walter, 9: 68, 336n., 345
Sweetser, Madison, letters, 5: 505
Swem, Earl G., 9: 410
Swendsen, C. J., 4: 64
Swenson, David, translator, 3: 24
Swenson, Harold, speaker, 8: 267
Swenson, Henry A., speaker, 8: 55
Swenson, Laurits S., 5: 338; speaker, 5: 612
Swenson, N. S., 8: 270
Swift, E. M., 1: 538
Swift, Fletcher H., author, 5: 78
Swift, Henry A., 1: 454, 2: 291, 3: 144, 10:
36, 457; sketch, 1: 55n.; papers, 3: 370
SWIFT, HENRY A., letter, 1: 54
Swift, Mary E., 10: 36
Swift County, Sioux War in, 8: 442; Irish
settlement, 9: 333; Dutch colony, 10: 93;
settlement, 10: 285; grasshopper plague,
10: 288; notes, 8: 112, 314, 9: 79, 313,
425
Swiss, Minnesota mission, 7: 280, 9: 67
Swiss element, Red River settlements, 2:
489n., 5: 407, 9: 361n.; Red Wing, 2:
498n.; Sault Ste. Marie, 4: 371n.;
immigration, 5: 133, 152; efforts to at-
tract to Minnesota, 5: 170, 186; New
York, 5: 180; Minnesota, 5: 201n., 8:
174; Wisconsin, 6: 82; St. Paul, 8: 30n.;
U. S., 8: 175
Swisshelm, Mrs. Jane G., 3: 365, 4: 247,
7: 359, 10: 466; publisher, 10: 223;
sketches, 3: 382, 4: 77, 183
Switzerland, emigration from, 5: 172, 6: 51,
8: 86, 174, 199
Swoboda, Frank G., author, 8: 106
Sykes, Dr. ———, 8: 64, 67
Sylvester, Frederick G., artist, 1: 100
Taaffe, G. O'Hara, author, 9: 180
Taché, Bishop Alexandre A., 1: 195
Taft, William H., 5: 342, 343, 6: 285; ad-
ministration, 6: 195; letters, 4: 273
Ta-gosh, Chippewa Indian, 5: 383
Tait, Mrs. Robert, reminiscences, 5: 494
Tait, W. R., 10: 208
Takamaniouen River. *See* Rainy River
Talbot, Francis, 3: 303
Talcott, Orlando, 10: 78
Taliaferro, Maj. Lawrence, 2: 279, 493n.,
538n., 539n., 3: 82, 526, 4: 22, 467, 5:
223, 303, 358, 410n., 434, 7: 274, 8: 38n.,
41, 42, 43, 45, 46, 48, 50, 51, 180, 300,
303, 354, 9: 299, 10: 262, 265; slave-
holder, 5: 40-42; Indian agent, 5: 60,
278-280, 6: 43, 172n., 183, 10: 329, 442;
attitude toward Marryat, 6: 181n.; on the
"Virginia," 9: 352; monument, 10: 456;
sketch, 6: 68; letters, 1: 374, 3: 85, 5:
61; journals, 3: 93, 369; autobiography,
5: 41, 42; author, 6: 202
Taliaferro, Mrs. Lawrence, 8: 300
Tallakson, S. L., sketch, 6: 388
Talman, John, 7: 48, 286; sketch, 7: 176;
author, 3: 238, 318, 381, 429, 471, 540,
4: 91, 92, 200, 271, 303, 477, 5: 82, 162,
318, 397, 473, 526, 6: 68, 290, 7: 177,
10: 222
TALMAN, JOHN, *The Preservation of News-*
papers, 2: 172-177; reviewer, Russell's
"Fourth Street," 2: 274
Tamaha, Sioux chief, 3: 303, 6: 293, 8: 437
Tanner, ———, 5: 264
Tanner, Rev. George C., 2: 466, 4: 273, 5:
227; library, 4: 455; papers, 4: 167
Tanner, Dr. Henry S., sketch, 4: 95
Tanner, John, 9: 157
Tanner, L. B., speaker, 5: 575
Tanner, Ross, sketch, 7: 190
Tanner, Samuel S., 5: 227
Tansum, John, 9: 420
Tansill, Charles C., author, 5: 150
Taopi, Sioux chief, 2: 422n.
Tappan, W. N., 5: 79, 436
Tapper, Capt. John, 8: 315
Tarbell, Elliott J., author, 4: 304, 468, 5:
163
Tarbell, Ida M., author, 5: 150
Tarbell, William, 5: 292
Tarbox, Mrs. Eve G., 3: 307
Tarriff, Nelson's attitude, 5: 335, 341, 544;
attitude of farmers, 5: 532; attitude of
Farmers' Alliance, 5: 541; Webster's
policy, 9: 8; relation to farmers, 10: 452
Tasagi (Tasagya), Sioux chief, 2: 500
Tashoonka, Sioux Indian, 2: 531
Tasinto, Mrs. Mary L., 6: 294

- Tataymema, Sioux Indian, 1: 469n.
 Taubeneck, H. E., 5: 553n., 554n.; third-party leader, 9: 235, 244
 Taverns, early Wisconsin, 1: 107
 Tawney, Everett T., 4: 273
 Tawney, James A., 2: 571, 8: 431; papers, 4: 273, 7: 40
 Taxation, on immigrants, 2: 246; on property, 1838, 257; cause for Revolutionary War, 4: 230, 232, 234, 236; on income, 9: 308. *See also* Minnesota Tax Commission
 Taylor, Alice, 1: 206n.
 Taylor, Arnold, 7: 302
 Taylor, Charles D., 7: 256
 Taylor, E. J., author, 5: 316
 Taylor, Elizabeth, 1: 206n.
 Taylor, Harriet, 1: 206n.
 Taylor, Hugh P., 4: 452
 Taylor, James, 1: 154, 155, 161, 219n.
 Taylor, Mrs. James, 1: 155
 Taylor, James W., 1: 400, 2: 19, 22, 4: 205, 5: 494, 568, 10: 208; sketches, 1: 153-210, 3: 46; bibliography, 1: 210-216, 325; papers, 1: 134, 216-219, 324, 5: 221, 569n., 6: 82, 9: 64, 10: 349
 Taylor, Mrs. James W., 1: 156, 206n.
 Taylor, Joshua L., 3: 74, 93
 Taylor, Lester, author, 6: 310
 Taylor, Raymond G., author, 3: 538
 Taylor, Zachary, 1: 156, 157, 3: 68, 76, 77n., 6: 38, 239, 7: 59, 8: 44, 96, 160; inauguration, 7: 67
 Taylor's Falls, described, 2: 201; John Daubney centenary, 3: 230; library and lyceum, 4: 72; first railroad, 7: 94; early hotels, 8: 310; sketches, 6: 218
 Teachers' Patriotic League, sketch, 3: 163
 Teakle, Thomas, "The Spirit Lake Massacre," reviewed, 3: 27; author, 2: 473
 Teare, Ruth B., author, 5: 525, 614
 Tearse, Clarence D., 6: 255
 Tecumseh, Shawnee chief, 1: 527
 Teepecotah, pageant, 9: 422
 Tegnér, Esaias, author, 8: 401
 Telegraph, history, 2: 21, 575, 4: 465; early St. Paul, 5: 390; Minnesota, 8: 172
 Telephones, Minneapolis, 3: 316; first in St. Paul, 4: 201; Wisconsin, 8: 106
 Telford, Thomas, 9: 214
 Teller, Henry M., free silver advocate, 5: 552, 553, 555
 Temperance House (St. Paul), 4: 68
 Temperance movement, on frontier, 7: 104.
See also Prohibition movement
 Temple, William A., 10: 448
 Temple and Beupre Co., 3: 318
 Temple Court Building (Minneapolis), 9: 81
 Templeton, Fay, 5: 43
 Templeton, John, 5: 43
 Ten Mile Settlement (Grant County), Norwegians in, 6: 373
 Ten Thousand Lakes of Minnesota Association, 3: 231, 521, 5: 435, 8: 111
 Tennessee, archives, 1: 142; mounds, 9: 100; Farmers' Alliance in, 9: 226
 Tennessee Historical Society, 3: 445
 Tennessee River, steamboating, 3: 61
 Tenney, L. H., promotes Glyndon colony, 10: 135-138
 Tenney and Co., promotes Glyndon colony, 10: 136-138
 Tenth Avenue Bridge (Minneapolis), 5: 520
 Tenth Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, Co. E, 7: 352
 Tenth U. S. Infantry, 5: 607
 Terrell, Ben, third-party leader, 9: 239, 241
 Territorial Pioneers Women's Club, 2: 206, 4: 179
 Terry, Gen. A. H., 4: 81
 Terry, John C., 1: 121
 Testman, Peter, influence on Norwegian emigration, 6: 93; sketch, 6: 92; author, 6: 70, 302
 TESTMAN, PETER, *Account of His Experiences in North America*, 6: 93-114
 Tetankatane, Indian village, 5: 256
 Teton Sioux Indians, 1: 484, 2: 493n., 8: 437; music, 2: 583, 8: 200
 Teutons, invasion of Europe, 8: 217
 Texas, history, 1: 143; governors' messages, 2: 200; in World War, 3: 50, 150; Norwegian settlement, 4: 29; historical work, 4: 82, 5: 316; Mennonite settlement, 4: 87; struggle for independence, 4: 351, 416n., 421n., 435n.; acquired, 5: 132; immigration, 7: 279; Webster's attitude on annexation, 9: 11, 13; map, 9: 181; reconstruction in, 10: 184; cattle industry, 10: 439
 Texas State Historical Association, 3: 439, 445, 5: 316
 Texas University, Littlefield bequest, 4: 82
 Thach, Charles C., Jr., 3: 526
 Thacker, George W., author, 9: 312
 Thane, Mrs. George, 8: 99
 Thanksgiving Day, first in Minnesota, 3: 314; pioneer celebrations, 4: 93, 8: 112, 298, 10: 95, 98; first in St. Paul, 5: 82
 Thatcher, Mrs. ———, captured by Inkpaduta's band, 1: 429
 Thayer, Samuel R., 8: 154, 171
 Theaters, Minneapolis, 4: 476, 5: 43-45, 245, 9: 31-38, 10: 102; St. Paul, 4: 478, 5: 520, 6: 398; Red Wing, 9: 309
 Theno, Mary, 6: 401
 Theopold, H. C., 7: 255
 Theopold, Mrs. H. C., speaker, 8: 444

- Thief River, name, 4: 391
 Thielman, H., 7: 256
 Third Avenue Bridge (Minneapolis), 4: 94
 Third Congressional District, 5: 87
 Third Iowa Volunteer Infantry, 2: 211
 Third Minnesota Infantry, Co. I, 6: 399
 Third Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 2: 277, 355n., 3: 168n., 293, 9: 367, 10: 184; surrender at Murfreesboro, 4: 66, 91; reunions, 4: 290; Co. K, 6: 294
 Third Street (St. Paul), 8: 213, 10: 467; sketch, 4: 304
 Third U. S. Infantry, 3: 273, 279, 280, 4: 291, 468, 5: 209; history, 6: 409, 9: 411; organization day, 7: 372
 Third-party movements, Iowa, 2: 34; history, 3: 360-363; Donnelly's leadership, 4: 137-160; Kandiyohi County, 4: 334-339; Minnesota, 5: 531-560, 9: 304; U. S., 6: 53, 10: 215, 216; Northwest, 9: 117; Cincinnati meeting, 9: 228-236; St. Louis conference, 9: 238-244; in new countries, 10: 15, 24; source material, 1: 96, 133. See also Agrarian movement, People's party
 Thirlwall, Bishop Connop, 8: 143
 Thirlwall family, 8: 143n.
 Thirteenth Minnesota Regimental Association, 5: 320
 Thirteenth Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 3: 147, 4: 185, 5: 209, 242, 277, 379, 6: 85, 410, 7: 190, 10: 458
 Thirteenth U. S. (Railway) Engineers, 3: 162
 Thirtieth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, 5: 272; Co. I, 6: 306
 Thirty-fourth Division, U. S. Army, 6: 215
 Thirty-second Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, 2: 213
 Thirty-sixth U. S. Engineers, 3: 341
 Thirty-sixth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, history, 5: 126
 Thirwell, John, 8: 143, 144n.
 Thom, Adam, 5: 417, 418
 Thom, Capt. George, 6: 282
 Thomas, David O., author, 5: 325
 Thomas, Sgt. E. K., 7: 112
 Thomas, E. L., 5: 94n.
 Thomas, Gen. G. H., 1: 499, 501, 502, 3: 62
 Thomas, J. M., 3: 24
 Thomas, John M., author, 7: 183
 Thomas, John W., and Co., 2: 385, 9: 81
 Thomas, O. W., 6: 217
 Thomas, Ralph D., author, 2: 285
 Thomas, Ray, 9: 10
 Thomasson, Pehr, author, 10: 238
 Thompson, ———, 8: 132, 133, 137
 Thompson, A. H., 7: 308
 Thompson, Anton, 9: 423; speaker, 8: 311, 9: 310
 Thompson, Benjamin, 3: 63; sketch, 2: 425n.
 Thompson, Charles M., "The Industrial State," reviewed, 4: 49-51
 Thompson, Clark W., 2: 464; sketch, 2: 424n.
 Thompson, David, 5: 32, 37, 47, 461, 579, 8: 187, 491, 9: 74, 157, 10: 213; "Narrative of Explorations in North America," reviewed, 1: 522-527; explorer, 6: 304, 8: 304; use of Savanna Portage, 8: 123; sketches, 5: 515, 6: 298, 299, 7: 251, 281, 282; letters, 5: 386; diary, 8: 296; author, 2: 202
 Thompson, George, 5: 496
 Thompson, Horace, 3: 381
 Thompson, J. T., 4: 174
 Thompson, James, negro slave, 5: 41
 Thompson, John, 1: 456
 Thompson, Joseph H., 3: 460
 Thompson, Rev. Josiah P., letter, 3: 465
 Thompson, Paul J., 3: 148, 4: 101, 277, 332, 5: 307, 6: 292, 9: 200; author, 3: 324, 9: 313; speaker, 4: 251
 Thompson, Paul P., 10: 80, 208; author, 10: 232
 Thompson, Peter, 2: 372
 Thompson, Ruth, author, 8: 315
 Thompson, T. P., author, 2: 282
 Thompson, Rev. W. E., author, 10: 465
 Thompson, William, speaker, 10: 97
 Thompson River, gold mining, 1: 171
 Thomson, T. M., author, 6: 85
 Thorburn, Grant, 1: 363, 364
 Thoreau, Henry D., journal, 2: 284; in Minnesota, 6: 257
 Thorne, Robert, 10: 176
 Thornton, Sir Edward, 1: 201
 Thornwall, Emily, author, 4: 186
 Thorson, N. A., author, 1: 386
 Thorsteinson, Ethel, author, 6: 299
 Thrane, Markus, 4: 146
 Three Hundred and Eighth U. S. Infantry, 1st Battalion, 3: 110
 Three Hundred and Fiftieth U. S. Infantry, 3: 482
 Three Hundred and Fifty-second Infantry, Co. G, 3: 482
 Three Hundred and Fifty-first U. S. Infantry, 3: 247
 Three Hundred and Fifty-second U. S. Infantry, 3: 247, 455
 Three Hundred and Thirteenth U. S. Engineers, 3: 247
 Three Hundred and Thirty-eighth U. S. Field Artillery, history, 3: 324
 Three Hundred and Thirty-ninth U. S. Field Artillery, sketch, 3: 455

- Three Hundred and Thirty-seventh U. S. Field Artillery, 3: 244, 247, 455
- Three Hundred and Twenty-eighth U. S. Infantry, Co. B, history, 3: 324
- Three Oaks (Mich.), museum, 8: 438
- "Three-Spot," locomotive, 6: 412
- Throckmorton, Capt. Joseph, 7: 266n; career, 10: 345
- Thronsen, K., author, 9: 180
- Thul, Mrs. Robert, sketch, 6: 409
- Thunder Bay Historical Society, 3: 321, 6: 300
- Thunder Cloud, Winnebago Indian, 5: 69
- Thunder Face (Etawakinyan), Sioux chief, sketch, 2: 520-526
- Thursday Musical (Minneapolis), history, 3: 464
- Thurston, Edward S., author, 2: 53
- Thurston, Mrs. James, 8: 98
- Thwaites, Reuben G., 1: 5, 9, 94, 95, 539, 2: 419, 3: 46, 4: 281, 10: 62; letters, 1: 374; author, 7: 154; editor, 1: 289
- Thwing, Charles F., author, 8: 440
- Tiffany, Burton E., author, 6: 286
- Tiffany, Mrs. Francis B., 7: 40, 10: 207, 339; speaker, 8: 59
- Tilden, S. J., 4: 168, 337
- Tillman, Rev. Hjalmar, editor, 3: 478
- Timber Culture Act, provisions, 10: 285
- Timber lands, administration, 1: 129
- "Time and Tide," steamboat, 1: 422
- Tingelstad, O. A., editor, 5: 234
- Tinker, Arthur M., 3: 279n., 286n., 287
- Tinkham, A. W., with Stevens expedition, 7: 128, 130, 132, 137, 139, 140
- Tippicanoe River (Ind.), Norwegian settlement, 2: 247
- Tistel, Buttolf G., pioneer, 9: 420
- Tistel family, genealogy planned, 9: 420
- Titus, Mrs. Francis P., 3: 39, 82, 86
- Titus, W. A., author, 3: 320, 5: 466, 612, 7: 367, 8: 106, 203
- Tocqueville, Alexis de, 9: 208, 209; author, 8: 320
- Todd, Dana, 3: 384
- Todd, Mrs. F. D., author, 5: 321
- Todd, Irving, author, 1: 544
- Todd, John, 1: 10
- Todd, Gen. John B. S., 3: 384; at Fort Ripley, 9: 260
- Todd County, history, 1: 275-277, 10: 466; iron deposits, 3: 29; newspaper bibliography, 5: 502; notes, 10: 362
- Todd County Old Settlers' Historical Society, organized, 9: 425; log cabin, 10: 466
- Tohill, Louis A., "Robert Dickson," reviewed, 9: 153-156; author, 5: 463, 7: 292, 8: 97, 10: 86, 348; speaker, 6: 29
- TOHILL, LOUIS A., *Robert Dickson, the Fur Trade, and the Minnesota Boundary*, 6: 330-342
- Tollefson, Alice A., 4: 261
- Tollefson, Axel, author, 6: 387
- Tolles, C. L., author, 9: 306
- Tomazevic, ———, missionary, 10: 123n.
- Tomazin, Ignatius, missionary, 10: 123n., 124
- Tomison, William, journal, 4: 83
- Tomlinson, Della, 2: 472
- Tomlinson family, genealogy, 4: 274
- Tompkins, Isaac N., 7: 256
- Tonty, Henri de, 9: 144, 395; author, 2: 189, 5: 466
- Toombs, Robert, 4: 245
- Toonkanwechasta, Sioux Indian, sketch, 2: 527-531
- Toopunkah Zeze, Sioux Indian, 10: 374
- Topographical Engineers Corps, in Civil War, 9: 96
- Topography, of Grand Portage, 9: 26-30
- Toqua Lakes, state park, 2: 55, 210
- Tordenskjold Township (Otter Tail County), settlement, 2: 215
- Tornbom, ———, 10: 279, 281
- Torgersen, Ole, 3: 511
- Torgerson, Samuel, author, 5: 218
- Torguson, G. C., author, 4: 84
- Torinus, L. E., 5: 460
- Toronto (Canada), McLeod's description, 4: 356
- Torrance, Ell, 3: 384, 5: 525; speaker, 7: 299
- Torrey, Edwin C., author, 7: 368
- Tory party, 4: 239
- TOTTEN, JOHN R., letter, 3: 445
- Tourist Club (Minneapolis), 5: 374
- Tourtillotte, George, 1: 538
- Tousley, Capt. George, 9: 421
- Towle, Leonard U., 5: 574
- Townsend, F., 8: 144n.
- Townsend, Capt. Glen R., 10: 208
- Townshend, Charles, 5: 213; attitude towards West, 4: 233; taxes proposed by, 4: 234, 235
- Townships, Wisconsin, 4: 3-5, 15, 19; Minnesota, 4: 170, 8: 287
- Trabert, Rev. George H., 8: 213; "English Lutheranism in the Northwest," reviewed, 1: 61
- Tracy, G. M., 2: 117n.
- Tracy, Catholic colony, 9: 178
- Tracy and Farnham, bankers, 2: 125
- Trade unions, Minnesota directory, 3: 312. See also Labor movement
- Traders and trading posts. See Fur trade
- Traffic Club (Minneapolis), 5: 242
- Train, Mrs. G. L., speaker, 9: 311

- Transcript Publishing Co., 3: 305
 Transit Railroad, 8: 410n.
 Transit Railroad Co., 9: 404
 Trans-Mississippi and International Exposition (Omaha), Minnesota commission, 4: 115
 Trans-Mississippi Northwest, historical activities, 1: 291, 2: 50
 Trans-Mississippi West, history, 5: 130-132
 Transportation, by stagecoach, 1: 107, 168, 4: 150, 5: 272, 6: 388, 7: 106, 108, 109, 222, 255, 292, 300, 8: 141, 144n., 209, 409, 451, 9: 252, 303, 416, 420, 10: 226, 336, 352, 358, 456; in 1853, 1: 351-368; between U. S. and Canada, 2: 20-22, 299, 302; early methods, 2: 106, 5: 514; in eighties, 2: 202, 287; by ox team, 2: 214; from Norway, 2: 261, 265, 267; during Civil War, 2: 330, 393, 400; by keel boat, 2: 433, 503; influence of geography, 2: 447, 449, 451-453; street railways, 3: 317, 4: 198, 6: 220; Minneapolis, 4: 96, 477; Alaska, 4: 170, 273; by "steam wagon," 4: 190; Mid-west America, 4: 223; history, 4: 291, 5: 614; by canoe, 4: 464, 8: 256, 342-347; Northwest coal shipments, 5: 387; between St. Paul and Pembina, 5: 391, 413, 423, 494, 572, 614, 6: 245-248, 279-282; Duluth, 5: 451, 7: 301; western problem, 5: 533; Martin County, 5: 618; Robbinsdale, 5: 620; loggers' methods, 6: 10-14, 16; frontier, 6: 52, 7: 105-111, 262, 329, 8: 203, 275, 315, 10: 118, 346; Minnesota, 6: 62; New York to Missouri, 1837, 6: 98-102; effect of flour mills on development, 6: 143-146; traders' methods, 6: 157, 346, 347; Red River Valley, 6: 251, 8: 305; factor in development of Twin Cities, 7: 11, 218-232; in 1849, 7: 55n.; by ice locomotive, 7: 107, 275; Idaho, 7: 246; by sleigh, 7: 269, 9: 67; in 1790, 8: 20; by water, 8: 102; by prairie schooner, 8: 145, 309; relation to farmer, 8: 181; by wagon, 8: 401; development, 8: 427, 435, 9: 392, 418; relation to territorial expansion, 9: 14; around St. Cloud, 9: 79; Northwest, 9: 122, 426; to Pacific coast, 9: 305; Argyle, 9: 310; Great Lakes, 9: 395-397; effect on immigration, 10: 6; St. Paul, 10: 71; in sixties, 10: 79; in seventies, 10: 93, 158, 160-166; Isanti County, 10: 149; relation to flour-milling, 10: 179, 180; by automobile, 10: 223; rates, 10: 348; sketch, 2: 436; source material, 5: 376. See also Ferries, Railroads, Red River carts, Red River trails, Roads and highways, Steamboats and steamboating, various railroads
 Transylvania Co., 4: 240
 Travel. See Description and travel
 Traverse Bay (Mich.), mission, 10: 113
 Traverse County, war records work, 3: 105; map, 3: 478; county agent, 10: 353
 Traverse County Old Settlers' Association, 2: 476
 Traverse des Sioux, treaties, 1: 383, 2: 482, 484, 485n., 491, 492n., 495n., 522n., 529n., 3: 58, 123, 4: 156, 192, 287, 342, 433n., 468, 5: 214, 267, 505, 6: 83, 201, 7: 256, 369, 8: 179, 196, 311, 442, 9: 417, 10: 197; mission, 2: 482, 486, 494n., 500, 501, 502, 522n., 545, 3: 84, 5: 390, 6: 86, 8: 273; trading post, 4: 417, 8: 178, 10: 389, 390; McLeod at, 4: 422-432, 434; Long expedition at, 5: 256; census, 7: 83; village, 7: 370; history, 9: 17, 422; sketches, 2: 56, 5: 319, 390
 Traverse des Sioux State Park, 5: 267
 Traynor, John, pioneer railroad man, 5: 464
 Treadwell, Mrs. Julia, 5: 458
 Trémaudan, Auguste H. de, author, 3: 471, 5: 386, 10: 90; editor, 6: 82; translator, 7: 368
 Trempealeau (Wis.), French post, 1: 390, 5: 466, 8: 244; mission, 7: 268n., 280, 9: 299
 Trempealeau County, first settler, 1: 106
 Trempealeau Mountain, state park, 2: 52
 Trevelyan, G. M., author, 10: 343
 Trimble, Sarah, 8: 430
 Trimble, William J., author, 1: 531
 Trobec, James, missionary, 10: 123n., 124
 Trobriand, comte Régis de, author, 9: 190
 Troelstrup, Archie W., 9: 258; speaker, 7: 43
 TROELSTRUP, ARCHIE W., *The Cambridge School Museum*, 10: 145-153
 Trollope, Anthony, 5: 132, 462
 Trollope, Mrs. T. A., author, 8: 320
 Trondhjem (Norway), emigration, 4: 284
 Trönsdal, F. L., author, 4: 284
 Trotter, Reginald G., "Canadian Federation," reviewed, 7: 69; author, 6: 82, 7: 186, 9: 73; speaker, 5: 382
 Trovatten, Ole, journal, 3: 371
 Trowbridge, C. C., 7: 269n.
 Truax, Allen L., 9: 189; author, 10: 86
 Trudeau, Jean B., author, 4: 177, 282
 Trudo, Capt. John, 3: 535
 True, Alfred C., 10: 211; author, 10: 353
 True, Mrs. F. O., 7: 256
 Truesdell, Julius A., sketch, 4: 304
 Truesdell, Seneca E., sketch, 3: 382
 Truman, Mrs. B. H., 4: 69
 Trusts and corporations, relations with farmers, 5: 532, 541, 543, 547; state control, 5: 593; attempt to abolish, 9: 223

- Tryon, R. M., author, 10: 455
- Tuck, Amos, 3: 68
- Tucker, Mrs. A. C., pioneer teacher, 8: 111, 209
- Tucker, Caroline J., 5: 227
- Tucker, Claude, 9: 219
- Tuesday Club (Minneapolis), 9: 81
- Tuft, J. Edward, author, 5: 384
- Tuke, Rev. Charles E., 4: 176
- Turner, ———, 2: 488, 489
- Turner, Capt. ———, 8: 144n.
- Turner, Charles, 3: 286n.
- Turner, Frederick J., 3: 430, 436, 438, 4: 11, 14, 19, 171, 5: 50, 130, 512, 560, 6: 297, 8: 321, 9: 161, 289, 10: 211; author, 5: 49, 69, 6: 50, 209, 379, 7: 291, 8: 323, 9: 185; speaker, 2: 461, 5: 68
- TURNER, FREDERICK J., *Middle Western Pioneer Democracy*, 3: 393-414
- Turner, H. L., 10: 136
- Turner, Capt. J. M., author, 4: 292, 469
- Turner, John, ed., "History of Clay and Norman Counties," reviewed, 2: 457-460
- Turner, Mrs. S. Eppe, 4: 128
- Turpin family, 8: 50
- Turrell, Luella, author, 2: 204
- Turtle Lake, described, 1: 523, 525
- Turtle Mountain, trading post, 6: 230
- Turtle Mountain band, Chippewa Indians, 6: 197
- Turtle River, village, 8: 286
- "Tuscania," steamship, sunk, 3: 339
- Tustin, Rev. J. P., immigration activities, 8: 85
- Tute, Capt. James, 5: 561, 7: 35, 10: 84
- Tutt, Mrs. Iva E., 3: 39
- Tuttle, Calvin A., miller, 5: 146, 6: 141, 7: 117
- Tuttle, F. G., 5: 91
- Tuttle, Mrs. George E., 1: 329, 3: 40, 43, 5: 507, 510, 6: 401, 7: 86, 181, 8: 197
- Tuttle, Rev. James H., biography, 2: 385
- Tuttle, W. G., 10: 230
- Tuttle, W. W., 3: 180n.
- Tweedy, John H., papers, 2: 580, 3: 37
- Twelfth Minnesota Volunteer Infantry, 5: 209, 277, 7: 190
- Twentieth Century Club (Duluth), 10: 232
- Twentieth U. S. Engineers, 3: 325, 333, 338, 339, 340
- Twenty-fifth U. S. Engineers, 3: 350
- Twenty-fifth Wisconsin Volunteer Infantry, at South Bend, 1: 465; Co. A, 7: 192
- Twenty-second Indiana Volunteer Infantry, Co. K, 10: 448
- Twenty-third U. S. Engineers, 3: 336
- Twin Cities, described, 2: 284; architecture, 2: 583; Louisiana Purchase Exposition exhibit, 3: 96; pioneer life, 4: 267; metropolitan center, 4: 278, 458, 5: 151, 464, 7: 7-17, 168, 189, 9: 111, 426; market week, 5: 324; railroad center, 6: 146; financial center, 6: 151, 7: 12; distributing center, 6: 153, 9: 62; significance for Minnesota history, 7: 3-17, 51, 189; transportation as factor in development, 7: 11, 218, 232; area of influence, 7: 13; cultural center, 7: 15; music and drama, 8: 206; journalism, 10: 338. *See also* Minneapolis, St. Paul
- Twin City History Teachers' Club, 2: 462, 3: 94, 459
- Twin City Library Association, 9: 53
- Twin City Rapid Transit Co., 4: 198; Veteran Employees' Club, 4: 292
- Twin Valley, settlement, 2: 217; sketch, 2: 384
- Twitchell, Stanley, 6: 401
- Two Rivers, Chippewa-Sioux battle, 2: 288
- Tyler, Alice F., "Foreign Policy of James G. Blaine," reviewed, 9: 290
- Tyler, Hugh, treaty commissioner, 10: 75
- Tyler, John, 9: 3, 11, 14
- Tyler, tornado relief, 3: 53, 9: 60; pioneer life, 7: 173; Danish settlement, 8: 380, 381, 9: 78; sketch, 5: 465
- Tyner, Daniel, 1: 455
- Typewriter, origin, 1: 265-268
- Tyrrell, J. B., 10: 349; ed., "David Thompson's Narrative," reviewed, 1: 522-527
- Tyrrell Medal, 10: 349
- Ueland, Andreas, 10: 181; "Recollections," reviewed, 10: 186-192
- Ueland, Mrs. Andreas, 3: 462, 10: 192
- Ueland, Ole G., 10: 186, 187, 190
- Ullensvang (Norway), church archives, 4: 273
- Ulvstad, Martin, 2: 473
- Umfréville, Edward, 9: 157; journal, 5: 305
- Underwood, A. J., publishers, 10: 135; sketch, 5: 323
- Underwood, Elizabeth, 9: 178
- Underwood, Fred D., sketch, 5: 388
- Underwood, O. W., speaker, 1: 340
- Underwood, Ralph S., author, 3: 324
- Underwood, Norwegian settlement, 4: 284
- Underwood-Simmons Tariff bill, 5: 341
- Union church, Furness colony, 10: 141
- Union City Mission (Minneapolis), 5: 245
- Union Club (Hutchinson), 9: 421
- Union Colony (Greeley, Colo.), history, 3: 100
- Union County (S. D.), sketches, 4: 261
- Union Gospel Mission (St. Paul), 9: 202
- Union Labor party, 9: 228
- Union League (St. Paul), 9: 405
- Union Match Co. (Duluth), sketch, 8: 98

- Union Pacific Railroad, 2: 303, 3: 304, 10: 139; colonization activities, 9: 181; built, 10: 348
- Union Township (Houston County), sketch, 5: 472
- Unitarian church, 4: 45; effect on Calvinism, 3: 255; Unity, St. Paul, 4: 126, 304, 375, 9: 60
- United Brethren church (Beauford), 8: 446
- United Charities (St. Paul), 9: 60
- United Confederate Veterans, 2: 49
- United Spanish War Veterans, 4: 184; Minnesota department, 3: 314
- United States, foreign policy, 2: 62-67; historical activities, 1917, 2: 169-172; in 1838, 2: 237-269; history, 4: 177, 7: 293; Indian policy, 5: 51, 597; land policy, 5: 51; paper currency, 5: 514; diplomatic service, 8: 12, 20; finances, 1789, 8: 17; population, 8: 18, 10: 16; significance of geographical position, 8: 19; neutrality policy, 8: 22; pictorial history, 8: 433; Webster's views on expansion, 9: 4; cultural development, 10: 15; treaties affecting Canada, 10: 89
- United States adjutant-general's office, old records division, 9: 58
- United States Army, in Civil War, 2: 324-367, 473, 4: 65; Department of Dakota, 4: 305; explorations, 9: 58; in Mississippi Valley, 9: 184; western expeditions, 9: 190; on frontier, 10: 83
- United States bureau of agriculture, 3: 63
- United States bureau of navigation, 5: 237
- United States bureau of war risk insurance, 3: 344, 355
- United States Congress, 4: 14, 28, 5: 121, 206, 207, 271, 539, 546, 551, 555, 556, 591, 596, 615, 6: 32, 38, 7: 314, 8: 12, 19, 332; Tawney in, 4: 273; archives building project, 4: 279; Senate, 4: 323, 5: 223, 317; first delegate from Minnesota territory, 5: 48; Nelson in, 5: 335, 338-346; railroad land grants, 7: 224; Minnesota delegation, 7: 292; World War records, 8: 90; Webster in, 9: 3, 6; farmers in, 9: 225, 226, 236, 238; biographical directory, 10: 331; source material, 4: 291
- United States Constitution, 3: 254, 5: 456, 8: 10, 18, 23, 9: 4; ratified, 8: 11
- United States Custom House (New York), 8: 91
- United States department of agriculture, 5: 446, 6: 394
- United States department of commerce, census bureau, 5: 61
- United States Employment Service, in Minnesota, 3: 134, 322, 323, 544, 4: 346
- United States Food Administration, 3: 216, 322, 4: 209; Iowa, 5: 443-446; records, 8: 91
- United States Forest Service, 3: 480
- United States Fuel Administration, 3: 107, 134, 216, 335
- United States Geological Survey, 4: 273; Cuyuna Range, 3: 28-30; created, 7: 308
- United States land office, 7: 85; records, 3: 479, 4: 4, 6: 291, 7: 38; Greenleaf, 4: 141; Wisconsin, 5: 194; history, 6: 283-285; railroads division, 8: 297
- United States Marine Corps, war history, 3: 389
- United States Motor Transport Corps, 3: 352, 354, 356
- United States Naval Air Station (Pauillac, France), 6: 399
- United States Navy, 3: 48
- United States Navy department, 4: 206, 294
- United States pension office, 9: 58
- United States sanitary commission, 2: 365
- United States state department, established, 8: 12
- United States Steel Corporation, 3: 155, 5: 518
- United States Supreme Court, as international tribunal, 1: 343; Minnesota-Wisconsin boundary case, 3: 381; World War records, 8: 90
- United States Veterans' Hospital (St. Cloud), 8: 265
- United States war department, in Civil War, 2: 335-337, 357n.; in Spanish-American War, 5: 210; World War records, 8: 90; archives, 8: 96; source material, 7: 359
- United States war industries board, 3: 323, 335
- United States weather bureau, statistics, 2: 179, 445
- United States Zouave Cadets, 7: 165, 166; uniform, 4: 169; source material, 4: 168
- United War Work Campaign, 3: 214, 322, 544; in Iowa, 5: 443
- Universalist church, Anoka, 2: 290; history, 2: 385; state conventions, 1860-65, 4: 60; Church of the Redeemer, Minneapolis, 4: 297, 7: 303
- Universities, financial support, 6: 309
- Unonius, Gustaf, 10: 243; letters on America, 10: 241, 245; author, 4: 458
- Updyke, Frank A., author, 1: 234, 9: 155
- Upham, Henry P., 3: 381, 428, 6: 28
- Upham, Mrs. Henry P., 10: 449
- Upham, John P., 10: 73
- Upham, Lt. Phineas, 3: 500
- Upham, Warren, 1: 26; "Minnesota Geographic Names," reviewed, 3: 448; ed., "Congregational Work in Minnesota," reviewed, 4: 44-47; author, 1: 80, 150,

- Upham, Warren (*Continued*)
 226, 243, 289, 385, 407, 412, 2: 57, 179,
 202, 3: 235, 237, 239, 456, 521, 534,
 4: 99, 5: 156, 205, 238, 523, 6: 216, 389;
 editor, 1: 28; speaker, 4: 339, 5: 281, 6:
 UPHAM, WARREN, *Return Ira Holcombe*,
 2: 7-11; *Former Homes and Administra-*
tion of the Minnesota Historical Society,
 3: 426-429
- Reviewer, Leverett's "Surface Forma-
 tions and Agricultural Conditions," 1:
 59-61; Castle's "Minnesota," 1: 222-224;
 Tyrrell's "David Thompson's Narrative,"
 1: 522-527; Moorehead's "Stone Orna-
 ments Used by Indians," 2: 84; Leverett
 and Sardeson's "Surface Formations and
 Agricultural Conditions," 2: 178-181;
 "Holmes Anniversary Volume," 2: 181-
 183; Wilson's "Agriculture of the Hidatsa
 Indians," 2: 369-371; Will and Hyde's
 "Corn among the Indians of the Upper
 Missouri," 2: 369-371; Fiske's "Taming
 of the Sioux," 2: 460; "Final Report of
 the International Joint Commission," 2:
 570-572; Harder and Johnson's "Geology
 of East Central Minnesota," 3: 28-30;
 Willard's "Story of the North Star State,"
 5: 138; Satterlee's "Massacre by the
 Dakota Indians," 5: 448-450
- Upper Missouri Historical Expedition, 6:
 304-308, 7: 242, 310; sketch, 6: 404;
 book reviewed, 7: 281
- Upper Rapids. *See* Rock Island Rapids
- Upper Red Cedar Lake. *See* Cass Lake
- Upper Red River. *See* Assiniboine River
- Upper Sioux agency. *See* Yellow Medicine
 agency
- Upper Sioux Outfit, 10: 391
- Upton, B. F., 2: 280
- Upton, Gen. Emory, 4: 454
- Upton, H. R., 10: 339
- Upton, Mrs. Helen H., 10: 339
- Upton, Gen. LeRoy, letters, 3: 144
- Urbanek, Rev. Anthony, 7: 367
- Urnss Township (Douglas County),
 founded, 6: 371
- Usher, Ellis B., author, 3: 156, 5: 518
- Utah, geological survey, 7: 308; Icelandic
 settlement, 8: 384
- Ute Indians, 8: 184; music, 8: 200
- Utrecht (Holland), treaty, 5: 386
- Vail, Robert W. G., 3: 366, 459, 4: 165,
 10: 207; author, 3: 367; speaker, 4: 22-
 24, 62
- Valders (Norway), emigration from, 5: 312
- Valdres Samband, history, 5: 312
- Vallers Township (Lyon County), sketch,
 8: 209
- Valley Forge, "Minnesota Sunday," 6: 407
- Valley House (Henderson), 6: 311
- "Valley Ventilator," history, 2: 288
- Van Brunt, George, 1: 546
- Van Brunt, Walter, ed., "Duluth and St.
 Louis County," reviewed, 4: 257-259
- Van Buren, Martin, 4: 356
- Vance, Joseph F., 7: 92
- Vance, William R., author, 1: 343
- Van Cleef, Eugene, author, 1: 319, 3: 47
- Van Cleve, Carl E., 10: 449
- Van Cleve, Gen. Horatio P., 2: 278, 4: 183;
 sketch, 4: 90; papers, 10: 449
- Van Cleve, J. R., 10: 449
- Vandalia, proposed colony, 4: 238, 240
- Vandemark, Jacob, 5: 299
- Vander Bie, Gerrit, reminiscences, 2: 213
- Vanderburgh, Charles E., 5: 378, 7: 187
- Vanderhoof, C. A., artist, 4: 453
- Vander Horck, Capt. ———, 5: 571
- Van Derlip, Mrs. Ethel M., author, 4: 303
- Van Derlip, John R., 9: 419
- Van der Zee, Jacob, "The British in Iowa,"
 reviewed, 5: 214-216; author, 1: 141, 401,
 2: 380, 435; editor, 1: 289
- Vandiveer, Clarence A., author, 10: 344
- Van Dyke, C. C., 1: 282n; speaker, 1: 340
- Vane, Alice, 5: 43
- Van Evera, J. Wilbur, author, 5: 394
- Van Hinte, J., author, 10: 92
- Van Koughnet, Donald E., 9: 298
- Van Name, Miss J., 9: 302
- Van Sant, Samuel R., 1: 293, 2: 104, 5:
 309, 10: 34, 94; sketch, 6: 408; author,
 2: 290, 3: 311, 7: 366
- Vannet, James H., biography, 2: 383
- Van Vorhes, Capt. A. J., sketch, 2: 288
- Van Vorhes, A., 7: 114
- Van Vorst, Frank P., speaker, 8: 266
- Variety shows, early Minneapolis, 9: 33-36
- Varney, Mr. and Mrs. Edgar C., 4: 276
- Varney, Mrs. Helen, author, 2: 289
- Varney, Herbert C., 1: 328, 537, 2: 465,
 3: 67n., 4: 276, 5: 64, 65, 147, 608, 6:
 207; speaker, 3: 92
- VARNNEY, HERBERT C., *Birth Notices of a*
State, 3: 66-81
- Varney, Mrs. Herbert C., 2: 465, 3: 373,
 4: 276, 5: 65, 608, 6: 207
- Vasa, Swedish settlement, 2: 82, 6: 264, 7:
 184, 301, 8: 390-392; history, 10: 461;
 sketches, 4: 85, 5: 525
- Vasaly, Charles E., 5: 574
- Vasseur, Peter (Pierre Vassieur, Peter Vas-
 sor), 8: 37, 49; sketch, 8: 44
- Vaudreuil, Phillippe de Régaud, marquis de,
 4: 339
- Vaudreuil, Pierre, 8: 241
- Vaughan, J. P., author, 9: 405; speaker, 9:
 311

- Vawter, Pett, and Moulton, 4: 111
 Veblen, Andrew A., 3: 530; author, 2: 202
 Veblen, Thorstein, bibliography, 10: 343
 Vehle, Florence, author, 2: 384
 Veigel, Mrs. Charles, reminiscences, 2: 216
 Vérendrye, sieur de la. *See* La Vérendrye, sieur de
 Verendrye (N. D.), celebration at, 6: 304, 305
 Verendrye Bridge, 7: 368, 8: 437
 Vermilion, history, 10: 459
 Vermilion Range, 3: 28, 5: 138, 322, 7: 373, 9: 76; iron mining, 7: 298; discovered, 10: 443; sketches, 2: 180, 453
 Vermilion Range Old Settlers' Association, 1: 544, 2: 207, 3: 440, 5: 322
 Vermilion trail, map, 5: 441
 Vermillion Mills (Hastings), account books, 3: 524; receipts, 8: 76
 Vermillion River, flour mills, 8: 75, 110
 Vermont, boundaries, 8: 82
 Verplank, Gulian C., 5: 181
 Versailles, treaty, 5: 344
 Vervais, John, reminiscences, 5: 392
 Verwyst, Rev. Chrysostom A., author, 1: 540, 6: 76, 7: 88; speaker, 2: 282
 Vesle River (France), German retreat from, 5: 294
 Veste, Niels, 2: 227
 Veterans of Foreign Wars, Patterson Post No. 7, 3: 440; Minnesota department, 6: 85; Hopkins post, 10: 363
 Vezey, H. Custis, 3: 95
 Vicksburg (Miss.), siege, 4: 176, 7: 333
 "Victor," steamboat, 8: 452
 Victory Memorial Drive (Minneapolis), dedicated, 4: 207
 Viets, Frank, sketch, 6: 387
 Vig, ———, 6: 372
 Vig, P. S., author, 2: 381
 Vigilantes, in Montana, 9: 115
 "Vikværingen," Norwegian paper, established, 1: 411
 Vilas, Col. William F., 5: 333, 349
 Viles, Jonas, author, 4: 179, 5: 149
 Villa Maria Academy, visit to, 6: 253-255; site of Fort Beauharnois, 6: 363; history, 10: 462
 Villages, Minnesota laws, 8: 286-288; study, 9: 310
 Villard, Henry, 5: 366, 464; in St. Paul, 1883, 6: 206
 Villiers, baron Marc de, author, 8: 454
 Vimont, Father Barthelemy, author, 2: 189
 Vincennes (Ind.), capture, 9: 130, 157, 158
 "Vincennes," motion picture, 6: 32
 Vincent, George E., 2: 416, 10: 447; author, 1: 541; speaker, 2: 475
 VINCENT, GEORGE E., *The Social Memory*, 1: 249-259
 Vincent brothers, 9: 229
 Vineland, state historical convention session, 9: 264-266
 Vinette, Bruno, 7: 367
 Vinson, Walter H., author, 8: 453
 Violet, Eugene M., 1: 332
 Virginia (Minn.), home-coming, 5: 244; city hall, 5: 525; founded, 7: 298; sketch, 4: 193
 Virginia (state), history, 1: 373; archives, 1: 404, 2: 48; conception of democracy, 3: 253, 256, 259; in World War, 4: 210; western land claims, 4: 237, 238, 239, 240, 241; land cession, 9: 9
 "Virginia," steamboat, 2: 115, 3: 121, 5: 156, 237, 7: 14, 8: 102, 9: 262, 10: 369; first trip to Fort Snelling, 4: 289, 470, 9: 347-362
 "Virginia," second, steamboat, 3: 311
 Virginia Historical Society, 3: 446
 Virtue, Ethel B., 2: 463, 10: 335; author, 1: 142, 2: 97
 VIRTUE, ETHEL B., *The Pond Papers*, 3: 82-86; reviewer, Teakle's "Spirit Lake Massacre," 3: 27
 Visser, Stephen S., 3: 590; author, 1: 319, 3: 31
 "Visitor," first Iowa paper, 3: 291
 Vista (Waseca County), Swedish settlement, 8: 210
 Voegeli, Emile, 4: 74
 Vogel, Louis G., 9: 196
 Volk, Douglas, sketch, 1: 411
 Volk, Frederick R., 3: 529
 Volkenbeck, L. W., 5: 196n.
 Vollender, Mrs. Alida, 10: 77
 Vollner, Henry, 2: 377
 Volstead, Andrew J., speaker, 1: 340
 Volstead Act, 5: 101, 339; Nelson's attitude, 5: 345
 Volwiler, Albert T., "George Croghan and the Westward Movement," reviewed, 8: 283; author, 5: 71, 72
 Von Scholten, Agnes, author, 10: 101
 Von Wedelstaedt, Dr. and Mrs. H. A. L., 5: 609
 Vosburgh, Mrs. Jennie, 5: 379
 Voss (Norway), emigration from, 5: 330, *Voyagers*, 6: 200, 226, 230, 400, 7: 311, 8: 45, 124n., 187, 233, 237, 248, 257, 259, 275, 335, 341, 342, 348, 351, 354, 359, 432, 9: 174, 248, 314; life described, 6: 155-167; Ely's account, 6: 346; with Stevens expedition, 7: 132, 136; characteristics, 7: 133, 8: 336; dress, 8: 345; assist missionaries, 10: 116. *See also* Half-breeds, Fur trade
 Vye, J. A., author, 9: 199
 Vye, Mrs. J. A., 6: 401

- Waapashaw. *See* Wabasha
 Wabash Land Co., 4: 240
 Wabasha, Sioux chief, 1: 107, 2: 422n., 492, 5: 456, 7: 36, 9: 360, 10: 64, 87; village, 5: 205, 251, 6: 266, 7: 268; sketches, 2: 493n., 4: 301
 Wabasha, history, 2: 51; trading post, 8: 357; sketches, 5: 158, 6: 83, 10: 352
 Wabasha County, population, 1850, 2: 120; newspaper bibliography, 5: 502; notes, 6: 220, 413, 7: 94, 193, 9: 79
 Wabasha Prairie, 9: 360; mission, 8: 308. *See also* Winona
 Wabasha Prairie Protection Club, 9: 86, 91, 92
 Wabasha Street (St. Paul), 3: 64, 9: 23; bridge, 3: 59, 170n., 4: 303
 Wack, Henry W., author, 5: 523
 Waconia, sketches, 8: 208, 312
 Wade, Benjamin F., 3: 370
 Wade, Gen. James F., 3: 279n.
 Wadena, Chippewa Indian, 9: 266
 Wadena, 10: 141; history, 9: 79; sketch, 10: 352
 Wadena and Park Rapids Railway, 5: 583
 Wadena County, war history, 3: 104; newspaper bibliography, 5: 502; railroad colony, 10: 143; notes, 9: 79
 Wadsworth Trail, history, 10: 466
 Wagner, Harr, author, 9: 71
 Waheenee, Hidatsa woman, 5: 150
 Wahnkon, history, 2: 285
 Wahnakta County, population, 1850, 2: 120
 Wahnatah, Yankton chief, 10: 368
 Wahpekute band (Leaf Shooters), Sioux Indians, 2: 496n., 500n.; in fur trade, 6: 332
 Wahpeton band, Sioux Indians, 5: 156; land cession, 2: 485n.; legends, 6: 80; in fur trade, 6: 332
 Waite, Edward F., author, 3: 538
 Wakanayamane, Sioux Indian, sketch, 2: 558-561
 Wake, Joan, 5: 148
 Wakefield, Charles, 8: 120n.; interpreter, 9: 319, 320n., 326
 Wakefield, George, 8: 129, 133, 137
 Wakefield, Dr. J. L., 2: 425n.
 Wakefield, Joe, trader, 1: 414
 Wakefield, Joseph, 9: 319
 Wakefield, Dr. Kee, 5: 320, 9: 177
 Wakefield, "Muck," 9: 320, 328
 Wakenhedooza, Sioux Indian, 2: 531
 Wakute (Wahkoota), Sioux chief, 2: 422n., 517n., 567
 Waldorf Box Board Co., 4: 117
 Waldorf Paper Products Co., 4: 117
 Waldron, Mariow P., 5: 516
 Waldron, Webb, author, 5: 515
 Walhalla (N. D.), name, 4: 205
 Walker, Harvey, 9: 74; "Village Laws and Government in Minnesota," reviewed, 8: 286-288
 WALKER, HARVEY, reviewer, Anderson and Lehmann's "County Government in Minnesota," 9: 294
 Walker, Dr. James R., author, 3: 31
 Walker, John B., author, 1: 385
 Walker, Robert J., 5: 131
 Walker, Thomas B., 5: 617; art collection, 3: 49, 5: 84; sketch, 4: 303
 Walker, Gen. William, Nicaraguan expedition, 1: 420
 Walker and Co., 5: 197
 Walker Art Gallery, 8: 439, 9: 192, 426
 Wales, C. E., 7: 371
 Wall, Oscar G., 8: 437; diary, 4: 69
 Wall Lake, Scandinavian settlement, 6: 373
 Wallace, Dan A., 5: 378; author, 10: 458
 Wallace, W. Stewart, "Dictionary of Canadian Biography," reviewed, 9: 156; author, 9: 73, 150; editor, 3: 385
 Wallace, Wilson D., author, 6: 80
 Wallace homestead (Minneapolis), 4: 200
 Wallenius, C. G., author, 5: 465, 9: 168; speaker, 8: 105
 Wallis, ———, 4: 355
 Wallis, W. D., author, 3: 537
 Walnut Grove, history, 1: 541
 Walsh, Edmund M., 3: 440
 Walter, Frank K., author, 6: 84, 10: 352
 Walter, H. H., 5: 608
 Walters, Jacob C., author, 2: 585
 Walthers, Mr. and Mrs. Lars, 8: 373
 Walton, J., 4: 421, 435
 Walworth County (Wis.) Historical Society, activities, 1: 106
 Wambedeya, Chippewa Indian, 9: 327
 Wamditanka. *See* Big Eagle, Black Dog
 Waneta (Wanataw), Sioux chief, 6: 183
 War Camp Community Service, 3: 106, 238; records, 3: 387, 4: 346; in Iowa, 5: 443
 "War Eagle," steamboat, 1: 511, 3: 477, 5: 607, 9: 72
 War Industries Board, World War records, 8: 91
 War Loan Organization, 3: 214
 War of 1812, 4: 325; treaty, 1: 106, 4: 320, 326, 327-329, 6: 337-339; diplomatic history, 1: 234; Mississippi Valley, 2: 380; British influence in West, 4: 80; western causes, 4: 324; British documents, 5: 467; effect on fur trade, 6: 266, 7: 22; traders in, 6: 337; in Northwest, 7: 352; Northwest Indians in, 9: 153, 154; sketch, 5: 465; source material, 4: 176
 Warber, Gustav P., "A Community in Northeastern Minnesota," reviewed, 1: 279

- Ward, Albert L., 8: 142
 Ward, Mrs. Edna S., author, 4: 67
 Ward, Fred, speaker, 9: 311
 Ward, Reuben M., 8: 142, 148
 Ward, Dr. W. H., 2: 215
 Ward, Mrs. W. J., author, 7: 299
 Ward, William G., 4: 75
 Wardrum, Adella, 4: 62
 Wardwell, F. A., author, 8: 201
 Ware, Dorothy F., 5: 304, 6: 291
 Ware, George B., 2: 44
 Ware, Mrs. George B., 3: 41
 Warner, Anna R., author, 1: 396
 Warner, Austin, author, 10: 354
 Warner, William J., Jr., speaker, 7: 373
 Warnock, Arthur W., 4: 94
 Warren, Rev. A. W., author, 5: 395, 9: 78
 Warren, Frank M., 7: 289; speaker, 7: 52
 Warren, Lt. G. K., author, 5: 135
 Warren, James, author, 5: 504
 Warren, John E., 5: 147
 Warren, Joseph, reminiscences, 4: 200
 Warren, Lyman M., trader, 3: 120n., 4: 377n., 378, 388n., 5: 608, 7: 50, 267n., 9: 414; papers, 5: 504
 Warren, Truman A., 4: 388n., 7: 267n.
 Warren, William W., 2: 12, 182, 4: 378n., 5: 519; author, 5: 441, 7: 51, 9: 184
 Warren Old Settlers' Association, organized, 2: 476
 "Warrior," steamboat, 3: 82, 9: 357
 Warsaw, history, 9: 424
 Warwick, Mrs. Jacob, 8: 432
 Wascher, Arthur E., author, 8: 206
 Waseca County, in World War, 3: 212-217; name, 7: 214; newspapers, 8: 314; history, 9: 80; notes, 8: 210, 450
 Waseca County Anti-Horse Thief Detective Society, 2: 439
 "Waseca Herald," history, 9: 80
 Washburn, Algernon S., 7: 167
 Washburn, Cadwallader C., 1: 347, 392, 7: 72, 74, 8: 157, 158, 166; miller, 6: 143; biography, 7: 167; sketch, 2: 438
 Washburn, Charles A., 7: 167
 Washburn, F. L., author, 1: 294
 Washburn, Israel, 7: 167
 Washburn, Israel, Jr., 6: 145; biography, 7: 167
 Washburn, Jed L., 4: 333, 5: 431, 7: 256, 8: 59, 9: 258, 260; speaker, 5: 617
 Washburn, Samuel B., 7: 167
 Washburn, William D., 1: 204, 399, 3: 76n., 4: 185, 5: 229, 318, 468, 7: 74, 167, 296, 8: 79; miller, 6: 143, 145, 147; papers, 2: 277, 4: 170. *See also* Nelson-Washburn campaign
 Washburn, William D., Jr., 1: 399
 Washburn, W. D., and Co., papers, 2: 277
 Washburn High School (Minneapolis), 7: 299
 Washburn Memorial Orphan Asylum, 1: 347
 Washburn Mill Co., papers, 2: 277; established, 2: 438
 Washburn-Crosby Co., 4: 95, 6: 143, 144, 7: 167, 10: 355; history, 7: 72-75; sketch, 5: 229
 Washburn-Doane expedition, 1870, 4: 81
 Washburne, Elihu B., 3: 76, 8: 79; biography, 7: 167
 Washington, George, foreign policy, 8: 3-26; biographers, 9: 71; papers, 5: 222
 Washington (state), archives, 2: 48; World War records, 2: 380; admission to Union, 5: 591; constitutional convention, 5: 592; Icelandic settlement, 8: 384
 Washington (D. C.), during Civil War, 2: 358; historical repositories, 9: 58
 Washington Avenue district (Minneapolis), 9: 33-36
 Washington County, map, 1: 410; archives, 2: 71n.; settlement, 2: 73n., 450, 7: 184, 193; population, 1850, 2: 120; monument, 2: 203; in World War, 3: 109; sketch, 2: 216; notes, 6: 87, 312, 7: 94, 8: 210, 314, 451, 9: 80, 313, 10: 466
 Washington County (Indiana), survey, 5: 613
 Washington monument, Minnesota marker, 8: 176
 Washington School (Minneapolis), 9: 34
 Washington State Council of Defense, 2: 380
 Washington State Historical Society, 3: 439, 446
 Wasioja, seminary, 4: 72; history, 7: 297, 10: 460
 Wassy (France), map, 3: 483
 Waterloo County (Canada), newspapers, 4: 288
 Waterman, Chauncey N., 1: 261, 262
 Watkin, Edward W., 7: 69
 Watkins, Albert, editor, 4: 82, 5: 153
 Watkins, Joseph, 3: 146
 Watkins, Paul, 6: 255, 261
 Watonwan, organized, 1: 419n.
 Watonwan County, history, 1: 528-530, 5: 487, 488; pioneers, 2: 288; in World War, 3: 53, 212-217; established, 5: 486; notes, 9: 200
 Watonwan River, Indian raids, 1: 433, 462-465
 Watson, Mr. and Mrs. Charles H., 10: 450
 Watson, Elmo S., author, 5: 463
 Watson, Isabella, speaker, 10: 465
 Watson, John, author, 7: 194
 Watson, Minnie H., author, 7: 194
 Watson, Robert, author, 4: 170, 7: 193, 10: 89

- Watt, Robert, sketch, 10: 155-157
 WATT, ROBERT, description of Minnesota, 1871, 10: 157-173, 309-325, 409-424
 Watts, Thomas, author, 5: 320
 Waubojeeg, Chippewa chief, 8: 334
 Waukesha County (Wis.), Historical Society, 4: 284; activities, 1: 106
 "Waumadee Herald," history, 1: 65
 "Wave," schooner, 4: 360, 361, 366
 Way, Henry, reminiscences, 1: 148; sketch, 5: 581
 Way, Mrs. Henry, 5: 581
 Way, Royal B., 3: 150; author, 3: 240
 Wayne, Anthony, 4: 527, 10: 62
 Wayzata, sketch, 8: 111
 Weaver, Andrew T., author, 1: 235
 Weaver, Ethan A., 5: 45
 Weaver, James B., 5: 546; biography, 3: 210-212; third-party leader, 9: 233, 236, 239, 243, 244, 247
 Webb, Mrs. Beatrice P., 9: 214
 Webb, Charles N., poet, 5: 515
 Webb, Edna, editor, 1: 235
 Webb, Lt. James W., sketch, 6: 308
 Webb, May, editor, 1: 235
 Webb, Sidney, 9: 213, 214
 Webb, W. P., speaker, 10: 209
 Weber, Jessie P., editor, 4: 78
 Webster, C. K., speaker, 6: 27
 Webster, Daniel, 3: 76; relations to West, 9: 3-15, 61
 Webster, E. M., speaker, 10: 464
 Webster, Fletcher, 9: 10
 Webster, Homer J., author, 1: 72
 Webster, W. F., author, 1: 411, 5: 153
 Webster, Mrs. William F., 4: 74, 174, 7: 86
 Webster City (Iowa), history, 4: 442
 Webster-Ashburton treaty, 5: 47, 9: 13; Minnesota boundary provisions, 5: 26
 Wedelstaedt, Count Heinrich von, papers, 1: 328
 Wedge, Dr. Albert C., 2: 216
 Wedge, Franklyn Curtiss. *See* Curtiss-Wedge, Franklyn
 Wee, M. O., 1: 130; "Haugeanism," reviewed, 3: 91
 Weeks, John A., 6: 75
 Weeks, Dr. Leonard C., 5: 471, 574, 581, 589; author, 9: 196; speaker, 5: 587, 6: 22
 Weicht, Carl L., author, 7: 193; speaker, 8: 313, 10: 465
 Weide, John A., 2: 278; artist, 2: 277, 468
 Weide, Nicholas B., 1: 400
 Weide, William R., 1: 400, 537
 Weide, Mrs. William R., 2: 197, 468
 Weigel, Gen. William, sketch, 3: 218
 Weigle, Luther A., author, 10: 82
 Weikert, Capt. Claire L., 3: 109, 162
 Weiser, Conrad, trader, 9: 153
 Weiser, Dr. J. S., 1: 470; in battle of Big Mound, 1: 481
 Welch, F. M., 2: 46
 Weld, Louis D. H., "Social and Economic Survey," reviewed, 1: 279; author, 1: 78, 294
 Welland Canal, 4: 361
 Weller, Luman H., 5: 545, 554, 9: 222n.; papers, 1: 96, 5: 541n., 9: 220
 Welles, Albert M., journalist, 10: 458; author, 5: 240, 9: 312
 Welles, Gideon, letters, 1: 377
 Welles, Henry T., 8: 172, 9: 314
 Welles, Mrs. Henry T., 2: 467
 Wellington, Duke of, 4: 328
 Wellington, Raynor G., author, 6: 284
 Wellman, David L., 5: 94n.
 Wellman, Mrs. M. H., speaker, 10: 100
 Wells, Mrs. Cyrus W., 4: 26, 5: 226; author, 9: 81
 Wells, Francis G., 9: 26n.
 Wells, Frederick B., 8: 196
 Wells, George, 7: 120
 Wells, James, 8: 43
 Wells, census analysis, 6: 407
 Wells' Memorial House (Minneapolis), sketch, 3: 476
 Wells-Fargo Express Co., 4: 195
 Welsh element, 7: 260; Iowa, 5: 215; Wisconsin, 6: 82; Blue Earth County, 7: 257; Minnesota, 7: 327; Pennsylvania, 7: 351; immigration, 8: 311
 Welty, Raymond L., author, 9: 190, 306, 10: 83
 Wemett, William M., author, 9: 411
 Wemmett, S. M., author, 8: 305
 Wendell, Barrett, 4: 265
 Wengler, Jean B., artist, 10: 339
 Wennerblom, Thor, 9: 301
 Wentzel, C. E., 4: 474
 Wenzell, Mrs. Abigail S., 9: 406
 Wenzell, Henry B., 9: 406; scrapbook, 5: 609; editor, 1: 241, 295
 Wenzell, William T., 5: 128
 Wertenbaker, Thomas J., "The First Americans," reviewed, 9: 389, 390
 Wertmüller, Adolph U., sketch, 6: 405
 Wesley, Edgar B., author, 9: 303, 10: 88
 West, Mrs. Anna K., 5: 228
 West, George A., "Copper: Its Mining and Use by the Aborigines," reviewed, 10: 329
 West, John K., 5: 227, 459, 574, 6: 281n., 10: 208; speaker, 5: 576, 587
 West, Margaret, 5: 373
 West, Nathaniel, 8: 330; author, 8: 329
 West, Rodney M., 6: 399; author, 3: 474
 West, Ruth, 2: 471
 West, Thomas F., 1: 466
 West, Willis M., 4: 31

- WEST, WILLIS M., reviewer, Folwell's "History of Minnesota," vol. 1, 4: 152-157
- West, 18th century predictions regarding, 4: 310, 311; settlement, 4: 319, 322; factor in War of 1812, 4: 324; history, 6: 50-53; Washington's attitude, 8: 9, 14, 15; influence on U. S. foreign policy, 8: 23; importance, 8: 24; acquired, 8: 26; political power, 8: 151; pioneer literature, 8: 319-328, 9: 175; Greeley's advice, 8: 387; Webster's connection with, 9: 3-15; in American history, 9: 23; in Revolutionary War, 9: 157, 158, 10: 63; conference on history, 10: 209. *See also* Middle West, Mississippi Valley
- West High School (Minneapolis), pageants, 2: 475, 3: 470
- West Hotel (Minneapolis), 8: 315
- West Indies, U. S. trade with, 8: 8
- West Lake, massacre, 8: 267
- West Point Military Academy, 5: 583
- West Publishing Co., 4: 125
- West St. Paul, floods, 8: 280
- "West St. Paul Times," history, 9: 82
- West Savanna River, canoe route, 4: 381n., 383n., 384, 5: 34n., 35n., 7: 311, 8: 123, 124, 126, 130; camp, 8: 133, 134
- West Union, work of Benedictines, 2: 386
- West Virginia, archives, 2: 48
- Westaway, H. N., 2: 95
- Westbrook, Danish settlement, 8: 376
- Western Art Association, 1: 237
- "Western Engineer," steamboat, 5: 313
- Western Farm and Village Association, 6: 259; activities, 9: 92; Rollingstone colony, 10: 232
- "Western Magazine," established, 1: 342
- Western Press Clipping Exchange, 3: 54
- Western Reserve Historical Society (Cleveland), 5: 229
- Western Supply Co., 2: 201
- Western Union Telegraph Co., 6: 55, 8: 172
- Westman, Georgius A., author, 10: 207
- Westward movement, 7: 336, 365; study, 3: 115, 8: 106; eighteenth century, 4: 236; Oregon, 4: 284; Iowa, 4: 442; Mississippi Valley, 5: 48-52, 333, 349; North Dakota, 5: 298; economic aspects, 5: 533, 8: 321, 323; effect in Canada, 6: 55; after disappearance of frontier, 6: 78; influence on literature, 6: 379, 8: 319-328, 9: 161-163; from Minnesota, 6: 387, 398; characteristics, 6: 403; persistence, 7: 183; in sixties, 7: 184; results predicted, 7: 291; influence of George Croghan, 8: 283; cultural aspects, 8: 324-328; effect on land claims, 9: 85; reading guide, 9: 185; relation to geography, 10: 17, 18
- Wetherald, William, 2: 296
- Wetherbee, Ezra, 7: 85
- Weyerhaeuser, C. A., 9: 258
- Weyerhaeuser, Frederick W., 2: 437; sketches, 3: 378, 4: 79
- Wexel, George, 9: 200
- Whaley and Anglim, sketch, 2: 201
- Wharton, Dr. Alfred, collection, 7: 86, 181
- Wheat raising, Canada, 1: 206n.; described, 1: 241; Minnesota, 1: 223, 2: 445, 536, 4: 470, 7: 225, 8: 181-183, 10: 142; during Civil War, 2: 397, 473; Northwest, 5: 298; at Fort Snelling, 7: 208; first crop in southern Minnesota, 7: 216; Red River Valley, 8: 201; methods, 10: 7, 8, 25; improvement, 10: 458. *See also* Grain marketing
- Wheaton, C. W., publisher, 2: 288
- Wheaton, Dr. Charles A., 2: 577
- Wheaton, Mrs. Charles A., 2: 577, 8: 98, 99
- Wheaton, Col. Loyd, 1: 200
- Wheeler, Rev. Alfred, 7: 307
- Wheeler, Bert N., speaker, 5: 393
- Wheeler, Edward J., 7: 307
- Wheeler, Dr. H. M., 4: 468
- Wheeler, Leonard H., missionary, 6: 203
- Wheeler, Lydia C., 7: 307
- Wheeler, Capt. Mortimer M., 7: 86, 289
- Wheeler, Mrs. Mortimer M., 7: 86, 289
- Wheeler, Olin D., 3: 524, 4: 31, 275, 5: 431, 7: 80; bequest, 6: 394; sketch, 7: 307-310; author, 4: 81, 5: 316, 524, 6: 306; speaker, 3: 519
- Wheeler, Mrs. Olin D., 7: 309
- Wheeler, Stephen, 3: 146
- Wheelhouse, Mary E., 3: 457, 5: 14n., 7: 86, 10: 445; author, 10: 48; speaker, 5: 500, 9: 266
- WHEELHOUSE, MARY E., *The History of Central Minnesota: A Survey of Unpublished Sources*, 9: 248-256
- Wheelock, Joseph A., 2: 278, 5: 171n., 496; sketch, 4: 92
- Wheelock, Ralph, 2: 461
- WHEELLOCK, RALPH, address at dedication of Historical Building, 3: 418-420
- Wheelock, Webster, 5: 496
- Whig Party, 3: 68, 5: 551; Middle West, 3: 407; among Norwegians, 3: 511, 516; St. Paul, 1849, 5: 287, 288; influence in Minnesota, 7: 59
- Whipple, Commodore Abraham, 3: 116n., 8: 332
- Whipple, Catherine, 3: 116n.
- Whipple, Gen. Charles H., 1: 326
- Whipple, Mrs. George, sketch, 3: 99
- Whipple, Bishop Henry B., 2: 183, 466, 4: 192, 6: 359, 7: 37, 8: 179, 226, 9: 253, 425; sketches, 3: 99, 378, 4: 291; papers, 1: 326, 3: 39, 4: 168, 6: 74, 9: 403

- Whipple, John, 3: 117n.
 Whipple, Mary W., sketch, 3: 99
 Whipple, William J., author, 2: 210, 289, 382, 5: 127
 Whirland, Capt. ———, 8: 144
 Whitcomb, Capt. George C., 10: 302
 Whitcomb, George F., sketch, 8: 442
 White, Albert B., 5: 458
 White, Arthur, 4: 478
 White, Arthur D., 4: 176, 5: 319, 374; author, 5: 512, 582, 603
 WHITE, ARTHUR D., *Minnesota History in the High School Curriculum*, 5: 477-484
 White, Chester L., author, 9: 305
 White, Mrs. John T., 10: 449
 White, M. Catherine, editor, 10: 454
 White, Mrs. Sophie P., 10: 306; speaker, 10: 299
 White, Bishop William, 7: 265
 White, William G., 3: 439
 White Bear, Sioux Indian, 10: 171
 White Bear, first railroad, 9: 424; sketch, 3: 239
 White Bear Lake, legend, 4: 304, 5: 308; summer resort, 9: 406
 White Bear Yacht Club, 9: 60; history, 2: 202
 White County (Ind.), Norwegian settlement, 2: 247
 White Crane, Chippewa chief, 8: 104
 White Earth, history, 5: 608
 White Earth Indian reservation, 2: 183, 205, 3: 273n., 279n., 4: 84, 5: 189, 6: 295, 297, 9: 265; anniversary, 4: 468; mission, 10: 92; sketches, 2: 213, 5: 395
 White Fish Point, fishing station, 7: 50
 White Lodge (Wakayyaska), Sioux chief, sketch, 2: 493n.
 White Otter, Sioux Indian, 7: 71
 White Rock. See St. Paul
 White Stone, battle, 6: 293
 Whitefield, Edwin, 1: 230; papers, 1: 408, 3: 463; author, 2: 208
 Whitefield, Wilfred C., 3: 464
 Whitefield, W. J., 9: 312
 Whitefield Exploration Association, 2: 208
 Whitefish Lake, trading post, 6: 332
 Whitehead, Maj. James, 4: 472; sketch, 2: 56
 Whiting, Dr. ———, 8: 346
 Whiting, E. J., 5: 310
 Whiting, E. K., 2: 43
 Whiting, Lester, speaker, 9: 310
 Whiting, Samuel, papers, 2: 43
 Whitman, Walt, 3: 505; author, 4: 173, 8: 321
 Whitmore and Reed, daybook, 3: 464
 Whitney, Andrew J., 1: 120
 Whitney, Asa, 6: 31
 Whitney, C. E., 9: 403
 Whitney, Ella A., 5: 228, 9: 69
 Whitney, Harry E., 3: 95; author, 3: 326
 Whitney, Helen, "Maria Sanford," reviewed, 5: 52-54
 Whitney, Joel E., artist, 8: 282
 Whitney, Nathaniel R., author, 6: 81
 Whitney, William C., 7: 86
 Whitney, Mrs. William C., 7: 86, 10: 339
 Whittier, John G., poet, 5: 494; letter, 9: 176
 Whittier School (Minneapolis), 3: 383
 Wiard, Norman, 7: 276
 Wicker, George, 3: 286n.
 Wickes, Maria, 1: 155
 Wickes, Silas, 1: 155n.
 Wickware, Francis G., editor, 1: 337
 "Wide Awakes," St. Paul Republican club, 2: 329n., 353, 8: 157, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 167, 169, 171
 Wied-Nieuwied, Maximilian A. P., 5: 214
 Wiek, A. L., 1: 130
 Wieland, F. W., 9: 259
 Wier, Rev. F. W., 6: 411
 Wieselgren, Peter, 10: 250
 Wiest, Edward, "Agricultural Organization in the United States," reviewed, 5: 354
 Wiggin, J. P., letters, 5: 64
 Wiggins, ———, 9: 37
 Wigley, R. N., 7: 256
 Wilcox, Harry E., 4: 291
 Wilcox, Lydia A., 10: 32
 Wilcoxson, Rev. Timothy, 9: 425; diary, 4: 168
 Wilder, Frank J., 2: 280
 Wilder, Josephine V., 2: 280
 Wildes, Marjorie, 2: 575
 Wilhelm, Paul, author, 6: 77
 Wilkes, S. B., 5: 46
 Wilkie, ———, Red River half-breed, 7: 144, 146
 Wilkin, Alexander, 1: 230, 2: 332, 4: 246, 8: 98, 298
 Wilkin, Mrs. M. J. C., 7: 188
 Wilkin County, in World War, 4: 103; name, 4: 245; local history study, 9: 313; courthouse, 10: 232; development, 10: 362
 Wilkin County Historical Society, organized, 3: 103; war records, 3: 104
 Wilkins, Mrs. George F., reminiscences, 5: 470
 Wilkinson, Gen. James, 6: 335, 336, 8: 15, 297
 Wilkinson, Maj. Melville C., 3: 279, 280, 281, 284, 285, 287; monument, 7: 372; sketch, 3: 286n.
 Wilkinson, Morton S., 1: 424, 2: 163n., 466, 6: 205, 8: 158, 159, 166, 168, 172, 173; U. S. senator, 6: 356, 357

- Will, George F., "Corn among the Indians of the Upper Missouri," reviewed, 2: 369-371
- Willard, Miss A. E., speaker, 10: 461
- Willard, A. M., author, 9: 191
- Willard, Clara E., 2: 471
- Willard, Daniel E., "Story of the North Star State," reviewed, 5: 138
- Willard, E. F., author, 3: 101
- Willard, E. V., 10: 457
- Willard, Frances E., 5: 617, 9: 240
- Willard, James F., 10: 209; editor, 3: 100, 8: 108
- Willard, Selma A., 8: 375, 395, 396
- Willard, W. D., 7: 256
- WILLCOX, JAMES M., letter, 3: 441
- Willey, Austin, papers, 9: 176
- Willey, Malcolm M., 8: 299
- Willford, William, author, 8: 448
- William and Mary College, restoration, 9: 410
- "William Crooks," locomotive, 4: 292, 5: 521, 583, 7: 243, 8: 427, 435, 9: 186; sketches, 3: 538, 3: 388
- Williams, Miss —, 9: 375
- Williams, Amzy L., sketch, 1: 119n.
- Williams, B. F., theater manager, 9: 37
- Williams, Dr. Boyd T., 6: 294
- Williams, Mrs. Charles W., 3: 437
- Williams, Daniel, 7: 257
- Williams, Edith D., author, 9: 200
- Williams, Rev. Edward M., 4: 44
- Williams, Isabella R., "By the Great Wall," reviewed, 1: 396
- Williams, J. Fletcher, 1: 373, 3: 428, 477, 4: 92, 387n., 5: 42, 567n., 7: 47; author, 5: 43, 9: 322, 10: 206
- Williams, James D., 4: 101
- Williams, John G., speaker, 5: 617, 9: 311
- Williams, Joshua, 10: 96
- Williams, Lydia P., 9: 75
- Williams, Mark, 1: 396
- Williams, Martin, sketch, 2: 274
- Williams, Mary W., author, 1: 339
- Williams, Perry S., author, 5: 154, 9: 75; speaker, 4: 342
- Williams, Mrs. S. E., 9: 176
- Williams, Samuel M., sketch, 10: 96
- Williams, T. R., 5: 94n.
- Williams, Mrs. Theodore, 7: 256
- Williams, W. H., author, 1: 294
- Williams, Maj. William, journal, 3: 531
- Williams family, genealogy, 10: 96
- Williamsburg (Va.), restoration, 9: 410
- Williamson, Dr. Andrew W., 5: 458
- WILLIAMSON, ARTHUR S., reviewer, Holbrook and Appel's "Minnesota in the War with Germany," 10: 192-196
- Williamson, Jane, letters, 6: 204
- Williamson, Rev. John P., 2: 421, 8: 289; biography, 3: 88; sketch, 2: 285
- WILLIAMSON, REV. JOHN P., letter, 2: 422-425
- Williamson, Mrs. Helen M., 2: 433
- Williamson, Dr. Thomas S., Presbyterian missionary, 1: 295, 398, 429, 432, 481, 2: 117n., 285, 421, 481, 482, 520n., 522n., 554, 566, 3: 83, 88, 153, 4: 416, 417, 427, 5: 221, 282, 358, 6: 86, 173n., 272, 397, 7: 180, 287, 370, 8: 273, 360, 9: 67, 10: 207, 297, 389; gives warning of Sioux Outbreak, 2: 483; sketches, 2: 528n., 5: 458, 6: 204, 8: 361n.; papers, 2: 433, 3: 84, 85, 6: 203, 292; translator, 2: 563
- Willis, Frank D., 3: 97
- Willis, Mrs. J. R., author, 3: 47
- Willis, John W., 1: 292, 329, 3: 530, 4: 170, 5: 103, 551; speaker, 2: 104
- Willis, Mrs. John W., 3: 530, 7: 86, 178, 181, 290
- Willmar, Leon, 8: 408n.
- Willmar, Paul, 8: 267, 408n.
- Willmar, pioneer log cabin, 8: 190; state historical convention, 8: 266-277; in 1872, 8: 408; immigrant home, 8: 409; founded, 10: 91; emigration from, 10: 228; pioneer market, 10: 284; in 1871, 10: 319, 320; sketch, 7: 192
- Willmar Commercial Club, 8: 94, 190, 268, 276
- Willmar Coöperative Elevator Co., 4: 538
- "Willmar Tribune," established, 4: 339
- Willoughby, —, 4: 108
- Willow Creek, Indian raid, 1: 491
- Willson, Beckles, author, 1: 402
- Willson, Charles C., 3: 467; author, 2: 202, 383, 586, 3: 101
- WILLSON, CHARLES C., Lloyd Barber, 1: 260-263; letter, 2: 13-19
- Wilmington Township (Houston County), sketch, 3: 298
- Wilmot, Allen, trader, 6: 332
- Wilmot Proviso, 9: 12
- Wilson, —, 4: 149
- Wilson, A. D., 7: 216
- Wilson, Dr. Albina V., 3: 40
- Wilson, Ben Hur, author, 9: 415, 10: 345
- Wilson, Mrs. Bess M., 5: 266, 9: 269; speaker, 5: 276
- Wilson, Frank M., speaker, 6: 254
- Wilson, George R., author, 4: 179
- Wilson, George S., 8: 301
- Wilson, Mrs. George S., 8: 301, 9: 406
- Wilson, Gilbert L., "Agriculture of the Hidatsa Indians," reviewed, 2: 369; author, 5: 150
- Wilson, H. W., Co., sketch, 5: 235
- Wilson, Hardy L., 5: 64

- Wilson, Dr. Herbert C., author, 7: 193
- Wilson, Horace B., 2: 345, 9: 372, 378; diary, 3: 40; sketch, 9: 368
- Wilson, Mrs. Ida W., 2: 44
- Wilson, James, 3: 68
- Wilson, Rev. John, 4: 107
- Wilson, Joseph P., 4: 245n.
- Wilson, M. L., 3: 44
- Wilson, Margaret, author, 8: 322
- Wilson, Thomas, 1: 261, 262, 5: 538
- Wilson, Maj. Thomas P., papers, 3: 40
- Wilson, Wilford C., papers, 2: 44
- Wilson, Woodrow, 2: 61, 62, 433; Mexican policy, 3: 13, 17; peace program, 6: 195; speaker, 3: 7, 23, 25
- Wiltberger, Louise, 4: 72
- Wiltse, Gen. H. A., 3: 291
- Wimmer, Father Sebastian, 8: 225
- Winans, Capt. George, author, 2: 386, 5: 496; sketch, 7: 298
- Winch, G. H., 9: 301
- Winchell, Alexander N., 7: 361, 362
- Winchell, Horace V., 3: 101, 4: 176, 10: 345; sketch, 5: 392
- Winchell, Newton H., 1: 26, 28, 2: 178, 3: 101, 429, 5: 519, 8: 129n., 10: 450; geologist, 1: 412; sketches, 1: 80, 3: 378, 5: 392; papers, 4: 68, 7: 361; author, 7: 201, 9: 100, 417
- Winchell, Mrs. Newton H., 4: 68, 8: 432
- Windom, William, 1: 204, 261, 262, 2: 163n., 420, 4: 46, 172, 5: 90n., 318; sketches, 4: 91, 6: 408; papers, 7: 40; author, 3: 39, 4: 170
- Windom, schools, 1: 530; census, 6: 407; pageant, 6: 410
- Windom Institute (Montevideo), sketch, 7: 300
- Windsor Novelty Theatre (St. Paul), 4: 478
- Wing, Frank, 2: 281; artist, 1: 80, 9: 82; sketch, 2: 274
- Wing, George W., author, 4: 281
- Wing, S. L., 2: 210
- Winnebago, Indian burial pits, 5: 373
- Winnebago City, in 1867, 10: 79
- Winnebago City Township (Faribault County), pioneers, 2: 106
- Winnebago Indians, 2: 330, 3: 49, 5: 506, 6: 169, 7: 118, 337, 339, 8: 68, 103, 268, 295, 351, 438, 9: 24, 249, 10: 120, 161, 376; legend, 1: 107; treaties, 1: 141, 7: 353; removal, 1: 183, 348, 4: 286, 5: 64; annuities, 1: 346; relation to Sioux massacre, 1: 438, 441, 447, 456; reservations, 3: 172, 7: 119, 327; clan organization, 4: 82; vocational training school, 5: 232; Maryat's account, 6: 170; relations with French, 6: 364, 8: 238, 243; camp described, 7: 132; language, 7: 271; outbreak, 1827, 7: 352; sketch, 5: 311; chiefs, 8: 200, 288; earthworks, 8: 261; in Minnesota, 9: 260; Red Bird uprising, 10: 375
- Winnebago Township (Houston County), sketches, 3: 298, 5: 472
- Winneshick, Winnebago chief, sketch, 8: 200
- Winnipeg, life in, 4: 288; described, 5: 275; 50th anniversary, 5: 386; communication with St. Paul, 6: 46, 309; forts, 9: 192; in 1821, 10: 218. *See also* Fort Garry, Red River settlements
- Winnipeg River, water power, 2: 571, 572
- Winona, Sioux woman, 4: 192, 10: 421; legend, 9: 139
- Winona, 2: 197; history, 1: 107, 148, 299, 2: 382, 384, 3: 97, 4: 193, 300, 5: 308, 6: 292, 9: 177; population, 1850-56, 2: 131, 132n.; banks, 2: 134, 160, 164n., 383; medical school, 2: 210; during Civil War, 2: 216, 356; lumber industry, 4: 98; first sale of wheat, 4: 172; pageant, 4: 192; first house, 5: 126; pioneer doctors, 5: 127; town plat, 5: 377; state historical convention, 6: 65, 253-269, 8: 260; land speculations, 6: 73; founded, 6: 259; first white settlers, 6: 266; land office, 7: 38; name, 7: 40; in fifties, 7: 95; railroads, 7: 224; site, 7: 268n., 9: 359; first telegraph, 8: 172; Swiss in, 8: 175; anniversary, 8: 451; land claim associations, 9: 86; described, 10: 79, 421; stage service, 10: 226
- "Winona," opera, 9: 75
- "Winona," steamboat, 8: 169, 170
- Winona and St. Peter Railroad Co., 8: 377; sale of lands at Currie, 9: 335
- Winona and Southwestern Railroad Co., 2: 382
- Winona Bar Association, 1: 260n.
- Winona County, first fair, 1: 548; immigration, 2: 131; war memorial, 3: 111; history, 5: 127; newspapers, 5: 502; settlement, 6: 258, 7: 38; historical society proposed, 6: 269; pioneer conditions, 7: 95; pioneers, 9: 200; notes, 8: 113, 10: 232
- Winona County Old Settlers' Association, 2: 104, 439, 3: 376, 4: 97, 300, 6: 255, 267, 9: 200, 10: 232
- Winona District Ministerial Association, 3: 462
- Winona Harvester Works, 10: 463
- Winona State Teachers College, 3: 439, 5: 78, 6: 76; established, 1: 185, 8: 275; history, 9: 314, 10: 351
- Winship, George B., author, 5: 217, 10: 91
- Winslow, James M., 3: 317, 8: 173
- Winslow, Sarah, letter, 7: 360

- Winslow House (St. Anthony), 3: 145, 317, 5: 73, 9: 142n.
- Winsor, Justin, 3: 46; letters, 1: 374
- Winston, Eliza, slave, 7: 187
- Winter, Alice A., author, 6: 389
- Winter, Clarence B., 7: 85, 358
- Winter, Mrs. Thomas G., speaker, 7: 190
- Winterbotham, J. M., 5: 204
- Winterers (*bivernants*), in fur trade, 8: 336
- Winthrop, John, 3: 255
- Wirth, F. P., author, 7: 292
- Wisconsin, archives, 1: 100-105; Capitol, 1: 102; stage travel, 1: 107; history, 1: 141, 2: 283, 3: 140, 9: 415; lumber industry, 1: 326, 338; historical activities, 2: 50, 3: 44; economic conditions, 2: 254; during Civil War, 2: 270-272, 348; Scandinavian settlements, 2: 371; boundaries, 3: 37, 222, 381, 473, 5: 604; legislature, 3: 49, 5: 333; in World War, 3: 107, 248, 4: 103; immigration, 3: 153, 5: 167, 171, 187, 191, 192, 195, 199n.; historic sites, 4: 24, 342, 8: 203; trails, 4: 24, 79; mines, 4: 47; frontier towns, 4: 60; missions, 4: 73, 10: 217; effect of Sioux War, 4: 79; first missionary, 4: 182; Norwegians in, 4: 284, 6: 302, 8: 86; Radisson and Groseilliers in, 4: 462; Yankee and Teuton in, 5: 71, 151, 234, 316, 384; state parks, 5: 109, 137, 8: 102; agriculture, 5: 132-135; French in, 5: 492, 7: 291, 345-347; settlement, 5: 593-595, 9: 413; nativism, 5: 612; Danes in, 6: 71, 8: 366, 372, 373, 9: 414; racial elements, 6: 82, 9: 127; Nonpartisan League membership, 6: 206; local history teaching, 7: 292; Nicolet's exploration, 7: 348; fur trade, 8: 97; schools, 8: 106; Icelanders in, 8: 384; emigration from, 9: 76; mounds, 9: 98, 100, 101; as part of Northwest, 9: 109; landmarks, 9: 130; population, 9: 348; Carver in, 10: 84; Swedish colonies, 10: 242; capital, 10: 318; sketches, 6: 299, 7: 367; source material, 1: 391
- Wisconsin Archeological Society, 5: 60; historical excursion, 2: 584
- Wisconsin Historical Commission, 1: 98
- "Wisconsin Magazine of History," established, 2: 283
- Wisconsin Museum Conference, 6: 291; organized, 6: 69
- Wisconsin River, navigation, 1: 67, 3: 321, 8: 350; described, 6: 366
- Wisconsin State Fair, 8: 202
- Wisconsin State Historical Society, 1: 9, 3: 138, 439, 6: 65, 7: 180, 181, 265, 349, 353, 374, 8: 106, 154, 202, 9: 67, 164; museum, 1: 99, 292, 2: 100, 8: 199; manuscript collections, 1: 290, 391-393, 2: 190, 580, 3: 37, 375, 472, 532, 5: 152; bequests, 1: 539, 2: 282; expenditures, 2: 50; excursion to Fort Winnebago, 2: 584; photostat work, 3: 44; legislative investigation, 3: 240; membership drive, 3: 385; organized, 3: 431; appropriation, 3: 435; newspaper collections, 3: 517; use of microscopic method, 4: 3-20; collection of homestead information, 4: 23; materials for Minnesota history, 6: 289; sketch, 1: 5
- Wisconsin State Telegraph Co., 8: 173
- Wisconsin Territory, history, 3: 139, 5: 205; first criminal case, 4: 388n.; census schedules, 5: 565, 8: 54; in 1837, 9: 159-161
- Wisconsin University, alumnae, 6: 200
- Wisconsin War History Commission, 3: 160
- Wise, C. E., 7: 256
- Wise, John C., sketch, 3: 319
- Wiseman, O. A., speaker, 7: 373
- Wishram (Wash.), monument, 7: 246
- Wisner, D. C., 7: 86
- Wissler, Clark, author, 2: 381, 8: 433
- Wist, Johannes B., author, 4: 191
- Wister, Owen, author, 9: 185
- Witham, James W., "Fifty Years on the Firing Line," reviewed, 6: 384
- Wittke, Carl, author, 4: 458, 6: 79, 299, 10: 89
- Wittman, Cornelius, 8: 223
- Wolcott, Dr. Alexander, 8: 123, 125, 126; description of Savanna portage, 8: 124
- Wold, Ansel, ed., "Biographical Directory of the American Congress," reviewed, 10: 331
- Wold, S. S., sketch, 6: 388
- Wolf, Walter B., author, 3: 246
- Wolfe, James, 5: 432
- Wolff, J. Fred, speaker, 5: 472
- Wolford, Peter, 3: 315
- Wollan, Mrs. T. C., 10: 285
- Wollaston, Percy, 8: 143, 144n.
- Wollaston, Mrs. Percy, 8: 143
- Wolseley, Sir Garnet J., 1: 195, 10: 90
- Woman suffrage, Minnesota, 3: 462, 539, 4: 69, 475, 5: 468, 6: 389; Northwest, 5: 592, 9: 118; relation to Populism, 9: 234
- Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Minnesota, 1: 78, 242
- Woman's Welfare League (St. Paul), 3: 375
- Women, activities in Minnesota, 1: 223, 6: 388-390; position in 1838, 2: 261; during Civil War, 2: 363-365, 392, 411, 542; in World War, 3: 108; in industry, 4: 103; on frontier, 8: 247-259, 293, 9: 66; pioneer, 9: 75; at Bemidji, 9: 77; in state history, 10: 101
- Women's Alliance, 9: 239

- Women's clubs, fourth district federation, 5: 143, 393, 429, 456, 471; Minnesota, 5: 157, 456, 6: 389, 392, 7: 43, 44, 172, 177, 180, 190, 258; tenth district federation, 5: 240; Iowa, 5: 385; Minneapolis, 9: 81; Steele County, 9: 312
- Women's Synodical Society of Home Missions of Minnesota, 3: 225
- Women's Temperance Union, 9: 240
- Wood, Capt. —, 6: 353
- Wood, Mrs. Alice V., sketch, 5: 241
- Wood, Mrs. Annie E., 5: 65
- Wood, C. E., 3: 483
- Wood, David W., 9: 222n.
- Wood, Edwin O., author, 2: 582
- Wood, John K., diary, 3: 39
- Wood, Gen. Leonard, 2: 354
- Wood, Louis A., author, 1: 528, 7: 91
- Wood, O. S., 8: 173
- Wood, Robert L., 10: 448
- Wood, Warren G., sketch, 2: 477
- Wood, William, author, 1: 528; editor, 5: 467
- Wood, William, author, 8: 433
- Wood, William H., 3: 292
- Wood, William R., 5: 33n.
- Wood Lake, battle, 1: 462, 3: 459, 535, 5: 449, 616; monument, 4: 164
- WOODALL, ALLEN E., *William Joseph Snelling and the Early Northwest*, 10: 367-385
- Woodberry, William W., 5: 507
- Woodbridge, Dwight E., 9: 258; speaker, 5: 321
- Woodburn, James A., 9: 63; author, 1: 291, 2: 97, 5: 462, 7: 364; speaker, 7: 183
- Woodbury, —, 7: 336
- Woode, Edgar F., pioneer railroad man, 5: 464
- Woodman, Cyrus, sketch, 3: 156; papers, 1: 392
- Woodman, Ivory T., 5: 43
- Woodman's Hall (Minneapolis), 5: 43, 9: 31
- Woods, Henry E., 1: 139
- Woods, Rachel B., 8: 104
- Woods, Maj. Samuel, 7: 137, 8: 201, 278; Red River expedition, 8: 61-74
- Woodsmall, Harry, author, 10: 337
- Woodstock, Catholic colony, 9: 178
- Woodward, Arthur, author, 8: 303, 9: 286
- Woodward, E. G., 8: 308
- Woodward, William E., author, 8: 5, 23
- Woodworth, Mrs. J. G., 3: 341
- Woodworth, Ruth T., author, 7: 91
- Work, John, "Journal," reviewed, 5: 356
- Working, Win V., author, 2: 106, 213, 6: 219, 7: 366, 8: 210, 313, 448, 449, 9: 198, 422, 425, 10: 227, 361, 460; speaker, 10: 199, 298
- Working Men's Association of the United States, 1: 240
- World War, relation to Monroe Doctrine, 2: 61-68; preservation of records, 2: 169-172, 379, 3: 49-51, 106, 126-136, 158, 160, 243, 248, 327, 422, 484, 544, 4: 101, 208, 210, 279, 299, 346, 5: 208, 588; causes, 2: 281; training camps, 2: 576, 582, 4: 103; committee on public information, 3: 3-26; memorials, 3: 28, 54, 110, 111, 112, 152, 157, 247, 4: 297, 5: 390, 7: 93, 300; aviation, 3: 33, 219, 4: 274, 9: 69; draft, 3: 52, 53, 108, 334, 4: 102, 207, 295, 10: 194; county histories, 3: 53, 104, 212-217, 326, 388, 483, 4: 103, 104, 208, 209, 258, 474, 9: 413; pictures, 3: 104, 4: 267, 5: 243; veterans, 3: 105, 4: 468, 5: 366; fuel conservation, 3: 108; casualties, 3: 162, 543, 4: 102; recruiting, 3: 221, 322, 331-359; exhibit, 3: 222; bonuses, 3: 242, 321; marine corps, 3: 389; maps, 3: 483; relief work, 4: 63, 128; Scandinavians in, 4: 84, 97; history, 4: 99; posters, 4: 272, 333; soldiers, 4: 344; economic and social history, 4: 440-442; armistice, 5: 297; Nelson's attitude, 5: 343-345; historical activities, 5: 382; museum, 5: 425; effects, 6: 152, 195, 7: 73, 159, 230, 9: 188, 10: 85; American participation, 7: 85; public opinion, 7: 289; nurses, 8: 105; Northwest in, 9: 115; battlefields, 10: 29; Ramsey County in, 10: 445; grain trade, 10: 453; source material, 5: 226, 6: 399, 400; diary, 5: 157, 293-298; letters, 5: 242, 367-369. *See also* American Legion, Minnesota Public Safety Commission, Minnesota War Records Commission, various military units, various states
- Minnesota in, 2: 172, 5: 71, 242, 7: 357, 8: 79, 191, 193, 9: 48, 54, 174, 10: 41, 73, 192-198, 353; unit histories, 3: 162, 217-219, 454, 6: 59-62, 399; service records, 3: 242, 321, 386, 482, 543; rosters, 3: 387; Hamline University in, 3: 453; alien registration records, 4: 207; official records, 8: 90, 101
- Workman, Dr. H. M., 10: 92
- Worthington, pageant, 5: 319
- Wrench, Jesse E., author, 4: 179
- Wright, —, 4: 435
- WRIGHT, AGNES R., letter, 3: 446
- Wright, Charles D., 5: 95
- Wright, Mrs. Cushing, 4: 128
- Wright, Dana C., 4: 69, 5: 459, 6: 293; author, 8: 436, 9: 190; speaker, 5: 588

- Wright, Edwin A., 2: 210; sketch, 2: 107
 Wright, George B., monument, 7: 373
 Wright, Isaac P., 7: 362
 Wright, Sgt. James A., author, 4: 171
 Wright, James R., 8: 129n.
 Wright, Dr. John, 3: 466
 Wright, John K., author, 6: 80
 Wright, K. E., 5: 459
 Wright, Mrs. Nellie, 6: 208, 7: 181, 290, 8: 196, 197
 Wright, Rev. Sela G., missionary, 3: 370; author, 5: 567
 Wright, W. J., 8: 300
 Wright County, history, 1: 378; notes, 8: 314, 9: 425, 10: 232, 467
 Wright County Old Settlers' Association, 2: 207
 Wrinkled Meat, Chippewa Indian, sketches, 4: 293, 5: 239
 Wriston, Henry M., speaker, 8: 55, 60
 WRISTON, HENRY M., *Washington and the Foundations of American Foreign Policy*, 8: 3-26
 Wrong, George M., 1: 402; ed., "Chronicles of Canada," reviewed, 1: 527; "The Rise and Fall of New France," reviewed, 10: 436-438; author, 10: 349
 Wullings, Frederick J., 3: 439, 4: 173
 Wyeth, Capt. Nathaniel J., at Fort Union, 7: 24
 Wylie, Mrs. Grace, 8: 438
 Wyman, W. W., 3: 76
 Wynne, John J., author, 10: 211
 Wyoming, teaching of local history, 5: 234; admission to Union, 5: 591; constitutional convention, 5: 592
 Wyoming Historical Society, 3: 446

 X. Y. Co., 5: 404n., 8: 187, 9: 410; Grand Portage post, 5: 22, 23; organized, 5: 403

 "Yankee," steamboat, 2: 488n., 7: 56, 57n., 10: 306
 Yankee element, Stearns County, 1: 318; Garden City, 1: 432; Middle West, 3: 115, 403; in fur trade, 5: 6, 7; Wisconsin, 5: 71, 151, 234, 316, 384, 594; emigration, 8: 145, 9: 21; Martin County, 8: 146; Keystone colony, 8: 210; Meeker County, 10: 303; Hutchinson, 10: 305; West, 10: 453; Minnesota, 10: 460
 Yankton band, Sioux Indians, 2: 535, 5: 291, 6: 174
 Yard, Robert S., author, 10: 453
 Yates, Frederick B., 2: 44
 Yates, Gov. Richard, 2: 338
 Yea, Baptiste, 4: 421n.
 Yellow Lake (Wis.), mission, 8: 249, 9: 414
 Yellow Medicine, Sioux chief, 2: 422n.
 Yellow Medicine (Upper Sioux) agency, 2: 495, 4: 146n., 454; described, 1: 426; Sioux annuities, 5: 283
 Yellow Medicine County, first white child, 1: 298; war records committee, 3: 158; history, 9: 200; settled, 10: 285; notes, 8: 314, 451, 9: 426
 Yellow Medicine River, mission, 2: 482; 520n., 528n., 6: 204; Sioux reservation, 2: 485; names, 5: 259
 Yellowstone National Park 7: 309, 8: 184; semicentennial, 4: 81
 Yellowstone River Valley, explored, 8: 184
 Yeovil settlement, railroad colony, 8: 85, 10: 138-140, 142
 Yerby, ———, 7: 38
 Ygdrasil Literary Society, 2: 288
 Ylvisaker, I. D., speaker, 6: 301
 Ylvisaker, N. D., sketch, 6: 388
 York boats, 2: 202
 York factory, 5: 416, 7: 145; sketches, 2: 202, 4: 83
 York Township (Fillmore County), settlement, 2: 214
 Yosemite, Indians, 4: 187, 5: 126
 Yosemite Valley (Cal.), discovery, 4: 187, 5: 126
 Yost, Maj. John D., 3: 334, 346
 Young, Arthur, 9: 135
 Young, Austin H., 5: 378
 Young, Mrs. Bertha A., 6: 311
 Young, Brigham, 5: 617
 Young, Charles J. P., 3: 143
 Young, Edward J., 9: 59
 Young, Edward B., 4: 31, 5: 431, 8: 59, 429; sketch, 9: 58-60; portrait, 9: 58
 Young, Mrs. Edward B., 4: 196, 267, 9: 59
 Young, Mrs. Elbert A., 5: 607, 8: 330
 Young, George B., 9: 59
 Young, Gertrude S., author, 4: 261
 Young, Isaac, 2: 121
 Young, J. S., author, 1: 243
 Young, Mary B., 9: 59
 Young, Mrs. Mary C., 9: 59
 Young brothers, steamboat captains, 6: 310
 Young America, history, 1: 246, 8: 208
 Young and Lightner, law firm, 9: 59
 Young Men's Christian Association, in Civil War, 2: 365; in World War, 3: 37, 106, 134, 216, 239, 244, 322, 324, 414, 544, 4: 346, 10: 195; Minneapolis, 3: 102, 475; in Spanish-American War, 5: 278; at Indian reservations, 5: 353; Iowa, 5: 443; St. Paul, 9: 316
 Young Women's Christian Association, 5: 353; in World War, 3: 106, 482, 544; Iowa, 5: 433

- Younger brothers, sketch, 4: 194. *See also*
 James-Younger robbery
 Younquist, G. A., speaker, 9: 267
- Zahn, Francis (Holy Star), Sioux half-breed,
 2: 460
- Zapffe, Carl, author, 5: 366
- Zaplotnik, Rev. J. L., author, 2: 283
- Zealand, Mrs. Charles H., 6: 73
- Zech, August A., author, 1: 385
- Zecher, Fred J., 6: 401
- Zenith Flour Mill (Minneapolis), 6: 142
- Zenith Iron Mine, 9: 76
- Zenzius, Mrs. Emilie, 5: 162
- Zeppelin, Count Ferdinand von, dirigibles,
 6: 410, 10: 102
- Ziebach, F. M., 5: 206, 207
- Ziebel, Albert, 3: 286n.
- Ziegler, Gottfried, 3: 286n.
- Zimmerman, Anna, 3: 355
- Zimmerman, Mrs. C. A., 2: 196
- Zimmerman, Carle, 6: 206
- Zimmerman, Charles A., 4: 75
- Zimmerman, Mrs. E. O., 2: 279
- Zimmerman, Earle C., author, 8: 440, 441
- Zion Hill (Stillwater), Indian legend, 5: 525
- Zion Society for Israel, history, 10: 92
- Zoewedah, Chippewa woman, 5: 383
- Zon, Raphael, 8: 278
- Zonne, A. E., 9: 32, 36
- "Zouaves," Chicago militia company, 2:
 329n., 358, 578, 7: 164-167
- Zrust, John, 10: 98
- Zumbro River, 8: 352n.
- Zumbrota, history, 6: 73; founded, 6: 264;
 town-site project, 10: 76
- Zuzek, John, missionary, 10: 123n., 124

